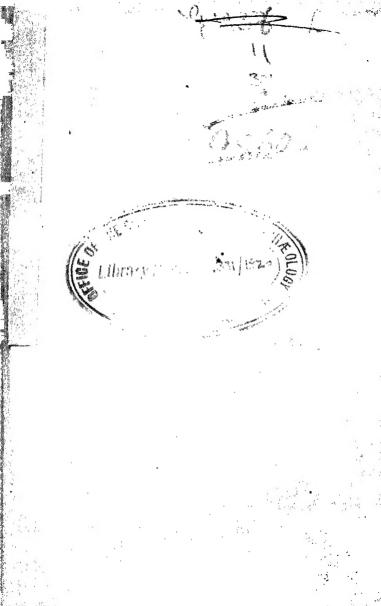
## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA ARCHÆOLOGICAL LIBRARY

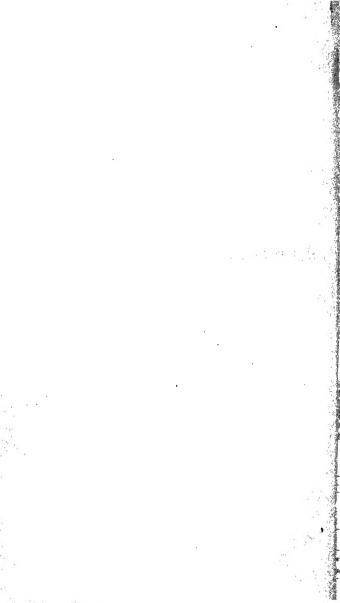
ACCESSION NO. 13478

CALL No. **888/**Pat









#### THE LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY

EDITED BY

R. CAPPS, Ph.D., LL.D. T. E. PAGE, LITT, D. W. H. D. ROUSE, LITT, D.

## THE GREEK ANTHOLOGY IV



#### THE GREEK ANTHOLOGY.

VOLUME I.

CHRISTIAN EPIGRAMS, CHRISTODORUS OF THEBES IN EGYPT, THE CYZICENE EPIGRAMS. THE PROEMS OF THE DIFFERENT AN-THOLOGIES. THE AMATORY EPIGRAMS. THE DEDICATORY EPIGRAMS.

VOLUME 11.

SEPULCHRAL EPIGRAMS, THE EPIGRAMS OF SAINT GREGORY THE THEOLOGIAN.

VOLUME III
THE DECLAMATORY EPIGRAMS.

# THE GREEK ANTHOLOGY

WITH AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION BY
W. R. PATON

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

13478

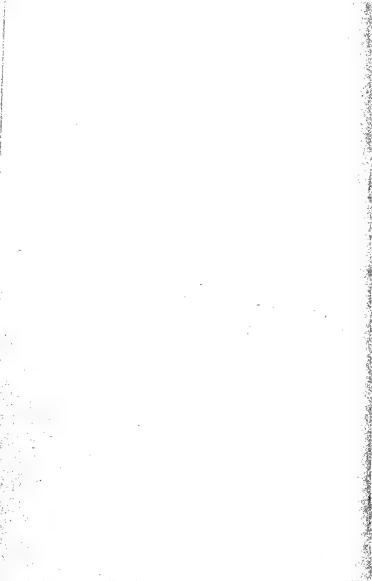


LONDON: WILLIAM HEINEMANN NEW YORK: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS

MCMXVIII

## CONTENTS

BOOK	X	THE	nor	ГАТОІ	T AN	D A	DM(	ONI	TOF	۲۲	ЕP	16	11.1	М	4	PAGE I
BOOK	хі	-THE	CON	VIVI	L AN	p s	ሊሞ፤	RIC	AL,	El	16	R.A	M	7.		67
ноок	XII.	— STF	tato'	S MUS	a PU	:R11.1	s									280
GENE	kal	INDE:	٠.		, .											417
INDE	c or	AUTI	iors	INCL	UDED	IN	тн	IS	voi	u)	7 TS					420



#### BOOK X

## THE HORTATORY AND ADMONITORY EPIGRAMS

The first seventeen epigrams in this book, some very pretty, are chiefly addresses to harbour gods derived from all three of the main sources of the Anthology. We have next, with some epigrams from Agathias' Cycle and some others inserted, a large collection of the epigrams of Palladas of Alexandria, a versifier as to whose merit there is much difference of opinion, but who is at least interesting as the sele poetical representative of his time and surroundings (Nos. 18-99). Then we have (100-103) a short fragment of Philippus' Stephanus, and then a miscellany mostly not of epigrams but of verse extracts from literary sources.

#### ΑΝΘΟΛΟΓΙΑ

ĩ

#### ЕПІГРАММАТА ПРОТРЕПТІКА

#### 1.--ΛΕΩΝΙΔΟΥ

'Ο πλόος ώραῖος· καὶ γὰρ λαλαγεῦσα χελιδών ἤδη μέμβλωκεν, χώ χαρίεις Ζέφυρος· λειμῶνες δ' ἀνθεῦσι, σεσίγηκεν δὲ θάλασσα κύμασι καὶ τρηχεῖ πνεύματι βρασσομένη. ἀγκύρας ἀνέλοιο, καὶ ἐκλύσαιο γύαια, ναυτίλε, καὶ πλώοις πᾶσαν ἐφεὶς ὀθόνην. ταῦθ' ὁ Πρίηπος ἐγὼν ἐπιτέλλομαι ὁ λιμενίτας, ἄνθρωφ', ὡς πλώοις πᾶσαν ἐπ' ἐμπορίην. Goldwin Smith in Wellesley's Απέροιομα Ροδιαμότα, κα

Goldwin Smith in Wellesley's Anthologia Polyglotta, p. 49; J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 32; H. C. Beeching, In a Garden, p. 96.

#### 2.—ΑΝΤΙΠΑΤΡΟΥ ΣΙΔΩΝΙΟΥ

'Ακμαΐος ροθίη νη δρόμος, οὐδε θάλασσα πορφύρει τρομερη φρικί χαρασσομένη· ήδη δε πλάσσει μεν ύπώροφα γυρα χελιδων οἰκία, λειμώνων δ' άβρα γελά πέταλα.

#### BOOK X

### THE HORTATORY AND ADMONITORY EPIGRAMS

#### 1.—LEONIDAS

It is the season for sailing; already the chattering swallow has come, and the pleasant Zephyr, and the meadows bloom, and the sea with its boiling waves lashed by the rough winds has sunk to silence. Weigh the anchors and loose the hawsers, mariner, and sail with every stitch of canvas set. This, O man, I, Priapus, the god of the harbour, bid thee do that thou mayst sail for all kinds of merchandise.

#### 2.—ANTIPATER OF SIDON

It is the season for the ship to travel tearing through the waves; no longer does the sea toss, furrowed by dreadful fret. Already the swallow is building her round houses under the roof, and the tender leaves of the meadows smile. Therefore, ye

τοὔνεκα μηρύσασθε διάβροχα πείσματα ναῦται, ἔλκετε δ' ἀγκύρας φωλάδας ἐκ λιμένων λαίφεα δ' εὐυφέα προτονίζετε. ταῦθ' ὁ Πρίηπος ἤμμιν ἐνορμίτας παῖς ἐνέπω Βρομίου.

#### 3.— $A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

Είς ἀίδην ἰθεῖα κατήλυσις, εἴτ' ἀπ' 'Αθηνῶν στείχοις, εἴτε νέκυς νίσεαι ἐκ Μερόης. μὴ σέ γ' ἀνιάτω πάτρης ἀποτῆλε θανόντα· πάντοθεν εἶς ὁ φέρων εἰς ἀίδην ἄνεμος.

J. A. Symonds, M.D., Miscellunies.

#### 4.—ΜΑΡΚΟΥ ΑΡΓΕΝΤΑΡΙΟΥ

Λῦσον ἀπ' εὐόρμων δολιχὰ πρυμνήσια νηῶν, εὕτροχα δ' ἐκπετάσας λαίφεα ποντοπόρει, ἔμπορε· χειμῶνες γὰρ ἀπέδραμον, ἄρτι δὲ κῦμα γλαυκον θηλύνει πρηὕγελως Ζέφυρος· ἤδη καὶ φιλότεκνος ὑπὸ τραυλοῖσι χελιδῶν χείλεσι καρφίτην πηλοδομεῖ θάλαμον· ἄνθεα δ' ἀντέλλουσι κατὰ χθόνα· τῷ σὺ Πριήπφ πειθόμενος πάσης ἄπτεο ναυτιλίης.

#### 5.--ΘΥΙΛΛΟΥ

"Ηδη πηλοδομεῦσι χελιδόνες, ἤδη ἀν' οἶδμα κολποῦται μαλακὰς εἰς ὀθόνας Ζέφυρος ἤδη καὶ λειμῶνες ὑπὲρ πετάλων ἐχέαντο ἄνθεα, καὶ τρηχὺς σῖγα μέμυκε πόρος. σχοίνους μηρύεσθε, ἐφ' ὁλκάδα φορτίζεσθε ἀγκύρας, καὶ πᾶν λαῖφος ἔφεσθε κάλοις. ταῦτ' ἔμμιν πλώουσιν ἐπ' ἐμπορίην ὁ Πρίηπος ὁ λιμενορμίτης ναυτιλίην γράφομαι.

sailors, coil your wet hawsers and drag the anchors from their nests in the harbour. Haul up your wellwoven sails. This is the bidding of me, Priapus of the harbour, the son of Bromius.

#### 3.—Anonymous

THE way down to Hades is straight, whether you start from Athens or whether you betake yourself there, when dead, from Meroe. Let it not vex thee to die far from thy country. One fair wind to Hades blows from all lands.<sup>1</sup>

#### 4.—MARCUS ARGENTARIUS

Loose the long hawsers from your well-moored ships, and spreading your easily-hoisted sails set to sea, merchant captain. For the storms have taken flight and tenderly laughing Zephyr now makes the blue wave gentle as a girl. Already the swallow, fond parent, is building with its lisping lips its chamber out of mud and straw, and flowers spring up in the land; therefore listen to Priapus and undertake any kind of navigation.

#### 5.—THYILLUS

ALREADY the swallows build their mud houses, already on the flood Zephyr is bosomed in the soft sails. Already the meadows shed flowers over their green leaves, and the rough strait closes its lips in silence. Wind up your hawsers and stow the anchors on shipboard, and give all your canvas to the sheets. This is the advice that Priapus of the harbour writes for you who sail the seas seeking merchandise.

<sup>1</sup> Probably an epitaph on an Athenian who died at Meroe.

#### 6.—ΣΑΤΥΡΟΥ

'Ηδη μεν Ζεφύροιο ποητόκου ύγρον ἄημα ἠρέμα λειμῶνας πίτνει ἐπ' ἀνθοκόμους.
Κεκροπίδες δ' ἠχεῦσι. γαληναίη δε θάλασσα μειδιάει, κρυερῶν ἄτρομος ἐξ ἀνέμων.
ἀλλ' ἴτε θαρσαλέοι, πρυμνήσια λύετε, ναῦται, πίτνατε δε πτερύγων λεπταλέας στολίδας.
ἄ ἴτ' ἐπ' ἐμπορίην πίσυνοι χαρίεντι Πριήπω, ἄ ἴτε δὴ λιμένων δαίμονι πειθόμενοι.

#### 7.—APXIOT

Τοῦδέ με κυμοπλήγος ἐπὶ σκοπέλοιο Πρίηπον ναῦται Θρηϊκίου θέντο πόρου φύλακα, πολλάκις οἶς ἤιξα ταχὺς καλέουσιν ἀρωγός, ξεῖνε, κατὰ πρύμνης ἡδὺν ἄγων Ζέφυρον. τοὕνεκεν οὕτ' ἄκνισον, ὅπερ θέμις, οὕτ' ἐπιδευή εἴαρος ἀθρήσεις βωμὸν ἐμὸν στεφάνων, ἀλλ' αἰεὶ θυόεντα καὶ ἔμπυρον· οὐδ' ἐκατόμβη τόσσον ὅσον τιμὴ δαίμοσιν ἀνδάνεται.

#### 8.—TOY AYTOY

Βαιὸς ἰδεῖν ὁ Πρίηπος ἐπαιγιαλίτιδα ναίω χηλήν, αἰθυίας οὔποτε †ἀντιβίας,¹ φοξός, ἄπους, οἷόν κεν ἐρημαίησιν ἐπ' ἀκταῖς ξέσσειαν μογερῶν υἱέες ἰχθυβόλων. ἀλλ' ἤν τις γριπεύς με βοηθόον ἢ καλαμευτὴς φωνήση, πνοιῆς ἵεμαι ὀξύτερος. λεύσσω καὶ τὰ θέοντα καθ' ὕδατος ἢ γὰρ ἀπ' ἔργων δαίμονες, οὐ μορφᾶς γνωστὸν ἔχουσι τύπον.

1 Perhaps αίθυίαις συντρόφος αμφιβίοις, which I render.

#### 6.—SATYRUS

ALREADY the moist breath of Zephyr, who giveth birth to the grass, falls gently on the flowery meads. The daughters of Cecrops I call, the becalmed sea smiles, untroubled by the cold winds. Be of good heart, ye sailors, loose your hawsers and spread out the delicate folds of your ships' wings. Go to trade trusting in gracious Priapus, go obedient to the harbour god.

#### 7.—ARCHIAS

Stranger, I, Priapus, was set up on this sea-beaten rock to guard the Thracian strait, by the sailors, whom I had often rushed to help when they called upon me, bringing from astern the sweet Zephyr. Therefore, as is meet and right, thou shalt never see my altar lacking the fat of beasts or crowns in the spring, but ever smoking with incense and alight. Yet not even a hecatomb is so pleasing to the gods as due honour.

#### 8.—By THE SAME

LITTLE am I to look on, Priapus, who dwell on this spur by the beach, companion of the gulls, denizens of land and sea, with a peaked head and no feet, just such as the sons of toiling fishermen would carve on the desert shore. But if any netsman or rod-fisher call on me for help, I hie me to him quicker than the wind. I see, too, the creatures that move under the water, and indeed the character of us gods is known rather from our actions than from our shapes.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. the swallows.

#### $9.--A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

Τον βραχύν, ιχθυβολήες, ύπο σχίνω με Πρίηπον στειλάμενοι κώπαις τὰν ὀλίγαν ἄκατον, (δίκτυ ἄγ ἀπλώσασθε,) πολύν δ' ἀλινηχέα βῶκα καὶ σκάρον, οὐ θρίσσης νόσφιν, ἀρυσσάμενοι, γλαυκον ἐνιδρυυθέντα νάπη σημάντορα θήρης τίετ', ἀπ' οὐκ ὀλίγων βαιον ἀπαρχόμενοι.

#### 10.-ΑΡΧΙΟΥ ΝΕΩΤΕΡΟΥ

Πᾶνά με τόνδ' ἱερῆς ἐπὶ λισσάδος, αἰγιαλίτην Πᾶνα, τὸν εὐόρμων τῆδ' ἔφορον λιμένων, οἱ γριπῆες ἔθεντο· μέλω δ' ἐγὰ ἄλλοτε κύρτοις, ἄλλοτε δ' αἰγιαλοῦ τοῦδε σαγηνοβόλοις. ἀλλὰ παράπλει, ξεῖνε· σέθεν δ' ἐγὰ οὕνεκα ταύτης εὐποιτης πέμψω πρηῢν ὅπισθε νότον.

#### 11.—ΣΑΤΥΡΟΥ

Εἴτε σύ γ' ὀρνεόφοιτον ὑπὲρ καλαμίδα παλύνας ἰξῷ ὀρειβατέεις, εἴτε λαγοκτονέεις, Πᾶνα κάλει. κυνὶ Πὰν λασίου ποδὸς ἴχνια φαίνει σύνθεσιν ἀκλινέων Πὰν ἀνάγει καλάμων.

#### 12.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Τῆδ' ὑπὸ τὰν ἄρκευθον ἴτ' ἀμπαύοντες, ὁδῖται, γυῖα παρ' Ἑρμεία σμικρὸν όδοῦ φύλακι,

Still called so; rather like a herring and goes in shoals.

#### 9.—Anonymous

YE fishermen, who pulled your little boat ashore here (Go, hang out your nets to dry) having had a haul of many sea-swimming gurnard (?) and scarus, not without thrissa, honour me with slender first-fruits of a copious catch, the little Priapus under the lentisc bush, the sea-blue god, the revealer of the fish your prey, established in this grove.

#### 10.—ARCHIAS THE YOUNGER

The fishermen dedicated me, Pan, here on this holy cliff, Pan of the shore, the guardian of this secure haven. Sometimes I care for the weels, and sometimes for the fishers who draw their seine on this beach. But, stranger, sail past, and in return for this beneficence I will send a gentle south-west wind at thy back.

#### 11.--SATYRUS

WHETHER thou walkest over the hills with birdlime spread on the reeds to which the birds resort, or whether thou killest hares, call on Pan. Pan shows the hound the track of velvet-paw, and Pan guides higher and higher, unbent, the jointed reeden rod.<sup>2</sup>

#### 12.—Anonymous

Come and rest your limbs awhile, travellers, here under the juniper by Hermes, the guardian of the

<sup>2</sup> There was a means of gradually lengthening the limed rod so as to reach the birds high up in the trees. I suppose it was put together like a fishing-rod.

μη φύρδαν, ὅσσοι δὲ βαρεῖ γόνυ κάμνετε μόχθφ καὶ δίψα, δολιχὰν οἰμον ἀνυσσάμενοι. πνοιη γὰρ καὶ θῶκος ἐὕσκιος, ἄ θ' ὑπὸ πέτρα πίδαξ εὐνήσει γυιοβαρῆ κάματον ἔνδιον δὲ φυγόντες ὀπωρινοῦ κυνὸς ἄσθμα, ὡς θέμις, Ἑρμείην εἰνόδιον τίετε.

5

5

10

#### 13.—ΣΑΤΥΡΟΥ

<sup>3</sup>Η καλον αι δάφναι, καλον δ' ύπο πυθμέσιν ὕδωρ πιδύει, πυκινον δ' ἄλσος ὑποσκιάει τηλεθάον, ζεφύροισιν ἐπίδρομον, ἄλκαρ ὁδίταις δίψης καὶ καμάτου καὶ φλογὸς ἠελίου.

#### 14.-ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Εὐδια μὲν πόντος πορφύρεται· οὐ γὰρ ἀήτης κύματα λευκαίνει φρικὶ χαρασσόμενα· οὐκέτι δὲ σπιλάδεσσι περικλασθεῖσα θάλασσα ἔμπαλιν ἀντωπὸς πρὸς βάθος εἰσάγεται. οἱ ζέφυροι πνείουσιν, ἐπιτρύζει δὲ χελιδῶν κάρφεσι κολλητὸν πηξαμένη θάλαμον. θάρσει, ναυτιλίης ἐμπείραμε, κἂν παρὰ Σύρτιν, κᾶν παρὰ Σικελικὴν ποντοπορῆς κροκάλην· μοῦνον ἐνορμίταο παραὶ βωμοῖσι Πριήπου ἢ σκάρον ἢ βῶκας φλέξον ἐρευθομένους.

#### 15.—ΠΑΥΛΟΥ ΣΙΛΕΝΤΙΑΡΙΟΥ

'Ηδη μεν ζεφύροισι μεμυκότα κόλπον άνοίγει εἴαρος εὐλείμων θελξινόοιο χάρις άρτι δε δουρατέοισιν ἐπωλίσθησε κυλίνδροις όλκὰς ἀπ' ἤιόνων ἐς βυθὸν ἐλκομένη.

road—not a mixed crowd, but those of you whose knees ache from heavy toil and who thirst after accomplishing a long day's journey. There is a breeze and a shady seat, and the fountain under the rock will still the weariness that weighs on your limbs. Escaping the midday breath of Autumn's dog-star, honour Hermes of the wayside as is meet.

#### 13.—SATYRUS

How lovely are the laurels and the spring that gushes at their feet, while the dense grove gives shade, luxuriant, traversed by Zephyrs, a protection to wayfarers from thirst and toil and the burning sun!

#### 14.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

The deep lies becalmed and blue; for no gale whitens the waves, ruffling them to a ripple, and no longer do the seas break round the rocks, retiring again to be absorbed in the depth. The Zephyrs blow and the swallow twitters round the strawglued chamber she has built. Take courage, thou sailor of experience, whether thou journeyest to the Syrtis or to the beach of Sicily. Only by the altar of Priapus of the harbour burn a scarus or ruddy gurnards.

#### 15.—PAULUS SILENTIARIUS

Now the heart-entrancing spring in all the beauty of her meadows opens the closed folds of her bosom to the Zephyrs; now the ship slides down the wooden rollers, pulled from the beach into the deep. Go

λαίφεα κυρτώσαντες ἀταρβέες ἔξιτε, ναῦται, πρηῢν ἀμοιβαίης φόρτον ἐς ἐμπορίης. πιστὸς νηυσὶ Πρίηπος, ἐπεὶ Θέτιν εὔχομαι εἶναι ἡμετέρου πατρὸς ξεινοδόκον Βρομίου.

#### 16.-ΘΕΑΙΤΗΤΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Ήδη καλλιπέτηλον ἐπ' εὐκάρποισι λοχείαις λήϊον ἐκ ῥοδέων ἀνθοφορεῖ καλύκων ἤδη ἐπ' ἀκρεμόνεσσιν ἰσοζυγέων κυπαρίσσων μουσομανὴς τέττιξ θέλγει ἀμαλλοδέτην καὶ φιλόπαις ὑπὸ γεῖσα δόμους τεύξασα χελιδὼν ἔκγονα πηλοχύτοις ξεινοδοκεῖ θαλάμοις. ὑπνώει δὲ θάλασσα, φιλοζεφύροιο γαλήνης νηοφόροις νώτοις εὔδια πεπταμένης, οὐκ ἐπὶ πρυμυαίοισι καταιγίζουσα κορύμβοις, οὐκ ἐπὶ ἡηγμίνων ἀφρὸν ἐρευγομένη. ναυτίλε, ποντομέδοντι καὶ ὁρμοδοτῆρι Πριήπφ τευθίδος ἢ τρίγλης ἀνθεμόεσσαν ἴτυν, ἡ σκάρον αὐδήεντα παραὶ βωμοῖσι πυρώσας, ἄτρομος Ἰονίου τέρμα θαλασσοπόρει.

#### 17.-ΑΝΤΙΦΙΛΟΥ

'Αρχέλεω, λιμενίτα, σὺ μέν, μάκαρ, ἢπίφ αὔρη πέμπε κατὰ σταθερῆς οἰχομένην ὀθόνην ἄχρις ἐπὶ Τρίτωνα· σὺ δ' ἢόνος ἄκρα λελογχὼς τὴν ἐπὶ Πυθείου ῥύεο ναυστολίην· κεῖθεν δ', εἰ Φοίβφ μεμελήμεθα πάντες ἀοιδοί, πλεύσομαι εὐαεῖ θαρσαλέως Ζεφύρφ.

5

5

5

10

forth fearlessly, ye sailors, your sails strutting with the wind, to the gentle task of loading the merchandise ye gain by barter. I, Priapus, am faithful to ships, since I boast that Thetis was the hostess of my father Bromius.<sup>1</sup>

#### 16.—THEAETETUS SCHOLASTICUS

ALREADY the fair-foliaged field, at her fruitful birth-tide, is aflower with roses bursting from their buds; already on the branches of the alleved cypresses the cicada, mad for music, soothes the sheaf-binder, and the swallow, loving parent, has made her house under the eaves and shelters her brood in the mud-plastered chamber. The sea sleeps, the calm dear to the Zephyrs spreads tranquilly over the expanse that bears the ships. No longer do the waters rage against the high-built poops, or belch forth spray on the shore. Mariner, roast first by his altar to Priapus, the lord of the deep and the giver of good havens, a slice of a cuttle-fish or of lustred red mullet, or a vocal scarus, and then go fearlessly on thy voyage to the bounds of the Ionian Sea.

#### 17.—ANTIPHILUS

BLEST god of the harbour, accompany with gentle breeze the departing sails of Archelaus through the undisturbed water as far as the open sea, and thou who rulest over the extreme point of the beach,<sup>2</sup> save him on his voyage as far as the Pythian shrine. From thence, if all we singers are dear to Phoebus, I will sail trusting in the fair western gale.

<sup>1</sup> Hom. Il. v. 135. <sup>2</sup> Another god.

#### 18.—APPENTAPIOT

Γῶβρυ, Διώνυσός σε καὶ ἡ φιλεράστρια Κύπρις τέρποι, καὶ γλυκεραὶ γράμμασι Πιερίδες. ὧν μὲν γὰρ σοφίην ἀποδρέπτεο· τῆς δ' ἐς ἔρωτας ἔρχεο· τοῦ δὲ φίλας λαβροπότει κύλικας.

#### 19.—ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΔΟΥ

'Ηδύ παρειάων πρώτον θέρος ήματι τούτω κείρεο, καὶ γενύων ἠιθέους ἔλικας, Γάιε· σὸν δὲ πατὴρ χερὶ δέξεται εὐκτὸν ἴουλον Λεύκιος, αὐξομένου πουλύν ἐς ἠέλιον. δωρεῦνται χρυσέοισιν, ἐγὼ δ' ἱλαροῖς ἐλέγοισιν· οὐ γὰρ δὴ πλούτου Μοῦσα χερειοτέρη.

5

#### 20.-ΑΔΔΑΙΟΥ

"Ην τινα καλον ίδης, εὐθὺς τὸ πρῆγμα κροτείσθω βάζ' à φρονείς. ὅρχεων δράσσεο χερσὶν ὅλαις. ἡν δ' εἰπης, "Τίω σε, καὶ ἔσσομαι οἶά τ' ἀδελφός," αἰδώς σου κλείσει τὴν ἐπὶ τοὕργον ὁδόν.

#### 21.-ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

Κύπρι γαληναίη, φιλονύμφιε, Κύπρι δικαίων σύμμαχε, Κύπρι Πόθων μῆτερ ἀελλοπόδων, Κύπρι, τὸν ἡμίσπαστον ἀπὸ κροκέων ἐμὲ παστῶν, τὸν χιόσι ψυχὴν Κελτίσι νιφόμενον, Κύπρι, τὸν ἡσύχιόν με, τὸν οὐδενὶ κοῦφα λαλεῦντα, τὸν σέο πορφυρέω κλυζόμενον πελάγει,

#### 18.—MARCUS ARGENTARIUS

Gobrys, let Dionysus and Aphrodite, who loves dalliance, delight thee, and the sweet Muses too with their letters. Their wisdom thou hast plucked; but enter now on her loves and drain his dear bowls.

#### 19.—APOLLONIDES

Shear on this day, Gaius, the first sweet harvest of thy cheeks and the young curls on thy chin. Thy father Lucius will take in his hand what he had prayed to see, the down of thee who shalt grow to look on many suns. Others give golden presents, but I joyful verses; for indeed the Muse is not the inferior of wealth.

#### 20.—ADDAEUS

If you see a beauty, strike while the iron is hot. Say what you mean, testiculos manibus totis attrecta. But if you say "I reverence you and will be like a brother," shame will close your road to accomplishment.

#### 21.—PHILODEMUS

Cypris of the Calm, lover of bridegrooms; Cypris, ally of the just; Cypris, mother of the tempest-footed Loves; save me, Cypris, a man but half torn away from my saffron bridal chamber, and chilled now to the soul by the snows of Gaul. Save me, Cypris, thy peaceful servant, who utters no vain words to any, tossed as I am now on thy deep blue

Κύπρι φιλορμίστειρα, φιλόργιε, σῶζέ με, Κύπρι, Ναϊακοὺς ήδη, δεσπότι, πρὸς λιμένας.

#### 22.—BIANOPOΣ

Μὴ πόδα γυμνον ἔρεσσε δι' ύλάεσσαν ἀταρπον Αἰγύπτου· χαροπῶν φεῦγε διὲξ ὀφίων, ἀγρεῦ δουνακόδιφα· τὸν ἐκ χέρσου δὲ φύλαξαι ἰόν, ὁ τοξεύειν δρνιν ἐπειγόμενος.

#### 23.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

Νικήτης όλίγοις μὲν ἐπὶ προτόνοισιν, ἀήτης οἶάτε, πρηείης ἄρχεται ἐκ μελέτης· ἀλλ' ὅταν ἐμπνεύση, κατὰ δ' ἱστία πάντα φέρηται, λαίφεα πακτώσας, μέσσα θέει πελάγη, ναῦς ἄτε μυριόφορτος, ἔως ἐπὶ τέρματα μύθων ἔλθη ἀκυμάντους †ἔμπροσθεν εἰς λιμένας.

#### 24.—ΚΡΙΝΑΓΟΡΟΥ

Φρην ίερη μεγάλου Ένοσίχθονος, έσσο και ἄλλοις ήπίη, Αίγαίην οι διέπουσιν ἄλα· κημοι γὰρ Θρήϊκι διωκομένω ὑπ' ἀήτη ὅρεξας πρηεί' ἀσπασίω λιμένας.

#### 25.—ANTIHATPOY

Φοίβε, Κεφαλλήνων λιμενοσκόπε, θίνα Πανόρμου ναίων, τρηχείης ἀντιπέρην Ἰθάκης,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> We may compare Book V. 17, and for Naias see Book V. 107. Although he talks as if she were his wife here, she was, of course, his mistress. It is a question if the cold of Gaul and the voyage are literal or metaphorical.

All Sales

sea! Cypris, who lovest to bring ships to port, who lovest the solemn rites of wedlock, save me now, my queen, and bring me to the haven of my Naias.<sup>1</sup>

#### 22.—BIANOR

Fowere in search of reeds, move not with naked feet in the forest paths of Egypt, but fly far from the grey-eyed snakes; and hastening on thy way to shoot the birds of the air, beware of being poisoned by the earth.

#### 23.—AUTOMEDON

NICETES,<sup>2</sup> like the breeze, when a ship has little sail up, begins with gentle rhetoric, but when he blows strongly and all sails are let out, he stiffens the canvas and races across the middle of the ocean, like a ship of vast burden, till he reaches the end of his discourse in the unruffled harbour.

#### 24.—CRINAGORAS

Holv spirit of the mighty Earth-shaker, be gracious to others, too, who cross the Ægean brine. For to me, driven swiftly by the Thracian breeze, gently hast thou granted the harbour I was fain to reach.

#### 25.—ANTIPATER OF THESSALONICA

Phoebus, guardian of the Cephallenians' harbour, dwelling on the beach of Panormus that faces rough

3 The north wind, the most favourable in summer.

17

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  i.e. the eloquence of Nicetes. He was a rhetor of the latter end of the first century A.D.

δός με δι' εὐπλώτοιο πρὸς 'Ασίδα κύματος ἐλθεῖν, Πείσωνος δολιχῆ νηὰ συνεσπόμενον καὶ τὸν ἐμὸν βασιλῆα τὸν ἄλκιμον εὖ μὲν ἐκείνω ἵλαον, εὖ δ' ὕμνοις ἄρτισον ἡμετέροις.

#### 26.--ΛΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ

'Ως τεθνηξόμενος των σων άγαθων ἀπόλαυε, ώς δὲ βιωσόμενος φείδεο σων κτεάνων. ἔστι δ' ἀνὴρ σοφὸς οὖτος, δς ἄμφω ταῦτα νοήσας φειδοῖ καὶ δαπάνη μέτρον ἐφηρμόσατο.

#### 27.—TOY AYTOY

'Ανθρώπους μεν ἴσως λήσεις ἄτοπόν τι ποιήσας, οὐ λήσεις δε θεοὺς οὐδε λογιζόμενος.

#### 28.—TOY AYTOY

Τοῖσι μὲν εὖ πράττουσιν πᾶς ὁ βίος βραχύς ἐστιν, τοῖς δὲ κακῶς μία νὺξ ἄπλετός ἐστι χρόνος.

#### 29.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐχ ὁ 'Ερως ἀδικεῖ μερόπων γένος, ἀλλ' ἀκολάστοις ψυχαῖς ἀνθρώπων ἔσθ' ὁ Έρως πρόφασις.

#### 30.—A $\Delta$ H $\Lambda$ ON

'Ωκείαι χάριτες γλυκερώτεραι· ἡν δὲ βραδύνη, πᾶσα χάρις κενεή, μηδὲ λέγοιτο χάρις.

Ithaca, grant that I may sail to the Asian land through favouring waves in the wake of Piso's long ship. And attune my doughty emperor to be kind to him and kind to my verses.<sup>1</sup>

#### 26.-LUCIAN

Enjoy thy possessions as if about to die, and use thy goods sparingly as if about to live. That man is wise who understands both these commandments, and hath applied a measure both to thrift and unthrift.

#### 27.—BY THE SAME

If thou doest any foul thing it may perchance be hidden from men, but from the gods it shall not be hidden, even if thou but thinkest of it.

#### 28.—By THE SAME

For men who are fortunate all life is short, but for those who fall into misfortune one night is infinite time.

#### 29.—By THE SAME

It is not Love that wrongs the race of men, but Love is an excuse for the souls of the dissolute.

#### 30.--Anonymous

Swift gratitude is sweetest; if it delays, all gratitude is empty and should not even be called gratitude.

<sup>1</sup> For Piso see indices to previous volumes. The date is probably A.D. 11, in which year Piso went to govern Pamphylia.

19

#### 31.--ΛΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ

Θυητὰ τὰ τῶυ θυητῶυ, καὶ πάντα παρέρχεται ἡμᾶς· ἡν δὲ μή, ἀλλ' ἡμεῖς αὐτὰ παρερχόμεθα.

#### 32.— $[\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A]$

Πολλά μεταξύ πέλει κύλικος, καὶ χείλεος ἄκρου.

#### $33.-A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

'Εσθλὰ λέγειν αἰεὶ πάντας, καλόν· αἰσχρὰ δέ, δεινόν, κᾶν ὧσιν τούτων ἄξιοι ὧν λέγομεν.

#### 34.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Εἰ τὸ μέλειν δύναταί τι, μερίμνα καὶ μελετω σοι·
εἰ δὲ μέλει περὶ σοῦ δαίμονι, σοὶ τί μέλει;
οὕτε μεριμνήσεις δίχα δαίμονος, οὕτ' ἀμελήσεις·
ἀλλ' ἵνα σοὶ τι μέλη, δαίμονι τοῦτο μέλει.

A. J. Butler, Amaranth and Asphodel, p. 73.

#### 35.—ΛΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ

Εὖ πράττων, φίλος εἶ θνητοῖς, φίλος εἶ μακάρεσσι, καί σευ ἡηϊδίως ἔκλυον εὐξαμένου ἡν πταίσης, οὐδεὶς ἔτι σοι φίλος, ἀλλ' ἄμα πάντα

έχθρά, Τύχης ριπαῖς συμμεταβαλλόμενα.

#### 36.—TOY AYTOY

Ούδεν εν ανθρώποισι Φύσις χαλεπώτερον εθρεν ανθρώπου καθαράν ψευδομένου φιλίην

#### 31.--LUCIAN

All that belongs to mortals is mortal, and all things pass us by; or if not, we pass them by.

#### 32.—[PALLADAS] 1

THERE'S many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip.

#### 33.—Anonymous

It is good to speak ever well of all; but to speak ill is a shame, even if men merit what we say.

#### 34.—PALLADAS

If concern avail aught, take thought and let things concern thee; but if God is concerned for thee, what does it concern thee? Without God thou shalt neither take thought nor be unconcerned; but that aught concern thee is the concern of God.

#### 35.—LUCIAN

If thou art fortunate thou art dear to men and dear to gods, and readily they hear thy prayers; but if thou meetest with ill-fortune thou hast no longer any friend, but everything goes against thee, changing with the gusts of fortune.

#### 36.-By THE SAME

Nothing more noxious hath Nature produced among men than the man who simulates pure

1 A very ancient proverb, by some attributed to Homer.

οὐ γὰρ ἔθ' ὡς ἐχθρὸν προφυλασσόμεθ', ἀλλ' ἀγαπῶντες ὡς φίλον, ἐν τούτφ πλείονα βλαπτόμεθα.

#### 37.—TOY AYTOY

'Η βραδύπους βουλή μές' ἀμείνων ή δὲ ταχεῖα αἰὲν ἐφελκομένη τὴν μετάνοιαν ἔχει.

#### 38.—ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΟΥ

"Ωρη ἐρậν, ὥρη δὲ γαμεῖν, ὥρη δὲ πεπαῦσθαι.

#### 39.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Θησαυρὸς μέγας ἔστ' ἀγαθὸς φίλος, Ἡλιόδωρε, τῷ καὶ τηρῆσαι τοῦτον ἐπισταμένῳ.

#### 40.— $A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

Μή ποτε, τὸν παρεόντα παρεὶς φίλον, ἄλλον ἐρεύνα, δειλῶν ἀνθρώπων ῥήμασι πειθόμενος.

#### 41.--ΛΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ

Πλοῦτος ὁ τῆς ψυχῆς πλοῦτος μόνος ἐστὶν ἀληθής·
τἄλλα δ' ἔχει λύπην πλείονα τῶν κτεάνων.
τόνδε πολυκτέανον καὶ πλούσιον ἔστι δίκαιον
κλήζειν, δς χρῆσθαι τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς δύναται.

εὶ δέ τις ἐν ψήφοις κατατήκεται, ἄλλον ἐπ' ἄλλφ σωρεύειν αἰεὶ πλοῦτον ἐπειγόμενος,

οὖτος ὁποῖα μέλισσα πολυτρήτοις ἐνὶ σίμβλοις μοχθήσει, ἐτέρων δρεπτομένων τὸ μέλι.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As a fact said by Timon in speaking of Dionysius of Heraclea, a Stoic philosopher who deserted to the Epicureans

friendship; for we are no longer on our guard against him as an enemy, but love him as a friend, and thus suffer more injury.

#### 37.—BY THE SAME

SLOW-FOOTED counsel is much the best, for swift counsel ever drags repentance behind it.

#### 38.—DIONYSIUS

A TIME to love, and a time to wed, and a time to rest.1

#### 39.—Anonymous

A good friend, Heliodorus, is a great treasure to him who knows also how to keep him.

#### 40.—Anonymous

Never give up the friend you have and seek another, listening to the words of worthless men.

#### 41.—LUCIAN

The wealth of the soul is the only true wealth; the rest has more trouble than the possessions are worth. Him one may rightly call lord of many possessions and wealthy who is able to use his riches. But if a man wears himself out over accounts, ever eager to heap wealth on wealth, his labour shall be like that of the bee in its many-celled honeycomb, for others shall gather the honey.

in his old age. It was preceded by the punning line, ἡνίκ² ἐχρῆν δύνειν, νῦν ἄρχεται ἡδύνεσθαι, "Now when it was time for him to set, he begins to seek pleasure."

#### 42.—TOY AYTOY

'Αρρήτων ἐπέων γλώσση σφραγὶς ἐπικείσθω· κρείσσων γὰρ μύθων ἢ κτεάνων φυλακή.

#### 43.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

\*Εξ ὧραι μόχθοις ἱκανώταται· αἱ δὲ μετ' αὐτὰς γράμμασι δεικνύμεναι zhoι λέγουσι βροτοῖς.

#### $44.-\Pi\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda$

\*Ην ὁ φίλος τι λάβη, "Δόμινε φράτερ" εὐθὺς ἔγραψεν ἢν δ' αὖ μή τι λάβη, τὸ "Φράτερ" εἶπε μόνον ὤνια γὰρ καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ῥήματα. αὐτὰρ ἔγωγε οὐκ ἐθέλω Δόμινε, οὐ γὰρ ἔχω δόμεναι.

#### 45.—TOY AYTOY

\*Αν μνήμην, ἄνθρωπε, λάβης, ὁ πατήρ σε τί ποιῶν ἔσπειρεν, παύση τῆς μεγαλοφροσύνης.

άλλ' ὁ Πλάτων σοὶ τῦφον ὀνειρώσσων ἐνέφυσεν, ἀθάνατόν σε λέγων καὶ φυτὸν οὐράνιον.

έκ πηλοῦ γέγονας· τί φρονεῖς μέγα; τοῦτο μὲν οὕτως

εἶπ' ἄν τις, κοσμῶν πλάσματι σεμνοτέρφ. εἰ δὲ λόγον ζητεῖς τὸν ἀληθινόν, ἐξ ἀκολάστου λαγνείας γέγονας καὶ μιαρᾶς ῥανίδος.

#### 42.—By THE SAME

Let a seal be set on the tongue concerning words that should not be spoken; for it is better to guard speech than to guard wealth.

#### 43.—Anonymous

Six hours are most suitable for labour, and the four that follow, when set forth in letters, say to men "Live."

#### 44.—PALLADAS

If a friend receives a present he at once writes beginning "Lord brother," but if he gets nothing he only says "Brother." For these words are to be bought and sold. I at least wish no "Lord," for I have nothing to give.<sup>2</sup>

#### 45.—BY THE SAME

If thou rememberest, O man, how thy father sowed thee, thou shalt cease from thy proud thoughts. But dreaming Plato hath engendered pride in thee, calling thee immortal and a "heavenly plant." "Of dust thou art made. Why dost thou think proudly?" So one might speak, clothing the fact in more grandiloquent fiction; but if thou seekest the truth, thou art sprung from incontinent lust and a filthy drop.

<sup>1</sup> The letters of the alphabet were used as figures: ZHOI (meaning "Live") is 7, 8, 9, 10.

<sup>2</sup> The pun is on *Domine* (the Latin for "Lord") and domenai (the Greek for "to give").

### 46.—TOY AYTOY

Η μεγάλη παίδευσις ἐν ἀνθρώποισι σιωπή· μάρτυρα Πυθαγόραν τὸν σοφὸν αὐτὸν ἔχω, ὅς, λαλέειν εἰδώς, ἐτέρους ἐδίδασκε σιωπậν, φάρμακον ἡσυχίης ἐγκρατὲς εὐρόμενος.

#### 47.—TOY AYTOY

"Εσθιε, πίνε, μύσας επὶ πένθεσιν οὐ γὰρ ἔοικεν γαστέρι πενθήσαι νεκρόν "Ομηρος ἔφη καὶ γὰρ ὁμοῦ θάψασαν ὀλωλότα δώδεκα τέκνα σίτου μνησαμένην τὴν Νιόβην παράγει.

### 48.—TOY AYTOY

是这个是一个人,我们是这个人,我们是这种,我们是是一个人,我们是一个人,我们是一个人,我们是是一个人,我们是是一个人,我们就是这个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一

Μήποτε δουλεύσασα γυνή δέσποινα γένοιτο, έστὶ παροιμιακόν. τῷδε δ' ὅμοιον ἐρῶ· μήτε δίκην δικάσειεν ἀνὴρ γεγονὼς δικολέκτης, μηδ' ὅταν Ἰσοκράτους ἡητορικώτερος ἢ. πῶς γὰρ ὁ μισθαρνεῖν εἰθισμένος οὐδὲν ἑταίρας σεμνότερον, δικάσαι μὴ ἡυπαρῶς δύναται;

# 49.--ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

Καὶ μύρμηκι χολὴν καὶ σέρφω φασὶν ἐνεῖναι·
εἶτα χολὴν μὲν ἔχει ζῷα τὰ φαυλότατα,
ἐκκεῖσθαι δ' ἐμὲ πᾶσι χολὴν μὴ ἔχοντα κελεύεις,
ὡς μηδὲ ψιλοῖς ῥήμασιν ἀνταδικεῖν
τοὺς ἔργοις ἀδικοῦντας; ἀποφράξαντα δεήσει
λοιπὸν ὁλοσχοίνω τὸ στόμα, μηδὲ πνέειν.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Hom. *Il.* xxiv. 691.

# 46.—By THE SAME

SILENCE is men's chief learning. The sage Pythagoras himself is my witness. He, knowing himself how to speak, taught others to be silent, having discovered this potent drug to ensure tranquillity.

### 47.-By THE SAME

EAT and drink and keep silence in mourning; for we should not, as Homer said, mourn the dead with our belly. Yes, and he shows us Niobe, who buried her twelve dead children all together, taking thought for food.<sup>1</sup>

# 48.—BY THE SAME

It is a proverb, that no woman who has been a slave should ever become a mistress. I will tell you something similar. "Let no man who has been an advocate ever become a judge, not even if he be a greater orator than Isocrates. For how can a man who has served for hire in a fashion no more respectable than a whore judge a case otherwise than dirtily?"

### 49.—By THE SAME

They say that even ants and gnats have bile. So, while the most insignificant beasts have bile, do you bid me have no bile and lie exposed to the attacks of all the world, not even wronging by mere words those who wrong me by deeds? I have for the rest of my life to stop up my mouth with a rush 2 and not even breathe.

<sup>2</sup> A phrase borrowed from Aeschines, 31, 5, but there it is "to sew up," which is more intelligible.

# 50.—TOY AYTOY

Τὴν Κίρκην οὔ φημι, καθὼς εἴρηκεν "Ομηρος, ἀντ' ἀνδρῶν ποιεῖν ἢ σύας ἢε λύκους τοὺς αὐτἢ προσιόντας· ἐταίρα δ' οὖσα πανοῦργος, τοὺς δελεασθέντας πτωχοτάτους ἐποίει· τῶν δ' ἀνθρωπείων ἀποσυλήσασα λογισμῶν, εἶτ' ἀπὸ τῶν ἰδίων μηδὲν ἔχοντας ἔτι ἔτρεφεν ἔνδον ἔχουσα δίκην ζώων ἀλογίστων. ἔμφρων δ' ὧν 'Οδυσεύς, τὴν νεότητα φυγών, οὐχ 'Ερμοῦ, φύσεως δ' ἰδίας ἐμφύντα λογισμὸν εἶχε γοητείας φάρμακον ἀντίπαλον.

#### 51.—TOY AYTOY

10

'Ο φθόνος οἰκτιρμοῦ, κατὰ Πίνδαρον, ἐστὶν ἀμείνων οἱ βασκαινόμενοι λαμπρὸν ἔχουσι βίον· τοὺς δὲ λίαν ἀτυχεῖς οἰκτείρομεν. ἀλλά τις εἴην μήτ' ἄγαν εὐδαίμων, μήτ' ἐλεεινὸς ἐγώ. ἡ μεσότης γὰρ ἄριστον, ἐπεὶ τὰ μὲν ἄκρα πέφυκεν κινδύνους ἐπάγειν, ἔσχατα δ' ὕβριν ἔχει.

## 52.—TOY AYTOY

Εὖγε λέγων, τὸν Καιρὸν ἔφης θεόν, εὖγε, Μένανδρε, ώς ἀνὴρ Μουσῶν καὶ Χαρίτων τρόφιμος πολλάκι γὰρ τοῦ σφόδρα μεριμνηθέντος ἄμεινον προσπεσὸν εὐκαίρως εὖρέ τι ταὐτόματον.

# 53.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ τοὺς ἀνδροφόνους εὐδαίμονας ὄντας ὁρῶμεν, οὐ πάνυ θαυμάζω· τοῦ Διός ἐστι γέρας.

### 50.-By THE SAME

I DENY that Circe, as Homer says, changed those who visited her from men into pigs or wolves. No! she was a cunning courtesan, and made them who took her bait poorest of the poor. Stripping them of their human sense, she now, when they could gain nothing for themselves, reared them in her house like senseless animals. But Ulvsses, having his wits about him and avoiding the folly of youth, possessed a counter-charm to enchantment, his own nature, not Hermes,1 emplanting reason in him.

### 51.—By THE SAME

Envy, says Pindar, is better than pity.2 Those who are envied lead a splendid life, while our pity is for the excessively unfortunate. I would be neither too fortunate nor too badly off; for the mean is best. since the height of fortune is apt to bring danger, while the depth of misery exposes to insult.

#### 52.—By THE SAME

Well didst thou say it, right well, Menander, and like a true nursling of the Muses and Graces, that Opportunity is a god; for often a thought that occurs opportunely of itself finds something better than much reflection.

#### 53.—By THE SAME

THAT we see murderers blest by fortune does not surprise me much. It is the gift of Zeus. For he

τὸν γὰρ γεννήσαντα μεμισηκώς καὶ ἐκεῖνος κτεῖνεν ἄν, εἰ ὁ Κρόνος θνητὸς ἐτύγχανεν ὤν ἀντὶ δὲ τοῦ κτεῖναι σὺν τοῖς Τιτῆσι κολάζει, δέσμιον, ὡς ληστήν, εἰς τὸ βάραθρον ἐνείς.

#### 54.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ ποιεῖ θάνατον μόνον ἡ φθίσις ἀλλὰ τὸν αὐτὸν καὶ πολλὴ παχύτης πολλάκις εἰργάσατο. τοῦδ' ὁ τυραννήσας Διονύσιος Ἡρακλείας τῆς ἐν τῷ Πόντφ μάρτυς, ὁ τοῦτο παθών.

## 55.—TOY AYTOY

\*Αν πάνυ κομπάζης προστάγμασι μη υπακούειν της γαμετης, ληρείς· οὐ γὰρ ἀπὸ δρυὸς εἶ, οὐδ΄ ἀπὸ πέτρης, φησίν· ὅ θ΄ οἱ πολλοὶ κατ' ἀνάγκην πάσχομεν, ἢ πάντες, καὶ σὺ γυναικοκρατη̂. εἰ δ΄, "Οὐ σανδαλίφ," φής, "τύπτομαι, οὐδ΄, ἀκολάστου

οὔσης μοι γαμετής, χρή με μύσαντα φέρειν," δουλεύειν σε λέγω μετριώτερον, εἴ γε πέπρασαι σώφρονι δεσποίνη μηδὲ λίαν χαλεπή.

#### 56.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδὲν σωφροσύνης τεκμήριον ἐστι πρόδηλον·
τοις ἐμπαιζομένοις ἀνδράσι ταῦτα λέγω.
οὕτε τὸ δύσμορφον πάντως ἀνύποπτον ὑπάρχει,
οὕτ' ἀκολασταίνειν πᾶσα πέφυκε καλή.
καὶ γάρ τις διὰ τὴν ὥραν τοις πολλὰ διδοῦσιν
οὐχ ἔπεται· πολλὰς δ' ἐστὶ γυναίκας ἰδειν

5

would have killed his father, whom he hated, had Cronos chanced to be mortal. Now, instead of killing him, he punishes him in the same place as the Titans, casting him bound like a robber into the pit.

# 54.—By THE SAME

Consumption is not the only cause of death, but extreme obesity often has the same result. Dionysius, tyrant of the Pontic Heraclea, testifies to this, for it is what befel him.

# 55.—By THE SAME

Ir you boast that you don't in any way obey your wife's orders, you are talking nonsense: for you are not made of tree or stone, as the saying is, and you suffer what most or all of us suffer, you are ruled by a woman. But if you say, "She does not smack me with her slipper, nor have I an unchaste wife whom I must put up with and shut my eyes," I say your servitude is milder than that of others, as you have sold yourself to a chaste and not very severe mistress.

#### 56.—By THE SAME

THERE is no manifest sign of chastity: this I tell husbands who are made fools of. Neither are ill-looks quite free from suspicion, nor is every pretty woman naturally vicious. For a woman may refuse to yield to those who are ready to pay a high price owing to her beauty, and we see many who are not

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Hom. Od. xix. 162.

οὐχὶ καλὰς τὴν ὄψιν, ὀπυιομένας ἀκορέστως, καὶ τοῖς χρησαμένοις πολλὰ χαριζομένας. οὐκ εἴ τις συνάγει τὰς ὀφρύας, οὐδὲ γελῶσα φαίνεται, ὀφθῆναί τ' ἀνδράσιν ἐκτρέπεται, 10 σωφροσύνης τρόπος οὖτος ἐχέγγυος· ἀλλά τις εὕροι μαχλάδα μὲν κρύβδην τὴν πάνυ σεμνοτάτην, τὰς δ' ἱλαρὰς καὶ πᾶσι φιλανθρώπως προσιούσας σώφρονας, εἰ σώφρων ἐστὶ γυνή τις ὅλως. ἡλικία τοίνυν τάδε κρίνεται; ἀλλ' Αφροδίτης 15 οἴστρων εἰρήνην οὐδὲ τὸ γῆρας ἔχει. ὅρκοις λοιπὸν ἄγει τε πεποίθαμεν· ἀλλὰ μεθ' ὅρκον ζητεῖν ἐστὶ θεοὺς δώδεκα και †νερεου.¹

#### 57.—TOY AYTOY

Γαστέρα μισήσειε θεδς καλ βρώματα γαστρός· είνεκα γάρ τούτων σωφροσύνα λύεται.

#### 58.—TOY AYTOY

Γης ἐπέβην γυμνός, γυμνός θ' ὑπὸ γαῖαν ἄπειμι· καὶ τί μάτην μοχθῶ, γυμνὸν ὁρῶν τὸ τέλος; W. M. Hardinge, in The Ninetcenth Century, Nov. 1878, p. 886.

#### 59.—TOY AYTOY

Προσδοκίη θανάτου πολυώδυνός ἐστιν ἀνίητοῦτο δὲ κερδαίνει θνητὸς ἀπολλύμενος.

μὴ τοίνυν κλαύσης τὸν ἀπερχόμενον βιότοιο οὐδὲν γὰρ θανάτου δεύτερόν ἐστι πάθος.

J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 108.

<sup>1</sup> In line 17 I write ἄγει for aiel. I suggest at the end καινοτέρουs, and render so. "After swearing by the old

good-looking never satisfied with amorous intercourse, and giving large presents to those who possess them. Nor if a woman is always frowning and is never seen to laugh, and avoids showing herself to men, is this behaviour a pledge of chastity. On the contrary, the most grave of them may turn out to be whores in secret, and the merry ones who are amiable to everyone may be virtuous, if any woman is entirely virtuous. Is age, then, a criterion? But not even old age has peace from the goad of Aphrodite. We trust then to oaths and her religious awe. But after her oath she can go and seek out twelve newer gods.

# 57.—By THE SAME

MAY God look with hatred on the belly and its food; for it is owing to them that chastity breaks down.

## 58.—By THE SAME

NAKED I alighted on the earth and naked shall I go beneath it. Why do I toil in vain, seeing the end is nakedness?

# 59.—By THE SAME

THE expectation of death is a trouble full of pain, and a mortal, when he dies, gains freedom from this. Weep not then for him who departs from life, for there is no suffering beyond death.

twelve gods, she can get twelve new gods to forgive her for her perjury," i.e. she can become a Christian and conciliate the Apostles.

#### 60.--TOY AYTOY

Πλουτείς· καὶ τί τὸ λοιπόν; ἀπερχόμενος μετὰ σαυτοῦ τὸν πλοῦτον σύρεις, εἰς σορὸν ἐλκόμενος; τὸν πλοῦτον συνάγεις δαπανῶν χρόνον· οὐ δύνασαι δὲ ζωῆς σωρεῦσαι μέτρα περισσότερα.

J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 109.

#### 61.—TOY AYTOY

Φεύγετε τοὺς πλουτοῦντας, ἀναιδέας, οἰκοτυράννους, μισοῦντας πενίην μητέρα σωφροσύνας.

# 62.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ λόγον, οὐ νόμον οἶδε Τύχη, μερόπων δὲ τυραννεῖ, τοῖς ἰδίοις ἀλόγως ῥεύμασι συρομένη. μᾶλλον τοῖς ἀδίκοισι ῥέπει, μισεῖ δὲ δικαίους, ὡς ἐπιδεικνυμένη τὴν ἄλογον δύναμιν.

### 63.—TOY AYTOY

Μηδέποτε ζήσας ὁ πένης βροτὸς οὐδ' ἀποθνήσκει· καὶ ζῆν γὰρ δοκέων, ὡς νέκυς ἦν ὁ τάλας. οἱ δὲ τύχας μεγάλας καὶ χρήματα πολλὰ λαχόντες, οὖτοι τὸν θάνατον πτῶσιν ἔχουσι βίου.

# 64.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Ή ρά γε ποῦ τὸ φρύαγμα τὸ τηλίκου; οἱ δὲ περισσοὶ πῆ ἔβαν ἐξαίφνης ἀγχίποροι κόλακες;

<sup>1 &</sup>quot;Pulling them into the coffin" (Mackail); "pulled" in my rendering would mean "driven in a hearse." If  $\sigma o \rho \delta s$  is

# 60.—By THE SAME

You are wealthy. And what is the end of it? When you depart do you trail your riches after you as you are being pulled to your tomb? You gather wealth spending time, but you cannot pile up a heavier measure of life.

### 61.—By THE SAME

Avoid the rich; they are shameless, domestic tyrants, hating poverty, the mother of temperance.

# 62.—BY THE SAME

FORTUNE knows neither reason nor law, but rules men despotically, carried along without reason by her own current. She is rather inclined to favour the wicked, and hates the just, as if making a display of her unreasoning force.

# 63.—By THE SAME

A poor man has never lived, and does not even die, for when he seemed to be alive the unfortunate wretch was like a corpse. But for those who enjoy great prosperity and much wealth death is the ruin of life.

# 64.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

On a former Magistrate

WHERE, I ask, is that vast insolence? And where have they suddenly departed, the crowds of flatterers who used to walk by your side? Now you are gone a portable coffin and not, as I suppose, a stone one, M. is right.

νῦν γὰρ ἐκὰς πτόλιος φυγὰς ຜχεο· τοῖς πρότερον δὲ οἰκτροῖς τὴν κατὰ σοῦ ψῆφον ἔδωκε Τύχη. πολλή σοι, κλυτοεργὲ Τύχη, χάρις, οὕνεχ' ὁμοίως 5 πάντας ἀεὶ παίζεις, κεἰσέτι τερπόμεθα.

# 65.--ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Πλοῦς σφαλερὸς τὸ ζῆν χειμαζόμενοι γὰρ ἐν αὐτῷ πολλάκι ναυηγῶν πταίομεν οἰκτρότερα.
τὴν δὲ Τύχην βιότοιο κυβερνήτειραν ἔχοντες,
ὡς ἐπὰ τοῦ πελάγους, ἀμφίβολοι πλέομεν,
οἱ μὲν ἐπὰ εὖπλοίην, οἱ δ᾽ ἔμπαλιν ἀλλ᾽ ἄμα πάντες
εἰς ἕνα τὸν κατὰ γῆς ὅρμον ἀπερχόμεθα.

## 66.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Εὐτέ τις ἐκ πενίης πλούτου τύχοι ἠδὲ καὶ ἀρχῆς, οὐκέτι γινώσκει, τίς πέλε τὸ πρότερον. τὴν ποτὲ γὰρ φιλίην ἀπαναίνεται· ἀφρονέων δὲ τέρψιν ὀλισθηρῆς οὐ δεδάηκε Τύχης. ἢς ποτε γὰρ πτωχὸς ταλαπείριος οὐκ ἐθέλεις δέ, 5 αἰτίζων ἀκόλους, νῦν ἑτέροις παρέχειν. πάντα, φίλος, μερόπεσσι παρέρχεται εἰ δ' ἀπιθήσεις, ἔμπαλιν αἰτίζων μάρτυρα σαυτὸν ἔχοις.

# 67.--ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

Μυήμη καὶ Λήθη, μέγα χαίρετου· ή μὲν ἐπ' ἔργοις Μυήμη τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς, ἡ δ', ἐπὶ λευγαλέοις.

R. Bland, in Collections from the Greek Anthology, 1813, p. 114; J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, ii. p. 114.

to exile far from the city, and Fortune has made those whom you formerly pitied judges to condemn you. Great thanks to thee, Fortune, performer of glorious deeds, for that thou ever mockest all alike, and we have that to amuse us.

## 65.—PALLADAS

Life is a perilous voyage; for often we are tempesttossed in it and are in a worse case than shipwrecked men. With Fortune at Life's helm we sail uncertainly as on the open sea, some on a fair voyage, others the reverse: but all alike reach one harbour under the earth.

## 66.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

When a man rises from poverty to wealth and office, he no longer recognizes what he once was. For he repudiates his former friendships, and in his folly learns not how playful slippery fortune is. You were once a miserable pauper, and now you who used to "beg for a pittance" refuse it to others. My friend, everything that is man's passes away, and it you will not believe it, you will go begging again and testify to it yourself.

### 67.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

MEMORY and Oblivion, all hail! Memory I say in the case of good things, and Oblivion in the case of evil.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The phrase is Homeric (Od. xvii. 222).

# 68.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ

Καλου μεν στυγόδεμνου έχειν νόου εἰ δ' ἄρ' ἀνάγκη, ἀρσενικὴ φιλότης μή ποτέ σε κλονέοι. 
θηλυτέρας φιλέειν ὀλίγον κακόν, οὕνεκα κείναις κυπριδίους ὀάρους πότνα δέδωκε φύσις. 
δέρκεο τῶν ἀλόγων ζώων γένος ἡ γὰρ ἐκείνων 5 οὐδὲν ἀτιμάζει θέσμια συζυγίης. 
ἄρσενι γὰρ θήλεια συνάπτεται οἱ δ' ἀλεγεινοὶ ἄνδρες ἐς ἀλλήλους ξεῖνον ἄγουσι γάμον.

#### 69.—TOY AYTOY

Τον θάνατον τί φοβεῖσθε, τον ήσυχίης γενετήρα, τον παύοντα νόσους καὶ πενίης οδύνας; μοῦνον ἄπαξ θνητοῖς παραγίνεται, οὐδέ ποτ' αὐτον εἶδέν τις θνητῶν δεύτερον ἐρχόμενον αἰ δὲ νόσοι πολλαὶ καὶ ποικίλαι, ἄλλοτ' ἐπ' ἄλλον δ ἐρχόμεναι θνητῶν, καὶ μεταβαλλόμεναι.

### 70.—MAKHAONIOT THATOT

Εἰ βίον ἐν μερόπεσσι Τύχης παίζουσιν ἐταῖραι Ἐλπίδες ἀμβολάδην πάντα χαριζόμεναι, παίζομαι, εἰ βροτός εἰμι. βροτός δ' εὖ οἶδα καὶ αὐτὸς θνητὸς ἐων δολιχαῖς δ' ἐλπίσι παιζόμενος, αὐτὸς ἐκοντὶ γέγηθα πλανώμενος, οὐδὲ γενοίμην δ ἐς κρίσιν ἡμετέρην πικρὸς ᾿Αριστοτέλης. τὴν γὰρ ᾿Ανακρείοντος ἐνὶ πραπίδεσσι ψυλάσσω παρφασίην, ὅτι δεῖ φροντίδα μὴ κατέχειν.

#### 68.—AGATHIAS

It is good to have a mind that hates sexual intercourse, but if you must, let not the love of males ever disturb you. It is a small evil to love women, for gracious Nature gave them the gift of amorous dalliance. Look at the race of beasts; not one of them dishonours the laws of intercourse, for the female couples with the male. But wretched men introduce a strange union between each other.

# 69.—By THE SAME

Why fear death, the mother of rest, death that puts an end to sickness and the pains of poverty? It happens but once to mortals, and no man ever saw it come twice. But diseases are many and various, coming first to this man, then to that, and ever changing.

# 70.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

If the Hopes, the companions of Fortune, make sport of human life, delaying to grant every favour, I am their plaything if I am human, and being mortal, I well know I am human. But being the sport of long-deferred hopes, I am willing and pleased to be deceived, and would not in judging myself be as severe as Aristotle, for I bear in mind Anacreon's advice 2 that we should not let care abide with us.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A Roman would have said "Cato."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The reference is to Anacreontea xli.

# 71.—TOY AYTOY

Πανδώρης δρόων γελόω πίθον, οὐδὲ γυναῖκα μέμφομαι, ἀλλ' αὐτῶν τὰ πτερὰ τῶν 'Αγαθῶν. ὡς γὰρ ἐπ' Οὐλύμποιο μετὰ χθονὸς ἤθεα πάσης πωτῶνται, πίπτειν καὶ κατὰ γῆν ὄφελον. ἡ δὲ γυνὴ μετὰ πῶμα κατωχρήσασα παρειὰς ἄλεσεν ἀγλαίην ὧν ἔφερεν χαρίτων. ἀμφοτέρων δ' ἤμαρτεν ὁ νῦν βίος, ὅττι καὶ αὐτὴν γηράσκουσαν ἔχει, καὶ πίθος οὐδὲν ἔχει.

### 72.— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

Σκηνη πᾶς ὁ βίος καὶ παίγνιον ἡ μάθε παίζειν, την σπουδην μεταθείς, ἡ φέρε τὰς ὀδύνας.

J. H. Merivale, in Collections from the Greek Anthology, 1813, p. 110; John Hall Stevenson, Crazy Tales, title-motto; J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 106.

## 73.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ τὸ φέρον σε φέρει, φέρε καὶ φέρου εἰ δ' ἀγανακτεῖς καὶ σαυτὸν λυπεῖς, καὶ τὸ φέρον σε φέρει.

J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 105.

# 74.—ΠΑΥΛΟΥ ΣΙΛΕΝΤΙΑΡΙΟΥ

Μήτε βαθυκτεάνοιο τύχης κουφίζεο ροίζω, μήτε σέο γνάμψη φροντὶς ἐλευθερίην. πῶς γὰρ ὑπ' ἀσταθέεσσι βίος πελεμίζεται αὔραις, τῆ καὶ τῆ θαμινῶς ἀντιμεθελκόμενος. ἡ δ' ἀρετὴ σταθερόν τι καὶ ἄτροπον, ἡς ἔπι μούνης

η ο αρετή στασερού τι και ατροπού, ης επι μουνής κύματα θαρσαλέως πουτοπόρει βιότου.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. the escape of the Goods of life. In the older and more usual story it is the Evils of life that were in Pandora's jar and escaped. Macedonius seems in the last lines to make

## 71.—By THE SAME

I smile when I look on the picture of Pandora's jar, and do not find it was the woman's fault, but is due to the Goods having wings. For as they flutter to Olympus after visiting every region of the world, they ought to fall on the earth too. The woman after taking off the lid grew pale-faced, and has lost the splendour of her former charm. Our present life has suffered two losses; woman is grown old and the jar has nothing in it.

## 72.—PALLADAS

ALL life is a stage and a play: either learn to play laying your gravity aside, or bear with life's pains.

# 73.—By THE SAME

If the gale of Fortune bear thee, bear with it and be borne; but if thou rebellest and tormentest thyself, even so the gale bears thee.

#### 74.—PAULUS SILENTIARIUS

NETTHER be lifted up by the strong blast of opulent fortune, nor let care bend thy freedom. For all thy life is shaken by inconstant breezes and is constantly dragged this way and that; but virtue is the steadfast and constant support on which alone thou canst travel boldly over the waves of life.

Pandora symbolise womankind in general. The second couplet seems to mean that Pandora thought the Goods would light on earth, but that, instead, they all flew up to the sky.

# 75,— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

'Η έρα λεπταλέου μυκτηρόθευ ἀμπυείουτες ζώομευ, ἢελίου λαμπάδα δερκόμευοι, πάντες ὅσοι ζῶμευ κατὰ τὸυ βίου· ὅργαυα δ' ἐσμέυ, αὔραις ζωογόνοις πυεύματα δεχυύμευοι. εἰ δέ τις οὖυ ὀλίγηυ παλάμη σφίγξειευ ἀϋτμήυ, ψυχὴυ συλήσας εἰς ἀίδηυ κατάγει. οὕτως οὐδὲυ ἐόντες, ἀγηνορίη τρεφόμεσθα, πυοιῆς ἐξ ὀλίγης ἀέρα βοσκόμευοι.

### 76.—ΠΑΥΛΟΥ ΣΙΛΕΝΤΙΑΡΙΟΥ

Οὐ τὸ ζῆν χαρίεσσαν ἔχει φύσιν, ἀλλὰ τὸ ῥίψαι φροντίδας ἐκ στέρνων τὰς πολιοκροτάφους. πλοῦτον ἔχειν ἐθέλω τὸν ἐπάρκιον ἡ δὲ περισσὴ θυμὸν ἀεὶ κατέδει χρυσομανὴς μελέτη. ἔνθεν ἐν ἀνθρώποισιν ἀρείονα πολλάκι δήεις καὶ πενίην πλούτου, καὶ βιότου θάνατον. ταῦτα σὺ γινώσκων κραδίης ἴθυνε κελεύθους, εἰς μίαν εἰσορόων ἔλπίδα, τὴν σοφίην.

# 77.— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

Τίπτε μάτην, ἄνθρωπε, πονείς καὶ πάντα ταράσσεις, κλήρφ δουλεύων τῷ κατὰ τὴν γένεσιν; τούτφ σαυτὸν ἄφες, τῷ δαίμονι μὴ φιλονείκει σὴν δὲ τύχην στέργων, ἡσυχίην ἀγάπα μᾶλλον ἐπ' εὐφροσύνην δὲ βιάζεο, καὶ παρὰ μοίρην, ε εἰ δυνατόν, ψυχὴν τερπομένην μετάγειν.

### 75.—PALLADAS

WE live—all who live as this life is—and gaze on the flame of the sun, breathing through our nostrils delicate air; we are organs which receive health as a gift from the life-creating breezes. But if anyone with his hand presses tightly a little of our breath, he robs us of our life and brings us down to Hades. So being nothing we are fed with vanity, pasturing on air drawn from a breath of wind.

### 76.—PAULUS SILENTIARIUS

THERE is no natural pleasure in life itself, but in casting off from our mind anxieties that whiten the temples. I wish for sufficient wealth, but mad lust for gold is a superfluous care that ever devours the heart. Therefore among men thou shalt often find poverty better than wealth, and death than life. Knowing this, make straight the ways of thy heart, looking to one hope, even to wisdom.

# 77.—PALLADAS

Why dost thou labour in vain, O man, and disturb everything, being, as thou art, the slave of the lot that fell to thee at birth? Resign thyself to this, and struggle not against Fate, but content with thy fortune, love tranquillity. Yet strive thou rather, even against Fate, to lead thy delighted spirit to mirth.

#### 78.—TOY AYTOY

'Ρίπτε γόους, μὴ κάμνε, πόσον χρόνον ἐνθάδε μίμνων, ώς πρὸς ἐκεῖνον ὅλον τὸν μετὰ ταῦτα βίον. πρὶν τοίνυν σκώληκα βαλεῖν τύμβοις τε ριφῆναι, μὴ δαμάσης ψυχὴν ζῶν ἔτι κρινομένην.

# 79.—TOY AYTOY

Νυκτὸς ἀπερχομένης γεννώμεθα ἡμαρ ἐπ' ἡμαρ, τοῦ προτέρου βιότου μηδὲν ἔχοντες ἔτι, ἀλλοτριωθέντες τῆς ἐχθεσινῆς διαγωγῆς, τοῦ λοιποῦ δὲ βίου σήμερον ἀρχόμενοι. μὴ τοίνυν λέγε σαυτὸν ἐτῶν, πρεσβῦτα, περισσῶν· τῶν γὰρ ἀπελθόντων σήμερον οὐ μετέχεις.

#### 80.—TOY AYTOY

Παίγνιόν ἐστι Τύχης μερόπων βίος, οἰκτρός, ἀλήτης, πλούτου καὶ πενίης μεσσόθι ῥεμβόμενος. καὶ τοὺς μὲν κατάγουσα πάλιν σφαιρηδὸν ἀείρει, τοὺς δ' ἀπὸ τῶν νεφελῶν εἰς ἀίδην κατάγει.

#### 81.—TOY AYTOY

\*Ω της βραχείας ήδουης της του βίου την όξύτητα του χρόνου πενθήσατε. ήμεις καθεζόμεσθα και κοιμώμεθα, μοχθούντες ή τρυφωντες ό δε χρόνος τρέχει, τρέχει καθ' ήμων των ταλαιπώρων βροτών, φέρων έκάστου τῷ βίφ καταστροφήν.

### 78.—By THE SAME

Cast away complaint and be not troubled, for how brief is the time thou dwellest here compared with all the life that follows this! Ere thou breedest worms and art cast into the tomb torment not thy soul, as if it were damned while thou still livest.

### 79.—BY THE SAME

WE are born day by day when night departs, retaining nothing of our former life, estranged from the doings of yesterday and beginning to-day the remainder of our life. Do not then, old man, say thy years are too many, for to-day thou hast no part in those that have gone by.

### 80.-By THE SAME

THE life of men is the plaything of Fortune, a wretched life and a vagrant, tossed between riches and poverty. Some whom she had cast down she casteth on high again like a ball, and others she brings down from the clouds to Hades.

### 81.-BY THE SAME

ALAS for the brevity of life's pleasure! Mourn the swiftness of time. We sit and we sleep, toiling or taking our delight, and time is advancing, advancing against us wretched men, bringing to each the end of life.

#### 82.—TOY AYTOY

"Αρα μὴ θανόντες τῷ δοκεῖν ζῶμεν μόνον,
"Ελληνες ἄνδρες, συμφορῷ πεπτωκότες
ὄνειρον εἰκάζοντες εἶναι τὸν βίον;
ἡ ζῷμεν ἡμεῖς, τοῦ βίου τεθνηκότος;

# 83.—TOY AYTOY

Καὶ τὸ φρονεῖν πλουτεῦντι περίστασις, ὅχλος, ἀνάγκη . . . †ζώνη ποἰκίλη καὶ κολάκων ἀνάγκη.

# 84.—TOY AYTOY

Δακρυχέων γενόμην, καὶ δακρύσας ἀποθνήσκω· δάκρυσι δ' ἐν πολλοῖς τὸν βίον εὖρον ὅλον. τὸ γένος ἀνθρώπων πολυδάκρυτον, ἀσθενές, οἰκτρόν, φαινόμενον 1 κατὰ γῆς, καὶ διαλυόμενον.

# 85.—TOY AYTOY

Πάντες τῷ θανάτῷ τηρούμεθα, καὶ τρεφόμεσθα ώς ἀγέλη χοίρων σφαζομένων ἀλόγως.

#### 86.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ δαψιλῶς μέν, ἀλλ' ὅμως κάγὼ τρέφω παίδας, γυναίκα, δοῦλον, ὅρνιθας, κύνα· κόλαξ γὰρ οὐδεὶς τοὺς ἐμοὺς πατεῖ δόμους.

# 87.—TOY AYTOY

\*Αν μη γελώμεν τον βίον τον δραπέτην, Τύχην τε πόρνην ρεύμασιν κινουμένην, οδύνην έαυτοις προξενουμεν πάντοτε, ἀναξίους ορώντες εὐτυχεστέρους.

<sup>1</sup> φερόμενον MS.: corr. Boissonade.

### 82.—By THE SAME

Is it not true that we are dead and only seem to live, we Greeks, fallen into misfortune, fancying that a dream is life? Or are we alive and is life dead?

# 83.—By THE SAME

EVEN wisdom to the wealthy is a difficulty, a trouble, a necessity . . . .

# 84.—By THE SAME

In tears I was born and after tears I die, finding the whole of life a place of many tears. O race of men tearful, weak, pitiful, scarce seen on earth and straight dissolved!

# 85.—By THE SAME

WE are all kept and fed for death, like a herd of swine to be slain without reason.

# 86.-By THE SAME

I too rear, not sumptuously, but still I rear children, a wife, a slave, poultry and a dog—for no flatterer sets foot in my house.

# 87.—By THE SAME

If we do not laugh at life the runaway, and Fortune the strumpet shifting with the current, we cause ourselves constant pain seeing the unworthy luckier than ourselves.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. Pagans. <sup>2</sup> cp. No. 90.

## 88.—TOY AYTOY

Σῶμα, πάθος ψυχής, ἄδης, μοῖρ', ἄχθος, ἀνάγκη, καὶ δεσμὸς κρατερός, καὶ κόλασις βασάνων. ἀλλ' ὅταν ἐξέλθη τοῦ σώματος, ὡς ἀπὸ δεσμῶν τοῦ θανάτου, φεύγει πρὸς θεὸν ἀθάνατου.

# 89.—TOY AYTOY

Εὶ θεὸς ἡ Φήμη, κεχολωμένη ἐστὶ καὶ αὐτὴ "Ελλησι, σφαλεροῖς ἐξαπατῶσα λόγοις. Φήμη δ', ἄν τι πάθης, ἀναφαίνεται εὐθὺς ἀληθής· πολλάκι καὶ Φήμην ἔφθασεν ἡ ταχυτής.

# 90.—TOY AYTOY

\*Ω τῆς μεγίστης τοῦ φθόνου πουηρίας·
τὸν εὖτυχῆ μισεῖ τις, ὃν θεὸς φιλεῖ.
οὕτως ἀνόητοι τῷ φθόνῳ πλανώμεθα,
οὕτως ἐτοίμως μωρίᾳ δουλεύομεν.
"Ελληνές ἐσμεν ἄνδρες ἐσποδωμένοι,
νεκρῶν ἔχοντες ἐλπίδας τεθαμμένας·
ἀνεστράφη γὰρ πάντα νῦν τὰ πράγματα.

### 91.—TOY AYTOY

"Όταν στυγή τις ἄνδρα, τον θεος φιλεί, οῦτος μεγίστην μωρίαν κατεισάγει φανερως γὰρ αὐτῷ τῷ θεῷ κορύσσεται, χόλον μέγιστον ἐκ φθόνου δεδεγμένος, δεί γὰρ φιλείν ἐκείνον, ον θεος φιλεί.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> No doubt this and No. 89 refer to the contemporary persecution of the Pagans by the Christians under Theodosius. Greek here means non-Christian, as Palladas was himself.

# 88.-By THE SAME

THE body is an affliction of the soul, it is Hell, Fate, a burden, a necessity, a strong chain and a tormenting punishment. But when the soul issues from the body as from the bonds of death, it flies to the immortal God.

## 89.—By THE SAME

If Rumour be a goddess, she too as well as the other gods is wroth with the Greeks and cozens them with deceptive words. Rumour, if any evil befall thee, at once is proved to be true, and often the rapidity of events anticipates her.

#### 90.—By THE SAME

ALAS for the extreme malice of envy! A man hates the fortunate whom God loves. So senselessly are we led astray by envy; so ready are we to be the slaves of folly. We Greeks are men reduced to ashes, having the buried hopes of the dead; for to-day everything is turned upside down.<sup>1</sup>

#### 91.—By THE SAME

HE who detests a man whom God loves, is guilty of the greatest folly, for he manifestly takes up arms against God himself, being gifted by envy with excessive spite. One should rather love him whom God loves.

It is hard, however, to find any connexion in thought between lines 1-4 and what follows, and I quite fail to see any point in No. 89.

#### 92.—TOY AYTOY

Είς ἄρχοντα

Έπεὶ δικάζεις καὶ σοφιστεύεις λόγοις, κάγὰ φέρω σοι τῆς ἐμῆς ἀηδόνος ἐπίγραμμα σεμνόν, ἄξιον παρρησίας· ὁ γὰρ σὲ μέλπων τῆς Δίκης ὕμνους χέει.¹

# 93.—TOY AYTOY

Βέλτερόν ἐστι τύχης καὶ θλιβομένης ἀνέχεσθαι ή τῶν πλουτούντων τῆς ὑπερηφανίης.

## 94,-TOY AYTOY

Είναι νομίζω φιλόσοφον καὶ τὸν θεόν, βλασφημίαις τὸν εὐθὺς οὐ θυμούμενον, χρόνφ δ΄ ἐπαυξάνοντα τὰς τιμωρίας τὰς τῶν πονηρῶν καὶ ταλαιπώρων βροτῶν.

## 95.—TOY AYTOY

Μισῶ τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν διπλοῦν πεφυκότα, χρηστὸν λόγοισι, πολέμιον δὲ τοῖς τρόποις.

#### 96.—TOY AYTOY

"Οταν λογισμοῖς καταμάθω τὰ πράγματα, καὶ τὰς ἀκαίρους μεταβολὰς τὰς τοῦ βίου, καὶ ῥεῦμ' ἄπιστον τῆς ἀνωμάλου Τύχης, πῶς τοὺς πένητας πλουσίους ἐργάζεται, καὶ τοὺς ἔχοντας χρημάτων ἀποστερεῖ,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> So Jacobs: οὐ γὰρ σὲ μέλπων τῆς Δίκης ὅπνους ἔχει MS. This would mean, if anything, "For he who sings not of thee is asleep to Justice."

# 92.—By THE SAME To a Magistrate

Since thou givest judgments and art a subtle speaker, I bring thee too this grave epigram of my nightingale worthy of one who speaks freely; for he who sings of thee pours forth the praises of Justice.1

# 93.—By THE SAME

It is better to endure even straitened Fortune rather than the arrogance of the wealthy.

# 94.—By THE SAME

I THINK God is a philosopher too, as he does not wax wroth at once with blasphemy, but with the advance of time increases the punishment of wicked and miserable men.

# 95.—By THE SAME

I HATE the man who is double-minded, kind in words, but a foe in his conduct.

#### 96.—By THE SAME

WHEN I think over things, observing the inopportune changes of life and the fickle current of unfair Fortune, how she makes the poor rich and deprives its possessors of wealth, then blinded in my own

<sup>1</sup> Referring of course to another epigram or collection of epigrams he is sending. 13473

τότε κατ' εμαυτον τη πλάνη σκοτούμενος μισῶ τὰ πάντα, της άδηλίας χάριν. ποίφ τρόπφ γὰρ περιγένωμαι της Τύχης, της εξ άδηλου φαινομένης εν τῷ βίφ, πόρνης γυναικὸς τοὺς τρόπους κεκτημένης;

10

### 97.—TOY AYTOY

Λίτραν ἐτῶν ζήσας μετὰ γραμματικής βραχυμόχθου, βουλευτής νεκύων πέμπομαι εἰς ἀΐδην.

# 98.—TOY AYTOY

Πᾶς τις ἀπαίδευτος φρονιμώτατός ἐστι σιωπῶν, τὸν λόγον ἐγκρύπτων, ὡς πάθος αἰσχρότατον.

# 99,-TOY AYTOY

Πολλάκι, Σέξστ', ἔστησα τεὴν φιλότητα καὶ ὕβριν·
καὶ πολὺ κουφοτέρην τὴν φιλότητα μαθών,
λοιδορίην δὲ ῥέπουσαν, ἐχωρίσθην φιλότητος,
μηκέτι βαστάζων ὕβριν ἀτιμοτάτην.

# 100.-ΑΝΤΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ

'Ανθρώποις ολίγος μὲν ὁ πᾶς χρόνος, ὅν ποτε δειλοὶ ζῶμεν, κἢν πολιὸν γῆρας ἄπασι μένη.
τῆς δ' ἀκμῆς καὶ μᾶλλον. ὅτ' οὖν χρόνος ὥριος ἡμῖν,
πάντα χύδην ἔστω, ψαλμός, ἔρως, προπόσεις.
χειμὼν τοὖντεῦθεν γήρως βαρύς· οὖδὲ δέκα μνῶν
στύσεις· τοιαὑτη σ' ἐκδέχετ' ὀρχιπέδη.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. 72 years, there were 72 solidi in the pound. He means that he had sought a seat in the Senate of some town but in vain.

mind by the error I hate everything owing to the obscurity of all. For how shall I get the better of Fortune, who keeps on appearing in life from no one knows where, behaving like a harlot.

# 97.—By THE SAME

HAVING lived a pound of years 1 with toiling Grammar I am sent to Hell to be senator of the dead.

# 98.-By THE SAME

Every uneducated man is wisest if he remains silent, hiding his speech like a disgraceful disease.

## 99.—By THE SAME

I often, Sextus, weighed on the balance your kindness and insolence, and finding your kindness much the lightest and your abusive speech ever sinking the scale, I abandoned your friendship, unable to support any longer your most dishonouring insults.

#### 100.—ANTIPHANES

用語をかけますがある。記書の話の行いとなるというではないに、無難しかいちょういはなかないのかが、おもちはないとなっているのではなる語をおのなるを

Brief would be the whole span of life that we wretched men live, even if grey old age awaited us all, and briefer yet is the space of our prime. Therefore, while the season is ours, let all be in plenty, song, love, carousal. Henceforth is the winter of heavy eld. Thou wouldst give ten minae 2 to be a man, but no! such fetters shall be set on thy manhood.

# 101.—BIANOPOΣ

'Ηνίδε καὶ χέρσου τὸ γεωτόμον ὅπλον ἐρέσσει καὶ τὸν ὑπουθατίαν μόσχον ἄγει δάμαλις, βούταν μὲν τρομέουσα διώκτορα, τὸν δὲ μένουσα νήπιον, ἀμφοτέρων εὖστοχα φειδομένη. ἔσχες, ἀροτροδίαυλε, πεδώρυχε, μηδὲ διώξης τὰν διπλοῖς ἔργοις διπλὰ βαρυνομέναν.

# 102.—ΒΑΣΣΟΥ

Μήτε με χείματι πόντος ἄγοι θρασύς, οὐδὲ γαλήνης άργης ήσπασάμην την πάλι νηνεμίην. αί μεσότητες ἄρισται· ὅπη δέ τε πρήξιες ἀνδρῶν, καὶ πάλι μέτρον ἐγὰ τἄρκιον ἠσπασάμην. τοῦτ' ἀγάπα, φίλε Λάμπι, κακὰς δ' ἔχθαιρε θυέλλας· εἰσὶ τινὲς πρηεῖς καὶ βιότου Ζέφυροι.

# 103.—ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

Την †προτερον θυμέλην μήτ' ἔμβλεπε, μήτε παρέλθης υθν ἄπαγε δραχμής εἰς κολοκορδόκολα. και σθκον δραχμής εν γίνεται ἡν δ' ἀναμείνης, χίλια. τοῖς πτωχοῖς ὁ χρόνος ἐστὶ θεός.

# 104.—ΚΡΑΤΗΤΟΣ ΦΙΛΟΣΟΦΟΥ

Χαίρε θεὰ δέσποιν', ἀνδρῶν ἀγαθῶν ἀγάπημα, Εὐτελίη, κλεινῆς ἔγγονε Σωφροσύνης· σὴν ἀρετὴν τιμῶσιν ὅσοι τὰ δίκαι' ἀσκοῦσιν.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Lines I and 2 are hopeless.

# 101.—BIANOR

Look, the heifer draws the instrument that cuts the earth, and is followed by the calf she is suckling! She dreads the husbandman at her heels, and waits for her little one, sagaciously careful of both. Thou who followest the plough up and down the field, who turnest up the soil, hold thy hand, nor drive her who bears the double burden of two labours.

#### 102.—BASSUS

I would not have the fierce sea drive me in storm, nor do I welcome the dull windless calm that follows. The mean is best, and so likewise where men do their business, I welcome the sufficient measure. Love this, dear Lampis, and hate evil tempests; there are gentle Zephyrs in life too.

# 103.—PHILODEMUS

NEITHER look into nor pass by (the place where they sell scarce delicacies?). Now be off to the tripe-stall to spend a drachma.¹ One fig too at times may cost a drachma, but if you wait, it will buy you a thousand. Time is the poor man's god.

#### 104.—CRATES THE PHILOSOPHER

Hall! divine lady Simplicity, child of glorious Temperance, beloved by good men. All who practise righteousness venerate thy virtue.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> An extract from Crutes' Hymn to Simplicity, the whole of which we have.

### 105.—ΣΙΜΩΝΙΔΟΥ

Χαίρει τις Θεόδωρος, ἐπεὶ θάνον ἄλλος ἐπ' αὐτῷ χαιρήσει. θανάτφ πάντες ὀφειλόμεθα.

### 106.-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Πολλοί τοι ναρθηκοφόροι, παῦροι δέ τε βάκχοι.

# 107.-ΕΥΡΙΠΙΔΟΥ

Θεοῦ μὲν οὐδεὶς ἐκτὸς εὐτυχεῖ βροτός. φεῦ τῶν βροτείων ὡς ἀνώμαλοι τύχαι· οἱ μὲν γὰρ εὖ πράσσουσι, τοῖς δὲ συμφοραὶ σκληραὶ πάρεισιν εὐσεβοῦσι πρὸς θεούς.

# 108,--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Ζεῦ βασιλεῦ, τὰ μὲν ἐσθλὰ καὶ εὐχομένοις καὶ ἀνεύκτοις ἄμμι δίδου τὰ δὲ λυγρὰ καὶ εὐχομένων ἀπερύκοις.

#### 109.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Πᾶς λόγος ἐστὶ μάταιος ὁ μὴ τετελεσμένος ἔργφ· καὶ πᾶσα πρᾶξις τὸν λόγον ἀρχὸν ἔχοι.1

# 110.—ΑΙΣΧΥΛΟΥ

Οὐ χρη λέουτος σκύμνου ἐυ πόλει τρέφειν· μάλιστα μὲν λέουτα μη πόλει τρέφειν· ην δ' ἐκτραφη τις, τοῖς τρόποις ὑπηρετεῖν.

1 ξργον έχει MS.: corr. Jacobs.

cp. Horace's "Debenur morti nos nostraque."
 A well-known proverb quoted by Plato in the Phaedo (69 c).
 Fragments 684 and 1025.

#### 105.—SIMONIDES

A CERTAIN Theodorus rejoices because I am dead. Another shall rejoice at his death. We are all owed to death.1

### 106.—Anonymous

Many are the thyrsus-bearers but few the initiated.<sup>2</sup>

# 107.—EURIPIDES 3

No man is fortunate unless God will it. Alas! how unequal is the lot of men. Some are prosperous and on others who reverence the gods fall cruel misfortunes.

#### 108.—Anonymous 4

ZEUS the king, give us good things whether we pray for them or not, and keep evil things away from us even if we pray for them.

### 109.—Anonymous

EVERY word is vain that is not completed by deed, and let every deed spring from reason.5

#### 110.—AESCHYLUS

A LION cub should not be reared in the city. First and foremost bring up no lion in the city, but if one be reared, submit to his ways.6

 Quoted as such by Plato, Alcib. ii. p. 142 e.
 The play on the two senses of Logos, speech and reason, cannot be rendered.

<sup>6</sup> Spoken by Aeschylus in Aristophanes, Frogs 1425, with reference to Alcibiades.

#### 111.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Ο φθόνος αὐτὸς έαυτὸν έοῖς βελέεσσι δαμάζει.

### 112.--ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Οίνος καὶ τὰ λοετρὰ καὶ ή περὶ Κύπριν ἐρωὴ ὀξυτέρην πέμπει τὴν ὁδὸν εἰς ἀίδην.

## 113.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Οὐκ ἐθέλω πλουτεῖν, οὐκ εὕχομαι· ἀλλά μοι εἴη ζῆν ἐκ τῶν ὀλίγων μηδὲν ἔχοντα κακόν.

#### 114.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Ή κρίσις έστὶ κάτω καὶ Τάνταλος· οὐδὲν ἀπιστῶ, τῆ πενίη μελετῶν τὴν ὑπὸ γῆν κόλασιν.

#### 115.—AΔHΛΟΝ

Ζήσον λογισμώ, καὶ μενεῖς ἀνενδεής.

# 116.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

" Οὐκ ἔστι γήμας, ὅστις οὐ χειμάζεται," λέγουσι πάντες, καὶ γαμοῦσιν εἰδότες.

## 117.--ΦΩΚΥΛΙΔΟΥ

Γυήσιός εἰμι φίλος, καὶ τὸν φίλον ὡς φίλον οἰδα, τοὺς δὲ κακοὺς διόλου πάντας ἀποστρέφομαι· οὐδένα θωπεύω πρὸς ὑπόκρισιν· οὺς δ' ἄρα τιμῶ, τούτους ἐξ ἀρχῆς μέχρι τέλους ἀγαπῶ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Found also engraved on a stone (Corp. Inserr. No. 1935).

### 111.—Anonymous 1

Envy slays itself by its own arrows.

#### 112.—Anonymous

WINE and baths and venerean indulgence make the road to Hades more precipitous.

### 113.—Anonymous<sup>2</sup>

I no not wish or pray to be wealthy, but I would live on a little, suffering no evil.

#### 114.—Anonymous

Below in Hell are judgment and Tantalus. I do not disbelieve it, realising by my poverty the infernal torments.

# 115.—Anonymous

LIVE by reason, and thou shalt not be in want.

### 116.—Anonymous

"No married man but is tempest-tossed" they all say and marry knowing it.8

# 117.—PHOCYLIDES

I AM a genuine friend, and I know a friend to be a friend, but I turn my back on all evil-doers. I flatter no one hypocritically, but those whom I honour I love from beginning to end.

Doubtless from a comic poet.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> From Theognis (v. 1155) with differences.

# 118.--ΛΔΗΛΟΝ

Πῶς γενόμην; πόθεν εἰμί; τίνος χάριν ἦλθον; ἀπελθεῖν;

πῶς δύναμαί τι μαθεῖν, μηδὲν ἐπιστάμενος; οὐδὲν ἐῶν γενόμην· πάλιν ἔσσομαι ὡς πάρος ἡα· οὐδὲν καὶ μηδὲν τῶν μερόπων τὸ γένος.

άλλ' ἄγε μοι Βάκχοιο φιλήδονον ἔντυε νᾶμα· τοῦτο γάρ ἐστι κακῶν φάρμακον ἀντίδοτον.

C. Merivale, in Collections from the Greek Anthology, 1833, p. 240.

# 119.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Σώματα πολλά τρέφειν, καὶ δώματα πόλλ' ἀνεγείρειν ἀτραπὸς εἰς πενίην ἐστὶν ἐτοιμοτάτη.

H. Wellesley, in Anthologia Polyglotta, p. 159.

# 120.-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Πάσα γυνη φιλέει πλέον ἀνέρος· αίδομένη δὲ κεύθει κέντρον ἔρωτος, ἐρωμανέουσα καὶ αὐτή.

# 121.—PAPOY

Οὐχ οὕτω βλάπτει μισεῖν ὁ λέγων ἀναφανδόν, ὥσπερ ὁ τὴν καθαρὰν ψευδόμενος φιλίαν. τὸν μὲν γὰρ μισοῦντα προειδότες ἐκτρεπομεσθα, τὸν δὲ λέγοντα φιλεῖν οὐ προφυλασσόμεθα. ἐχθρὸν ἐγὼ κρίνω κεῖνον βαρύν, ὅς ποτε λάθρη τὴν ἀπὸ τῆς φιλίας πίστιν ἔχων ἀδικεῖ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Mackail compares the paradox in Plato's Euthydemus that it is impossible to learn what one does not know already, and hence impossible to learn at all.

## 118.—Anonymous

How was I born? Whence am I? Why came I here? To depart again? How can I learn aught, knowing nothing? I was nothing and was born; again I shall be as at first. Nothing and of no worth is the race of men. But serve me the merry fountain of Bacchus; for this is the antidote of ills.

#### 119.—Anonymous

To feed many slaves and erect many houses is the readiest road to poverty.

#### 120.—Anonymous

Every woman loves more than a man loves; but out of shame she hides the sting of love, although she be mad for it.<sup>2</sup>

# 121.—RARUS

HE who says openly that he hates us does not hurt us so much as the man who simulates pure friendship. For having previous knowledge of him who hates us, we avoid him, but we do not guard ourselves against him who says he loves us. Him I judge a grievous enemy, who, when we trust him as a friend, does us injury by stealth.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> From Nonnus, Dionys. xlii. 209.

## 122.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Πολλὰ τὸ δαιμόνιον δύναται, κᾶν ἢ παράδοξα·
τοὺς μικροὺς ἀνάγει, τοὺς μεγάλους κατάγει·
καὶ σοῦ τὴν ὀφρὺν καὶ τὸν τῦφον καταπαύσει,
κᾶν ποταμὸς χρυσοῦ νάματά σοι παρέχη.
οὐ θρύον, οὐ μαλάχην ἄνεμός ποτε, τὰς δὲ μεγίστας 5
ἢ δρύας ἢ πλατάνους οἶδε χαμαὶ κατάγειν.

#### 123.—ΑΙΣΩΠΟΥ

Πῶς τις ἄνευ θανάτου σε φύγοι, βίε; μυρία γάρ σευ λυγρά καὶ οὕτε φυγεῖν εὐμαρές, οὕτε φέρειν. ήδέα μὲν γάρ σου τὰ φύσει καλά, γαῖα, θάλασσα, ἄστρα, σεληναίης κύκλα καὶ ἠελίου τἄλλα δὲ πάντα φόβοι τε καὶ ἄλγεα κἤν τι πάθη τις ἐσθλόν, ἀμοιβαίην ἐκδέχεται Νέμεσιν.

A. J. Butler, Amaranth and Asphodel, p. 79; J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 111.

## 124.—ΓΛΥΚΩΝΟΣ

Πάντα γέλως, καὶ πάντα κόνις, καὶ πάντα τὸ μηδέν πάντα γὰρ ἐξ ἀλόγων ἐστὶ τὰ γινόμενα.

## 124 Α. -- ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Φροντίδες οἱ παῖδες· μέγα μὲν κακόν, εἴ τι πάθοιεν· εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ ζῶντες φροντίδες οὐκ ὀλίγαι. ή γαμετή, χρηστή μὲν ἔχει τινὰ τέρψιν ἐν αὐτῆ, ή δὲ κακή πικρὸν τὸν βίον ἀνδρὶ φέρει.

## HORTATORY AND ADMONITORY EPIGRAMS

#### 122.—LUCILIUS

Heaven can do many things even though they be unlikely; it exalteth the little and casteth down the great. Thy lofty looks and pride it shall make to cease, even though a river bring thee streams of gold. The wind hurts not the rush or the mallow, but the greatest oaks and planes it can lay low on the ground.

#### 123.—AESOP

Life, how shall one escape thee without death; for thou hast a myriad ills and neither to fly from them nor to bear them is easy. Sweet are thy natural beauties, the earth, the sea, the stars, the orbs of the sun and moon. But all the rest is fear and pain, and if some good befall a man, an answering Nemesis succeeds it.

#### 124.—GLYCON

ALL is laughter, all is dust, all is nothing, for all that is cometh from unreason.

#### 124A.—Anonymous

Children are a trouble; it is a great evil if anything happens to them, and even if they live they are no small trouble. A wife if she be good hath something in her that delights, but a bad one brings a man a bitter life.

## 125.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Πράγμα μέν ἐσθ' ὁ φίλος πάνυ δύσκολον εἰσὶ δὲ πολλοί, καὶ σχεδὸν οἱ πάντες, μέχρι προσηγορίας.

#### 126.-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Χρησαμένω θεράπων δ χρήσιμός ἐστ' ἀγαθόν τι· αὐτάρκης δὲ κακὸν τῶνδ' δ πονηρότερος.¹

1 κακῶν ἐστιν ἀπειρότερος Brunck, and so I render.

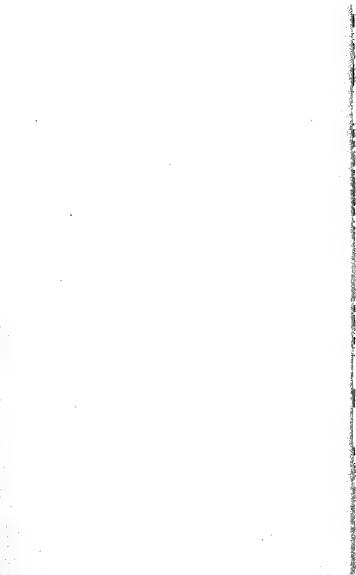
## HORTATORY AND ADMONITORY EPIGRAMS

#### 125.—Anonymous

A FRIEND is a very difficult thing to find, but many or nearly all are friends only in name.

#### 126.—Anonymous

A useful servant is a good thing for him who makes use of him, but a man who is self-sufficient experiences less evil.



# BOOK XI

# THE CONVIVIAL AND SATIRICAL EPIGRAMS

This book is divided in the MS, into two sections, the Convivial Epigrams, Nos. 1-64, and the Satirical Epigrams, No. 65 to the end, the former section, not exclusively convivial, being in part at least derived from the Stephanus of Philippus (8-9, 23-46, 49-50) and the Cycle of Agathias (57-61, 63-64). The second section, the Satirical poems, while containing much of the work of Palladas, with whom readers became acquainted in the preceding Book, a very limited number of poems from the Stephanus of Philippus (158, 168, 318-322, 324-327, 346-348) and a few by Agathias and Macedonius, is largely the work of two writers much allied in style, Lucilius and Nicarchus (we may add Ammianus), whose contributions are not derived from the main sources of the Anthology. Lucilius lived in the time of Nero, and Nicarchus probably was contemporary. They both very much remind us of Martial, who probably had read them. There is plenty of evidence that Nicarchus wrote in Alexandria, and I think the same may be true of Lucilius (see No. 212). There are very few epigrams in this book (195. 218, 223, 362-3) from the Stephanus of Meleager.

#### IA

# ΕΠΙΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΑ ΣΥΜΡΟΤΙΚΑ ΚΑΙ ΣΚΩΠΤΙΚΑ

## 1.—NIKAPXOY

Έρμαίοις ήμιν 'Αφροδίσιος εξ χόας οἴνου αἴρων, προσκόψας πένθος ἔθηκε μέγα. οἶνος καὶ Κένταυρον ἀπώλεσεν· ὡς ὄφελεν δὲ χήμᾶς· νῦν δ' ἡμεῖς τοῦτον ἀπωλέσαμεν.

# 2.--ΚΑΛΛΙΚΤΗΡΟΣ

Αἰσχυλίδα Θεόδωρε, τί μοι μεμάχηνται ἄριστοι; οὐ διακωλύσεις; πάντες ἔχουσι λίθους.

#### 3.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

"Ηθελον ἃν πλουτεῖν, ὡς πλούσιος ἢν ποτε Κροῖσος, καὶ βασιλεὺς εἶναι τῆς μεγάλης 'Ασίης' ἀλλ' ὅταν ἐμβλέψω Νικάνορα τὸν σοροπηγόν, καὶ γνῶ πρὸς τί ποιεῖ ταῦτα τὰ γλωσσόκομα, ἀκτήν που πάσσας καὶ ταῖς κοτύλαις ὑποβρέξας, τὴν 'Ασίην πωλῶ πρὸς μύρα καὶ στεφάνους.

<sup>1</sup> About nine gallons.

3 Or "killed."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> It was the cause of their fatal fight with the Lapithae.

## BOOK XI

# THE CONVIVIAL AND SATIRICAL EPIGRAMS

## 1.—NICARCHUS

At the feast of Hermes, Aphrodisius, as he was carrying six choes <sup>1</sup> of wine, stumbled and threw us into deep mourning. "Wine was the death even of the Centaurs." <sup>2</sup> Would it had been ours; but now it is it we have lost.<sup>3</sup>

# 2.—CALLICTER

Theodorus, son of Aeschylus, why do the leaders fight with me? Won't you stop them? They all have stones.4

## 3.—Anonymous

I would have liked to be as rich as Croesus once was, and to be king of great Asia. But when I look at Nicanor the coffin-maker and learn what these flute-cases 5 he is making are meant for, I sprinkle my flour 6 no matter where, and moistening it with my pint of wine I sell Asia for scent and garlands.

5 So he facetiously calls the coffins.

<sup>4</sup> We cannot tell the occasion of this epigram, but Theodorus seems to be a doctor and the joke turns on "stones."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Flour kneaded and soaked in wine was a common drink.

## 4.—ΠΑΡΜΕΝΙΩΝΟΣ

Αὐτῷ τις γήμας πιθανὴν τῷ γείτονι, ῥέγχει καὶ τρέφεται· τοῦτ' ἢν εὔκολος ἐργασία, μὴ πλεῖν, μὴ σκάπτειν, ἀλλ' εὐστομάχως ἀπορέγχειν, ἀλλοτρίᾳ δαπάνη πλούσια βοσκόμενον.

# 5.—ΚΑΛΛΙΚΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΑΝΤΙΣΙΟΥ¹

"Οστις έσω πυρούς καταλαμβάνει οὐκ ἀγοράζων, κείνου 'Αμαλθείας ἀ γυνά ἐστι κέρας.

## 6.—TOY AYTOY

Πτωχοῦ ἐστι γάμος κυνέα μάχα, εὐθὺ κυδοιμός, λοιδορίαι, πλαγαί, ζημία, ἔργα, δίκαι.

# 7.—NIKAPXOT<sup>2</sup>

Ούδεὶς τὴν ἰδίην συνεχῶς, Χαρίδημε, γυναῖκα βινεῖν εκ ψυχῆς τερπόμενος δύναται ούτως ή φύσις ἐστὶ φιλόκνισος, ἀλλοτριόχρως, καὶ ζητεῖ διόλου τὴν ξενοκυσθαπάτην.

## 8.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Μή μύρα, μή στεφάνους λιθίναις στήλαισι χαρίζου, μηδε το πῦρ φλέξης· ἐς κενον ἡ δαπάνη. ζῶντί μοι, εἴ τι θέλεις, χάρισαι· τέφρην δε μεθύσκων πηλον ποιήσεις, κοὐχ ὁ θανὼν πίεται.

1 It is unknown what this means.

<sup>2</sup> I write NIKAPXOY: Νικάνδρου MS.

\* KIVEÎV MS .: I correct,

 $<sup>^1\,</sup>$  In late and modern Greek, horns have the sense familiar from Shakespeare.  $\,$  cp. No. 278 below.

#### 4.—PARMENION

A CERTAIN man, having married a woman who is complaisant to his neighbour only, snores and feeds. That was the way to get a living easily—not to go to sea, not to dig, but to snore off one's dinner with a comfortable stomach, fattened richly at the expense of another.

## 5.—CALLICTER

HE who finds corn at home without buying it has a wife who is "a horn 1" of plenty.

## 6.—BY THE SAME

A roon man's marriage is a dog-fight, at once the roar of battle, abuse, blows, damage, trouble and law-suits.

## 7.—NICARCHUS

No one, Charidemus, can constantly sleep with his own wife and take heart-felt pleasure in it. Our nature is so fond of titillation, such a luster after foreign flesh, that it persists in seeking the illusion of a strange caze.

## 8.—Anonymous

Bestow not scent and crowns on stone columns, nor set the fire ablaze; <sup>2</sup> the outlay is in vain. Give me gifts, if thou wilt, when I am alive, but by steeping ashes in wine thou wilt make mud, and the dead shall not drink thereof.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>2</sup> By pouring ointments on it. The fire is the funeral fire.

<sup>8</sup> These striking verses were found also engraved (with a few unimportant variants) on the tomb of Cerellia Fortunata near Rome.

## 9.--ΛΕΩΝΙΔΑ

Μὴ πάλι μοι μετὰ δόρπον, ὅτ' οὐκέτι γαστέρα πείθω, οὔθατα καὶ χοίρων ἄντα τίθει τεμάχη οὐδὲ γὰρ ἔργοπόνοισι μετὰ στάχυν ὅμβρος ἄκαιρος χρήσιμος, οὐ ναύταις ἐν λιμένι Ζέφυρος.

## 10.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τὸν τοῦ δειπναρίου νόμον οἴδατε· σήμερον ὑμᾶς, Αὖλε, καλῶ καινοῖς δόγμασι συμποσίου. οὐ μελοποιὸς ἐρεῖ κατακείμενος· οὔτε παρέξεις οὔθ' ἔξεις αὐτὸς πράγματα γραμματικά.

#### 11.--TOY AYTOY

Οὖκ ἤδειν σε τραγωδόν, Ἐπίκρατες, οὖδὲ χοραύλην, οὖδ᾽ ἄλλ᾽ οὖδὲν ὅλως, ὧν χορὸν ἔστιν ἔχειν· ἀλλ᾽ ἐκάλουν σε μόνον· σὑ δ᾽ ἔχων χορὸν οἴκοθεν ἤκεις

ορχηστών, αὐτοῖς πάντα διδοὺς ὀπίσω.

εἰ δ' οὖτω τοῦτ' ἐστί, σὺ τοὺς δούλους κατάκλινον, ήμεῖς δ' αὖ τούτοις πρὸς πόδας ἐρχόμεθα.

#### 12.—AAKAIOT

Οίνος καὶ Κένταυρον, Ἐπίκρατες, οὐχὶ σὲ μοῦνον, ἄλεσεν, ἡδ' ἐρατὴν Καλλίου ἡλικίην. ὅντως οἰνοχάρων ὁ μονόμματος, ῷ σὺ τάχιστα τὴν αὐτὴν πέμψαις ἐξ ᾿Αίδεω πρόποσιν.

<sup>3</sup> Epicrates the comic poet and Callias the tragic poet

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> By "dancing" he means only "very active in their attendance on you." <sup>2</sup> See No. 1 above.

## 9.—LEONIDAS OF ALEXANDRIA

SET not before me after supper, when I can no longer persuade my belly, udders and slices of pork. For neither to labourers after harvest is rain out of season useful, nor the Zephyr to mariners in port.

## 10.-LUCILIUS

You know the rule of my little banquets. To-day, Aulus, I invite you under new convivial laws. No lyric poet shall sit there and recite, and you yourself shall neither trouble us nor be troubled with literary discussions.

## 11.—BY THE SAME

I NEVER knew, Epicrates, that you were a tragedian or a choral flute-player or any other sort of person whose business it is to have a chorus with them. But I invited you alone; you, however, came bringing with you from home a chorus of dancing slaves, to whom you hand all the dishes over your shoulder as a gift. If this is to be so, make the slaves sit down at table and we will come and stand at their feet to serve.

# 12.—ALCAEUS OF MESSENE

"Wine slew the Centaur" 2 too, Epicrates,3 not yourself alone and Callias in his lovely prime. Truly the one-eyed monster is the Charon of the wine-cup. Send him right quickly from Hades the same draught.

were both said to have been poisoned by King Philip, son of Demetrius. This Philip was not, like Philip II., one-eyed, but Alcaeus means that he was a Cyclops in his cruelty.

#### 13.—AMMIANOT

'Hως έξ ἠοῦς παραπέμπεται, εἶτ', ἀμελούντων ἡμῶν, ἐξαίφνης ἥξει ὁ πορφύρεος, καὶ τοὺς μὲν τήξας, τοὺς δ' ὀπτήσας, ἐνίους δὲ φυσήσας, ἄξει πάντας ἐς ἐν βάραθρον.

#### 14.—TOY AYTOY

Έχθες ἐπὶ ξενίαν κληθείς, ὅτε καιρὸς ὕπνου μοι, τύλη ἐπεκλίνθην Γοργόνος ἢ Νιόβης, ἢν οὐδεὶς ὕφηνεν, ἀπέπρισε δ', ἢ πελεκήσας ἐκ τῶν λατομιῶν ἤγαγεν εἰς τὰ Πρόκλου. ἐξ ἦς εἰ μὴ θᾶττον ἐπηγέρθην, Πρόκλος ἄν μοι τὴν τύλην στήλην ἢ σορὸν εἰργάσατο.

#### 15.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ μὲν τοὺς ἀπὸ ἄλφα μόνους κέκρικας κατορύσσειν, Λούκιε, βουλευτὰς καὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν ἔχεις· εἰ δ', ὅπερ εὔλογόν ἐστι, κατὰ στοιχεῖον ὁδεύεις, ἤδη, σοὶ προλέγω, 'Ωριγένης λέγομαι.

#### 16. <TOY AYTOY>

Κύλλος καὶ Λεῦρος, δύο Θεσσαλοὶ ἐγχεσίμωροι· Κύλλος δ' ἐκ τούτων ἐγχεσιμωρότερος.

i.e. killing us by consumption, fever or dropsy.
 The Gorgon turned to stone, Niobe was turned to stone

herself.

<sup>8</sup> I take Lucius to be the brother of the author and probably a doctor. Several senators whose names began with A had by chance died under his treatment, and Ammi-

## 13.—AMMIANUS

Dawn after dawn goes by, and then, when we take no heed shall come the Dark One. Melting some of us, roasting some and puffing out others. 1 he shall bring us all to the same pit.

## 14.-By THE SAME

Invited to dinner yesterday, when it was time for my siesta, I rested my head on the Gorgon's pillow or Niobe's,2 a pillow which none wove, but someone sawed or hacked out of the quarry and brought to Proclus' house. If I had not woke up very soon and left it, Proclus would have made his pillow into a grave-stone or coffin for me.

#### 15.—By THE SAME

Lucius, if you have decided to bury only the senators whose names begin with Alpha, you have your brother (Ammianus) too. But if, as is reasonable to suppose, you proceed in alphabetical order, my name, I beg to state, is now Origenes.3

#### 16.-By THE SAME

Cyllus and Leurus, two Thessalian bounders with the spear, and Cyllus the bigger bounder of the two.4

anus says that if he is going to confine himself to the A's it is his own turn; otherwise if Lucius adopts alphabetical order, he changes his name to one beginning with Omega, the last letter.

<sup>4</sup> He treats the Homeric word ἐγχεσίμωρος, which is lauda-

tory, as if derived from uwpos-a fool.

## 17.—NIKAPXOT

\*Ην Στέφανος πτωχὸς κηπεύς θ' ἄμα· νῦν δὲ προκόψας

πλουτεῖ, καὶ γεγένητ' εὐθὺ Φιλοστέφανος, τέσσαρα τῷ πρώτῳ Στεφάνω καλὰ γράμματα προσθείς·

ἔσται δ' εἰς ὥρας Ἱπποκρατιππιάδης, ἢ διὰ τὴν σπατάλην Διονυσιοπηγανόδωρος· ἐν δ' ἀγορανομίφ παντὶ μένει Στέφανος.

## 18.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐκ ἐν γαστρὶ λαβοῦσα Φιλαίνιον Ἡλιοδώρφ θήλειαν τίκτει παίδ' ἀπὸ ταὐτομάτου. τοῦ δ' ἐπὶ θηλείη λυπουμένου, εξ διαλείπει ἤματα, καὶ τίκτειν ἄρσενα παίδ' ἔφατο. οὕτως Βούβαστις καταλύεται· εἰ γὰρ ἐκάστη τέξεται ὡς αὐτή, τίς θεοῦ ἐστι λόγος;

## 19.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Καὶ πίε νῦν καὶ ἔρα, Δαμόκρατες· οὐ γὰρ ἐς αἰεὶ πιόμεθ', οὐδ' αἰεὶ παισὶ συνεσσόμεθα. καὶ μυρίσωμεν αὐτούς, πρὶν τύμβοις ταῦτα φέρειν ἐτέρους. νῦν ἐν ἐμοὶ πιέτω μέθυ τὸ πλέον ὀστέα τἀμά· νεκρὰ δὲ Δευκαλίων αὐτὰ κατακλυσάτω.

<sup>1</sup> Hippocratippie les is a comie name invented by the author as indicative or great wealth and position owing to its very horsey sound. Dionysiodorus is another name of very aristocratic sound, spoilt however by the malicious introduction

#### 17.—NICARCHUS

Stephanus was poor and a gardener, but now having got on well and become rich, he has suddenly turned into Philostephanus, adding four fine letters to the original Stephanus, and in due time he will be Hippocratippiades or, owing to his extravagance, Dionysiopeganodorus.1 But in all the market he is still Stephanus.

## 18.—By THE SAME

PHILAENIS without conceiving bore a girl child to Heliodorus spontaneously, and when he was vexed at its being a girl she let six days pass and said she had borne a boy. So it is all over with Bubastis; 2 for if every woman is brought to bed like Philaenis, who will pay any attention to the goddess?

## 19.—STRATO

DRINK and love now, Damocrates, for we shall not drink for ever or be for ever with the lads. Let us bind our heads with garlands and scent ourselves before others bear flowers and scent to our tombs. Now may my bones inside me drink all the more wine, and when they are dead let Deucalion's flood 8 cover them.

of "pegano" (rue, a common pot-herb) in allusion to Stephanus' former profession.

2 The Egyptian representative of Diana presiding over illdbirth. 3 We should say "Noah's flood."

childbirth.

## 20.-ΑΝΤΙΠΑΤΡΟΥ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΟΝΙΚΕΩΣ

Φεύγεθ' ὅσοι λόκκας ἢ λοφνίδας ἢ καμασῆνας άδετε, ποιητών φύλον άκανθολόγων, οί τ' ἐπέων κόσμον λελυγισμένον ἀσκήσαντες. κρήνης έξ ίερης πίνετε λιτον ύδωρ. σήμερον 'Αρχιλόχοιο καὶ ἄρσενος ήμαρ 'Ομήρου σπένδομεν ο κρητήρ ου δέχεθ' ύδροπότας.

# 21.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Πρώην την σαύραν 'Αγάθων ροδοδάκτυλον είχεν. νῦν δ' αὐτὴν ἤδη καὶ ροδόπηχυν έχει.

## 22.—TOY AYTOY

"Εστι Δράκων τις ἔφηβος, ἄγαν καλός· ἀλλά, δράκων ών, πως είς την τρωγλην άλλον όφιν δέχεται;

## 23.—ANTIΠATPOΥ

'Ωκύμορόν με λέγουσι δαήμονες ἀνέρες ἄστρων· είμλ μέν, άλλ' οὐ μοι τοῦτο, Σέλευκε, μέλει. είς ἀίδην μία πᾶσι καταίβασις εἰ δὲ ταχίων ήμετέρη, Μίνω θασσον ἐποψόμεθα. πίνωμεν και δη γαρ ετήτυμον, είς όδον ίππος οίνος, έπει πεζοίς άτραπος είς άίδην.

All obsolete words, such as those used by Lycophron and other affected poets.

<sup>2</sup> The pretty Homeric adjectives are made to minister to a 78

## 20.—ANTIPATER OF THESSALONICA

Away with you who sing of loccae 1 (cloaks) or lophnides 1 (torches) or camasenes 1 (fish), race of thorn-gathering poets; and you who practising effeminately decorative verse drink only simple water from the holy fount. To-day we pour the wine in honour of the birthday of Archilochus and virile Homer. Our bowl receives no water-drinkers.

## 21.—STRATO

Agatmon's lizard was rosy-fingered the other day; now it is already even rosy-armed.<sup>2</sup>

#### 22.—By THE SAME

Est Draco quidam ephebus, pulcherrimus; sed cum draco sit, quomodo in foramen alium serpentem recipit?

## 23.—ANTIPATER OF SIDON

MEN learned in the stars say I am short-lived. I am, Seleucus, but I care not. There is one road down to Hades for all, and if mine is quicker, I shall see Minos all the sooner. Let us drink, for this is very truth, that wine is a horse for the road, while foot-travellers take a by-path to Hades.<sup>8</sup>

vile joke, the reference being to the relative length of the finger's breadth and cubit (length of the fore-arm), both well-known measures.

<sup>3</sup> He will go by the royal road and mounted (on wine); the pedestrians are those who do not drink.

#### 24.—TOY AYTOY

ι Έλικων Βοιωτέ, σὺ μέν ποτε πολλάκις ΰδωρ εὐεπες εκ πηγέων έβλυσας Ἡσιόδω. νθν δ' ήμεν ἔθ' ὁ κοθρος ὁμώνυμος Αὖσονα Βάκχον οίνοχοει κρήνης έξ άμεριμνοτέρης. βουλοίμην δ' αν έγωγε πιείν παρα τούδε κύπελλον εν μόνον, ή παρά σεῦ χίλια Πηγασίδος.

# 25.—ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΔΟΥ

'Υπνώεις, ὧ 'ταῖρε· τὸ δὲ σκύφος αὐτὸ βοᾳ σε· έγρεο, μη τέρπου μοιριδίη μελέτη. μη φείση, Διόδωρε λάβρος δ' είς Βάκχον όλισθών, ἄχρις ἐπὶ σφαλεροῦ ζωροπότει γόνατος. ἔσσεθ' ὅτ' οὐ πιόμεσθα, πολὺς πολύς· ἀλλ' ἄγ' έπείγου.

ή συνετή κροτάφων ἄπτεται ήμετέρων.

## 26.—APΓENTAPIOΥ

Σφάλλομαι ἀκρήτω μεμεθυσμένος ἀλλὰ τίς ἄρα σώσει μ' ἐκ Βρομίου γυῖα σαλευόμενον; ώς άδικον θεὸν εὖρον, ὁθείνεκεν αὐτὸς ἐγὼ σέ, Βάκχε, φέρων ὑπὸ σοῦ τἄμπαλι παρφέρομαι.

## 27.—MAKHΔONIOΥ

Συρρέντου τρηχεῖα μυρίπνοε, χαῖρε, κονίη, καὶ Πολλεντίνων γαῖα μελιχροτάτη, 'Αστή θ' ή τριπόθητος, ἀφ' ἦς βρομιώδεα πηλὸν φύρησαν Βάκχω τριζυγέες Χάριτες,

#### 24.—By THE SAME

On a cup-bearer named Helicon

O Boeotian Helicon, once didst thou often shed from thy springs the water of sweet speech for Hesiod. But still for us does the boy who bears thy name pour out Italian wine from a fountain that causes less care. Rather would I drink one cup only from his hand than a thousand of Castalia from thine.

#### 25.—APOLLONIDES

Thou art asleep, my friend, but the cup itself is calling to thee: "Awake, and entertain not thyself with this meditation on death." Spare not, Diodorus, but slipping greedily into wine, drink it unmixed until thy knees give way. The time shall come when we shall not drink—a long, long time; but come, haste thee; the age of wisdom is beginning to tint our temples.

## 26.—ARGENTARIUS

I REEL drunk with wine; but who shall save me from Bacchus who makes my limbs totter? How unjust a god have I encountered, since while I carry thee, Bacchus, by thee, in return, I am carried astray.

# 27.—MACEDONIUS

ROUGH, sweet-scented dust of Sorrento, hail, and hail, thou earth of Pollenza most honied and Asta's soil thrice desired from which the triple band of Graces knead for Bacchus the clay that is akin to

πλούτου καὶ πενίης κοινὸν κτέαρ· οἶς μὲν ἀνάγκης σκεῦος, τοῖς δὲ τρυφῆς χρῆσι περισσοτέρη.

## 28.—APPENTAPIOT

Πέντε θανών κείση κατέχων πόδας, οὐδὲ τὰ τερπνὰ ζωῆς, οὐδ' αὐγὰς ὄψεαι ἠελίου· ὅστε λαβὰν Βάκχου ζωρὸν δέπας ἔλκε γεγηθώς, Κίγκιε, καλλίστην ἀγκὰς ἔχων ἄλοχον. εἰ δέ σοι ἀθανάτου σοφίης νόος, ἴσθι Κλεάνθης καὶ Ζήνων ἀΐδην τὸν βαθὺν ὡς ἔμολον.

## 29.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

Πέμπε, κάλει πάντ ἐστὶν ἔτοιμά σοι. ἢν δέ τις ἔλθη,
τί πρήξεις; σαυτῷ δὸς λόγον, Αὐτόμεδον.
αὕτη γὰρ λαχάνου σισαρωτέρη, ἡ πρὶν ἀκαμπὴς
ζῶσα, νεκρὰ μηρῶν πᾶσα δέδυκεν ἔσω.
πόλλ ἐπὶ σοὶ γελάσουσιν, ἀνάρμενος ἂν παραβάλλη
πλώειν, τὴν κώπην μηκέτ ἔγων ἐρέτης.

#### 30.--ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

'Ο πρίν έγω και πέντε και έννέα, νῦν, 'Αφροδίτη, εν μόλις έκ πρώτης νυκτός ές ή έλιον ο ιμοι και . . τοῦτο κατὰ βραχὺ (πολλάκι δ' ήδη ήμιθανες) θνήσκει τοῦτο τὸ τερμέριον. ω γῆρας, γῆρας, τί ποθ' ὕστερον, ἢν ἀφίκηαι, ποιήσεις, ὅτε νῦν ωδε μαραίνομεθα;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> He addresses the different soils from which the clay considered most suitable for wine-jars came.

wine! Hail, common possession of wealth and poverty, to the poor a necessary vessel, to the rich a more superfluous instrument of luxury!

#### 28.—ARGENTARIUS

DEAD, five feet of earth shall be thine and thou shalt not look on the delights of life or on the rays of the sun. So take the cup of unmixed wine and drain it rejoicing, Cincius, with thy arm round thy lovely wife. But if thou deemest wisdom to be immortal, know that Cleanthes and Zeno went to deep Hades.

## 29.—AUTOMEDON

Send and summon her; you have everything ready. But if she comes, what will you do? Think over that, Automedon. Hace enim sisere laxior, quae olim dum vivebat rigida erat, mortua intra femora tota se condit. They will laugh at you much if you venture to put to sea without any tackle, an oarsman who no longer has his oar.

## 30.—PHILODEMUS

Qui prius ego et quinque et novem fututiones agebam, nunc, O Venus, vix unam possum ab prima nocte ad solem. And alas, this thing (it has often been half-dead) is gradually dying outright. This is the calamity of Termerus 2 that I suffer. Old age, old age, what shalt thou do later, if thou comest, since already I am thus languid?

<sup>2</sup> A proverbial expression for an appropriate punishment. The robber Termerus used to kill his victims by butting them with his head, and Heracles broke his head.

## 31.—ANTIHATPOY

Οὔ μοι Πληϊάδων φοβερή δύσις, οὐδὲ θαλάσσης ἀρύον στυφελῷ κῦμα περὶ σκοπέλῳ, οὐδ' ὅταν ἀστράπτη μέγας οὐρανός, ὡς κακὸν ἄνδρα ταρβέω, καὶ μύθων μνήμονας ὑδροπότας.

## 32.—ΟΝΕΣΤΟΥ

Μούσης νουθεσίην φιλοπαίγμονος εὕρετο Βάκχος, δ Σικυών, ἐν σοὶ κῶμον ἄγων Χαρίτων δὴ γὰρ ἔλεγχον ἔχει γλυκερώτατον, ἔν τε γέλωτι κέντρον χῶ μεθύων ἀστὸν ἐσωφρόνισεν.

## 33.—ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ

Λάθριον έρπηστὴν σκολιὸν πόδα, κισσέ, χορεύσας, ἄγχεις τὴν Βρομίου βοτρυόπαιδα χάριν· δεσμεῖς δ' οὐχ ἡμᾶς, ὀλέκεις δὲ σέ· τίς γὰρ ἔλοιτ' ἂν κισσὸν ἐπὶ κροτάφοις, μὴ κεράσας Βρόμιον;

## 34.—ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

Λευκοίνους πάλι δη και ψάλματα, και πάλι Χίους οἴνους, και πάλι δη σμύρναν ἔχειν Συρίην, και πάλι κωμάζειν, και ἔχειν πάλι διψάδα πόρνην οὐκ ἐθέλω· μισῶ ταῦτα τὰ πρὸς μανίην. ἀλλά με ναρκίσσοις ἀναδήσατε, και πλαγιαύλων γεύσατε, και κροκίνοις χρίσατε γυῖα μύροις, και Μυτιληναίω τὸν πνεύμονα τέγξατε Βάκχω, και συζεύξατέ μοι φωλάδα παρθενικήν.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A season unfavourable for navigation.

## 31.—ANTIPATER OF THESSALONICA

I DREAD not the setting of the Pleiads, nor the waves of the sea that roar round the stubborn rock, nor the lightning of great heaven so much as I dread a wicked man and water-drinkers who remember all our words. 2

## 32.—HONESTUS

BACCHUS, leading the rout of the Graces, instituted in thee, Sicyon, the sermons of the jolly Muse.<sup>3</sup> Indeed, very sweet are his rebukes and in laughter is his sting. A man in his cups teaches wisdom to a clever man of the town.

#### 33.—PHILIPPUS

SECRETLY advancing, O ivy, thy twisted creeping foot, thou throttlest me, the vine, sweet gift of Bacchus, mother of clusters. But thou dost not so much fetter me as thou dost destroy thine own honour; for who would set ivy on his brows without pouring out wine?

## 34.—PHILODEMUS

I wish no garlands of white violets again, no lyreplaying again, no Chian wine again, no Syrian myrrh again, no revelling again, no thirsty whore with me again. I hate these things that lead to madness. But bind my head with narcissus and let me taste the crooked flute, and anoint my limbs with saffron ointment, wet my gullet with wine of Mytilene and mate me with a virgin who will love her nest.

\* i.e. the Satyric drama. See Book VII. 707.

<sup>2</sup> cp. the proverb μισῶ μνάμονα συμπόταν, "I hate a boon-companion with a good memory."

#### 35.—TOY AYTOY

Κράμβην 'Αρτεμίδωρος, 'Αρίσταρχος δὲ τάριχον, βολβίσκους δ' ήμιν δῶκεν 'Αθηναγόρας, ήπάτιον Φιλόδημος, 'Απολλοφάνης δὲ δύο μνᾶς χοιρείου, και τρεις ήσαν ἀπ' ἐχθὲς ἔτι. ਔόν, και στεφάνους, και σάμβαλα, και μύρον ήμιν δλάμβανε, και δεκάτης εὐθὺ θέλω παράγειν.

## 36.—ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ

'Ηνίκα μεν καλὸς ης, 'Αρχέστρατε, κάμφὶ παρειαῖς οἰνωπαῖς ψυχὰς ἔφλεγες ηϊθέων, ημετέρης φιλίης οὐδεὶς λόγος· ἀλλὰ μετ' ἄλλων παίζων, την ἀκμην ὡς ρόδον ηφάνισας. ὡς δ' ἐπιπερκάζεις μιαρῆ τριχί, νῦν φίλον ἔλκων, την καλάμην δωρῆ, δοὺς ἐτέροις τὸ θέρος.

## 37.—ANTIHATPOT

"Ηδη τοι φθινόπωρον, Έπίκλεες, έκ δὲ Βοώτου ζώνης 'Αρκτούρου λαμπρὸν ὅρωρε σέλας ήδη καὶ σταφυλαὶ δρεπάνης ἐπιμιμνήσκονται, καί τις χειμερινὴν ἀμφερέφει καλύβην. σοὶ δ' οὕτε χλαίνης θερμὴ κροκύς, οὕτε χιτῶνος ἔνδον ἀποσκλήση δ' ἀστέρα μεμφόμενος.

## 38.--ΠΟΛΕΜΩΝΟΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ

5

Ή πτωχῶν χαρίεσσα πανοπλίη ἀρτολάγυνος αὕτη, καὶ δροσερῶν ἐκ πετάλων στέφανος,

#### 35.—By THE SAME

ARTEMIDORUS gave us a cabbage, Aristarchus caviare, Athenagoras little onions, Philodemus a small liver, and Apollophanes two pounds of pork, and there were three pounds still over from yesterday. Go and buy us an egg and garlands and sandals 1 and scent, and I wish them to be here at four o'clock sharp.

#### 36.—PHILIPPUS

WHEN you were pretty, Archestratus, and the hearts of the young men were burnt for your winered cheeks, there was no talk of friendship with me, but sporting with others you spoilt your prime like a rose. Now, however, when you begin to blacken with horrid hair, you would force me to be your friend, offering me the straw after giving the harvest to others.

#### 37.—ANTIPATER OF SIDON

It is already autumn, Epicles, and from the girdle of Bootes springs the bright flame of Arcturus. Already the vines bethink them of the pruning-hook and men build winter huts to shelter them. But you have no warm woollen cloak nor tunic indoors. and you will grow stiff, blaming the star.

#### 38.—KING POLEMO

On a relief representing a jar, a loaf, a crown, and a skull

This is the poor man's welcome armour against hunger-a jar and a loaf, here is a crown of dewy Worn especially at table by the Romans. cp. Hor. Ep. i.

13, 15,

καὶ τοῦτο φθιμένοιο προάστιον ἱερον ὀστεῦν ἐγκεφάλου, ψυχῆς φρούριον ἀκρότατον. "Πίνε," λέγει τὸ γλύμμα, "καὶ ἔσθιε καὶ περίκεισο ἀνθεα· τοιοῦτοι γινόμεθ' ἐξαπίνης."

# 39.--ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΎ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΟΝΙΚΕΩΣ

Έχθές μοι συνέπινε γυνή, περὶ ἦς λόγος ἔρρει οὐχ ὑγιής. παίδες, θραύσατε τὰς κύλικας.

## 40.—ANTIΣTIOΥ

Εὐμένεος Κλεόδημος ἔτι βραχύς· ἀλλὰ χορεύει σὺν παισὶν βαιῷ μικρὸς ἔτ' ἐν θιάσῳ· ἤνίδε καὶ στικτοῖο δορὴν ἐζώσατο νεβροῦ, καὶ σείει ξανθῆς κισσὸν ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς· ὧνα σύ μιν Καδμεῖε τίθει μέγαν, ὡς ὰν ὁ μύστης ὁ βραχὺς ἡβήτας αὖθις ἄγοι θιάσους.

#### 41.—ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

Έπτὰ τριηκόντεσσιν ἐπέρχονται λυκάβαντες, ήδη μοι βιότου σχιζόμεναι σελίδες ήδη καὶ λευκαί με κατασπείρουσιν ἔθειραι, Εανθίππη, συνετής ἄγγελοι ἡλικίης. ἀλλ' ἔτι μοι ψαλμός τε λάλος κῶμοί τε μέλονται, καὶ πῦρ ἀπλήστφ τύφετ' ἐνὶ κραδίη. αὐτὴν ἀλλὰ τάχιστα κορωνίδα γράψατε, Μοῦσαι, ταύτην ἡμετέρης, δεσπότιδες, μανίης.

#### 42.—ΚΡΙΝΑΓΟΡΟΥ

Εί καί σοι έδραῖος ἀεὶ βίος, οὐδὲ θάλασσαν έπλως, χερσαίας τ' οὐκ ἐπάτησας όδούς,

おからい いろいっちのかんかのかんからいっちゃ とうからのから

<sup>1</sup> Not of course that technically called os sacrum, but a skull.

leaves, and this is the holy bone, outwork of a dead brain, the highest citadel of the soul. "Drink," says the sculpture, "and eat, and surround thee with flowers, for like to this we suddenly become." 2

#### 39.--MACEDONIUS OF THESSALONICA

YESTERDAY a woman was drinking with me about whom an unpleasant story is current. Break the cups, slaves.

## 40.—ANTISTIUS

CLEODEMUS, Eumenes' boy, is still small, but tiny as he is, he dances with the boys in a little company of worshippers. Look! he has even girt on the skin of a dappled fawn and he shakes the ivy on his yellow hair. Make him big, Theban King, 3 so that thy little servant may soon lead holy dances of young men.

## 41.—PHILODEMUS

Seven years added to thirty are gone already like so many pages torn out of my life; already, Xanthippe, my head is sprinkled with grey hairs, messengers of the age of wisdom. But still I care for the speaking music of the lyre and for revelling, and in my insatiate heart the fire is alive. But ye Muses, my mistresses, bring it to a close at once with the words "Xanthippe is the end of my madness."

## 42.—CRINAGORAS

Though thy life be always sedentary, and thou hast never sailed on the sea or traversed the high

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The distich has been found engraved on a gem beneath a skull and table spread with food. (Boeckh. C.I.G. 7298.)

<sup>3</sup> i.e. Bacchus.

ἔμπης Κεκροπίης ἐπιβήμεναι, ὄφρ' ἃν ἐκείνας Δήμητρος μεγάλας νύκτας ἴδης ἱερῶν, τῶν ἄπο κὴν ζωοῖσιν ἀκηδέα, κεὖτ' ἂν ἵκηαι ἐς πλεόνων, ἕξεις θυμὸν ἐλαφρότερον.

#### $43.-Z\Omega NA$

5

5

Δός μοι τοὐκ γαίης πεπονημένον άδὺ κύπελλον, ἄς γενόμην, καὶ ὑφ' ἆ κείσομ' ἀποφθίμενος.

#### 44.--ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

Αὐριον εἰς λιτήν σε καλιάδα, φίλτατε Πείσων, εξ ἐνάτης ἔλκει μουσοφιλης ἕταρος, εἰκάδα δειπνίζων ἐνιαύσιον· εἰ δ' ἀπολείψεις οὔθατα καὶ Βρομίου χιογενη πρόποσιν, ἀλλ' ἐτάρους ὄψει παναληθέας, ἀλλ' ἐπακούση Φαιήκων γαίης πουλὺ μελιχρότερα· ἡν δέ ποτε στρέψης καὶ ἐς ἡμέας ὄμματα, Πείσων, ἄξομεν ἐκ λιτῆς εἰκάδα πιοτέρην.

# 45.—ONEΣTOΥ

Αὐτοθελὴς ἥδιστος ἀεὶ πότος· δς δέ κ' ἀνάγκη, ὑβριστὴς οἴνω τ' ἐστὶ καὶ οἰνοπότη.

τὸν μὲν γὰρ γαίη προχέει κρύφα· τὸν δ' ὑπὸ γαίη πολλάκι πρὸς Λήθης ἤγαγε πικρὸν ὕδωρ. πουλυμεθεῖς χαίροιτε· τὸ δ' ὁππόσον ἡδὺ ποθῆναι, 5 μέτρον ἐμοὶ πάσης ἄρκιον εὐφροσύνης.

<sup>2</sup> The birthday of Epicurus, to whose sect Philodemus and Piso belonged.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> L. Cornelius Piso, Cicero's adversary. It is in the villa of the Pisos at Herculaneum that all Philodemus' works were found.

roads of the land, yet set thy foot on the Attic soil, that thou mayest see those long nights of Demeter's holy rites, whereby while thou art among the living thy mind shall be free from care, and when thou goest to join the greater number it shall be lighter.

#### 43.—ZONAS

GIVE me the sweet beaker wrought of earth, earth from which I was born, and under which I shall lie when dead.

## 44.—PHILODEMUS

To-morrow, dearest Piso, your friend, beloved by the Muses, who keeps our annual feast of the twentieth invites you to come after the ninth hour to his simple cottage. If you miss udders and draughts of Chian wine, you will see at least sincere friends and you will hear things far sweeter than the land of the Phaeacians. But if you ever cast your eyes on me, Piso, we shall celebrate the twentieth richly instead of simply.

#### 45.—HONESTUS

Drink which we wish ourselves is ever the sweetest; what is forced on us does outrage to the wine as well as to the drinker. The drinker will spill the wine on the earth secretly, and, if he drink it, it will often take him under the earth to the bitter water of Lethe. Farewell, ye topers; as much as I like to drink is to me the sufficient measure of all enjoyment.

<sup>4</sup> He seeks his patronage and support.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> i.e. sweeter discourse than the story of Ulysses which he told in Phaeacia.

## 46.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ ΚΥΖΙΚΗΝΟΥ

"Ανθρωποι δείλης, ὅτε πίνομεν· ἢν δὲ γένηται ὅρθρος, ἐπ' ἀλλήλους θῆρες ἐγειρόμεθα.

## 47.—ANAKPEONTOΣ

Οὔ μοι μέλει τὰ Γύγεω, τοῦ Σαρδίων ἄνακτος, οὖθ' αἰρέει με χρυσός, οὖκ αἰνέω τυράννους· ἐμοὶ μέλει μύροισι καταβρέχειν ὑπήνην· ἐμοὶ μέλει ῥόδοισι καταστέφειν κάρηνα. τὸ σήμερον μέλει μοι· τὸ δ' αὔριον τίς οἶδεν;

10

5

#### 48.—ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

Τὸν ἄργυρον τορεύσας "Ηφαιστέ μοι ποίησον πανοπλίαν μὲν οὐχί, ποτήριον δὲ κοῖλον ὅσον δύνη βάθυνον. ποίει δέ μοι κατ' αὐτοῦ μηδ' ἄστρα, μηδ' ἁμάξας, μὴ στυγνὸν 'Ωρίωνα, ἀλλ' ἀμπέλους χλοώσας, καὶ βότρυας γελῶντας, σὺν τῶ καλῷ Λυαίῳ.

5

10

#### 46.—AUTOMEDON OF CYZICUS

WE are men in the evening when we drink together, but when day-break comes, we get up wild beasts preying on each other.

## 47.—ANACREON

I came not for the wealth of Gyges the King of Sardis, nor does gold take me captive, and I praise not tyrants. I care to drench my beard with scent and crown my head with roses. I care for to-day; who knows to-morrow?

#### 48.—By THE SAME

Moulding the silver make me, Hephaestus, no suit of armour, but fashion as deep as thou canst a hollow cup, and work on it neither stars nor chariots nor hateful Orion, but blooming vines and laughing clusters with lovely Bacchus.

<sup>1</sup> Alluding to the shield of Achilles described by Homer.

## 49.—ETHNOT

Βάκχου μέτρον ἄριστον, δ μὴ πολύ, μηδ' ἐλάχιστον ἔστι γὰρ ἢ λύπης αἴτιος ἢ μανίης. χαίρει κιρνάμενος δὲ τρισὶν Νύμφαισι τέταρτος τῆμος καὶ θαλάμοις ἐστὶν ἑτοιμότατος εἰ δὲ πολὺς πνεύσειεν, ἀπέστραπται μὲν Ἐρωτας, Εβαπτίζει δ' ὕπνω γείτονι τοῦ θανάτου.

## 50.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

Εὐδαίμων, πρώτον μὲν ὁ μηδενὶ μηδὲν ὀφείλων·
εἶτα δ' ὁ μὴ γήμας· τὸ τρίτον, ὅστις ἄπαις.
ἢν δὲ μανεὶς γήμη τις, ἔχει χάριν, ἢν κατορύξη
εὐθὺς τὴν γαμετήν, προῖκα λαβὼν μεγάλην.
ταῦτ' εἰδὼς σοφὸς ἴσθι· μάτην δ' Ἐπίκουρον ἔασον ὅποῦ τὸ κενὸν ζητεῖν, καὶ τίνες αἱ μονάδες.

これではなる。東西は大阪の教養機会のできかからないといっていていませんのとなってあるから、成者はないのはなる

#### 51.—A $\Delta$ H $\Lambda$ ON

Τής ώρας ἀπόλαυε· παρακμάζει ταχὺ πάντα· εν θέρος έξ ἐρίφου τρηχὺν ἔθηκε τράγον.

#### 52.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Παιδείφ, Θρασύβουλε, σαγηνευθείς ὑπ' ἔρωτι ἀσθμαίνεις, δελφὶς ὥς τις ἐπ' αἰγιαλοῦ κύματος ἱμείρων· δρέπανον δέ σοι οὐδὲ τὸ Περσέως ἀρκεῖ ἀποτμήξαι δίκτυον ῷ δέδεσαι.

 $<sup>\</sup>it i.e.$  to be mixed in the proportion of one quarter to three of water.

#### 49.—EVENUS

THE best measure of wine is neither much nor very little; for it is the cause of either grief or madness. It pleases the wine to be the fourth, mixed with three Nymphs. Then it is most suited for the bridal chamber too, but if it breathe too fiercely, it puts the Loves to flight and plunges us in a sleep which is neighbour to death.

## 50.—AUTOMEDON

BLEST is he first who owes naught to anyone, next he who never married, and thirdly he who is childless. But if a man be mad enough to marry, it is a blessing for him if he buries his wife at once after getting a handsome dowry. Knowing this, be wise, and leave Epicurus to enquire in vain where is the void and what are the atoms.

#### 51.—Anonymous

Enjoy the season of thy prime; all things soon decline: one summer turns a kid into a shaggy he-goat.

#### 52.—Anonymous

CAUGHT, Thrasybulus, in the net of a boy's love, thou gaspest like a dolphin on the beach, longing for the waves, and not even Perseus' sickle 2 is sharp enough to cut through the net that binds thee.

<sup>2</sup> The sickle-shaped knife with which he was armed and with which he liberated Andromeda.

#### 53.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τό ρόδον ἀκμάζει βαιὸν χρόνον· ἢν δὲ παρέλθη, ζητῶν εὑρήσεις οὐ ρόδον, ἀλλὰ βάτον. J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, i. p. 141.

#### 54.— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

Γηραλέον με γυναίκες ἀποσκώπτουσι, λέγουσαι εἰς τὸ κάτοπτρον ὁρᾶν λείψανον ἡλικίης. ἀλλ' ἐγὰ εἰ λευκὰς φορέω τρίχας, εἴτε μελαίνας, οὐκ ἀλέγω, βιότου πρὸς τέλος ἐρχόμενος. εὐόδμοις δὲ μύροισι καὶ εὐπετάλοις στεφάνοισι καὶ Βρομίφ παύω φροντίδας ἀργαλέας.

## 55.—TOY AYTOY

Δὸς πιέειν, ΐνα Βάκχος ἀποσκεδάσειε μερίμνας, ἄψ ἀναθερμαίνων ψυχομένην κραδίην.

## $56.-A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

Πίνε καὶ εὐφραίνου· τί γὰρ αὔριον, ἢ τί τὸ μέλλον, οὐδεὶς γινώσκει. μὴ τρέχε, μὴ κοπία, ὡς δύνασαι, χάρισαι, μετάδος, φάγε, θνητὰ λογίζου· τὸ ζῆν τοῦ μὴ ζῆν οὐδὲν ὅλως ἀπέχει. πᾶς ὁ βίος τοιόσδε, ῥοπὴ μόνον· ἂν προλάβης, σοῦ, 5 ἂν δὲ θάνης, ἐτέρου πάντα, σὺ δ' οὐδὲν ἔχεις.

J. A. Pott, Greek Love Sonys and Ερίγταπε, ii. p. 128.

## 57.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Γαστέρα μὲν σεσάλακτο γέρων εὐώδεϊ Βάκχω Οἰνοπίων, ἔμπης δ' οὐκ ἀπέθηκε δέπας·

#### 53.—Anonymous

The rose blooms for a little season, and when that goes by thou shalt find, if thou seekest, no rose, but a briar.1

#### 54.—PALLADAS

The women mock me for being old, bidding me look at the wreck of my years in the mirror. But I, as I approach the end of my life, care not whether I have white hair or black, and with sweet-scented ointments and crowns of lovely flowers and wine I make heavy care to cease.

## 55.-By THE SAME

GIVE me to drink, that wine may scatter my troubles, warming again my chilled heart.

## 56.—Anonymous

Drink and take thy delight; for none knows what is to-morrow or what is the future. Hasten not and toil not; be generous and give according to thy power, eat and let thy thoughts befit a mortal: there is no difference between living and not living. All life is such, a mere turn of the scale; all things are thine if thou art beforehand, but if thou diest, another's, and thou hast nothing.

#### 57.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

Old Oenopion had loaded his belly with sweetscented wine, but yet he did not lay aside the cup,

 $^1$  This distich also occurs annexed to another in Book XII. No. 29,  $q.\,\nu.$ 

άλλ' ἔτι διψώων ἰδίη κατεμέμφετο χειρί, ώς ἀπὸ κρητήρος μηδὲν ἀφυσσαμένη. οἱ δὲ νέοι ῥέγχουσι, καὶ οὐ σθένος οὐδ' ἀπ' ἀριθμοῦ 5 τὰς κύλικας γνῶναι τὰς ἔτι πινομένας. πίνε, γέρον, καὶ ζήθι μάτην δ' ἄρα θεῖος "Ομηρος τείρεσθαι πολιὴν ἐκ νεότητος ἔφη.

### 58.—ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

Ηθελον οὐ χρυσόν τε καὶ ἄστεα μυρία γαίης, οὐδ' ὅσα τὰς Θήβας εἶπεν "Ομηρος ἔχειν ἀλλ' ἴνα μοι τροχόεσσα κύλιξ βλύσσειε λυαίφ, χείλεος ἀενάφ νάματι λουομένου, καὶ γεραρῶν συνέπινε λάλος χορός, οἱ δὲ περισσοὶ ἀνέρες ἐργατίναι κάμνον ἐφ' ἡμερίσιν. οὖτος ἐμοὶ πολὺς ὅλβος, ἀεὶ φίλος οὐδ' ἀλεγίζω τῶν χρυσέων ὑπάτων, τὴν φιάλην κατέχων.

### 59.—TOY AYTOY

Χανδοπόται, βασιλήος ἀεθλητήρες Ἰάκχου, ἔργα κυπελλομάχου στήσομεν εἰλαπίνης, Ἰκαρίου σπένδοντες ἀφειδέα δῶρα Λυαίου· ἄλλοισιν μελέτω Τριπτολέμοιο γέρα, ἦχι βόες, καὶ ἄροτρα, καὶ ἰστοβοεύς, καὶ ἐχέτλη, καὶ στάχυς, ἀρπαμένης ἴχνια Φερσεφόνης. εἴ ποτε δὲ στομάτεσσι βαλεῖν τινα βρῶσιν ἀνάγκη, ἀσταφὶς οἰνοπόταις ἄρκιος ἡ Βρομίου.

# 60.—ΠΑΥΛΟΥ ΣΙΛΕΝΤΙΑΡΙΟΥ

Σπείσομεν οίνοποτήρες έγερσιγέλωτι Λυαίφ· ὤσομεν ἀνδροφόνον φροντίδα ταῖς φιάλαις,

#### THE CONVIVIAL EPIGRAMS

still thirsty and blaming his own hand for not having ladled anything out of the crater. But the young men are snoring, and none has strength to reckon the number of the cups he goes on drinking. Drink, old man, and live. It was a vain saying of divine Homer's that grey hairs are hard pressed by youth.

# 58.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

I wish not for gold, nor for the myriad cities of the world, nor for all that Homer said Thebes contained, but I would have the rounded bowl overflow with wine and my lips be bathed by a perpetual stream. I would have the gossiping company of those I revere drink with me while over-industrious folk labour at the vines. That for me is the great wealth ever dear to me, and when I hold the bowl I care naught for consuls resplendent with gold.

### 59.—BY THE SAME

WE deep drinkers, champions of Bacchus the king, will initiate the exploits of our banquet, the war of cups, pouring out copiously the gift of the Icarian god. Let the rites of Triptolemus be the concern of others, there where the oxen are and the ploughs and the pole and the share and the corn-ears, relics of the rape of Persephone. But if we are ever forced to put any food in our mouths, the raisins of Bacchus suffice for wine-bibbers.

# 60.—PAULUS SILENTIARIUS

WE wine-drinkers will pour a libation to Bacchus the awakener of laughter, with the cups we will expel

σιτοδόκφ δ' ἄγραυλος ἀνὴρ βαρύμοχθος ἰάλλοι γαστρὶ μελαμπέπλου μητέρα Φερσεφόνης· ταυροφόνων δ' ἀμέγαρτα καὶ αἰμαλέα κρέα δόρπων 5 θηρσὶ καὶ οἰωνοῖς λείψομεν ἀμοβόροις· ὀστέα δ' αὖ νεπόδων ταμεσίχροα χείλεσι φωτῶν εἰξάτω οῖς 'Αίδης φίλτερος ἠελίου· ἡμῖν δ' ὀλβιόδωρον ἀεὶ μέθυ καὶ βόσις ἔστω καὶ ποτόν· ἀμβροσίην δ' ἄλλος ἔχειν ἐθέλοι. 10

# 61.—ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

Χθιζὸν ἐμοὶ νοσέοντι παρίστατο δήϊος ἀνὴρ ἰητρός, δεπάων νέκταρ ἀπειπάμενος εἶπε δ' ὕδωρ πίνειν ἀνεμώλιος, οὐδ' ἐδιδάχθη, ὅττι μένος μερόπων οἶνον ' Ομηρος ἔφη.

# $62.-\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

Πᾶσι θανεῖν μερόπεσσιν ὀφείλεται, οὐδέ τις ἐστὶν αὔριον εἰ ζήσει θνητὸς ἐπιστάμενος. τοῦτο σαφῶς, ἄνθρωπε, μαθὼν εὔφραινε σεαυτόν, λήθην τοῦ θανάτου τὸν Βρόμιον κατέχων. τέρπεο καὶ Παφίη, τὸν ἐφημέριον βίον ἔλκων τάλλα δὲ πάντα Τύχη πράγματα δὸς διέπειν.

# 63.—ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

'Ανέρες, οἷσι μέμηλεν ἀπήμονος ὄργια Βάκχου, ἐλπίσιν ἡμερίδων ῥίψατε τὴν πενίην. αὐτὰρ ἐμοὶ κρητὴρ μὲν ἔοι δέπας, ἄγχι δὲ ληνὸς ἀντὶ πίθου, λιπαρῆς ἔνδιον εὐφροσύνης.

### THE CONVIVIAL EPIGRAMS

man-killing care. Let toiling rustics supply their bread-tolerating bellies with the mother of black-robed Persephone, and we will leave to wild beasts and birds that feed on raw flesh the copious and bloody banquets of meat of slain bulls. Let us surrender the bones of fish that cut the skin to the lips of men to whom Hades is dearer than the sun. But for us let wine the bountiful be ever food and drink, and let others long for ambrosia.

### 61.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

A PHYSICIAN, a foeman, stood by me yesterday when I was ill, forbidding me the nectar of the cups, and told me to drink water, an empty-headed fellow who had never learnt that Homer calls wine the strength of men.<sup>2</sup>

### 62.—PALLADAS

DEATH is a debt due by all men and no mortal knows if he shall be alive to-morrow. Take this well to heart, O man, and make thee merry, since thou possessest wine that is oblivion of death. Take joy too in Aphrodite whilst thou leadest this fleeting life, and give up all else to the control of Fortune.

# 63.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

YE men who care for the rites of harmless Bacchus, cast away poverty by the hope the vine inspires. Let me have a punch-bowl for a cup, and instead of a cask a wine-vat at hand, the home of bright jollity. Then

i.e. Demeter, and hence bread. 2 Il. xi. 706.

αὐτίκα δ' ἡμετέροιο πιὼν κρητήρα Λυαίου παισὶ Καναστραίοις μάρναμαι, ἢν ἐθέλης. οὐ τρομέω δὲ θάλασσαν ἀμείλιχον, οὐδὲ κεραυνούς, πιστὸν ἀταρβήτου θάρσος ἔχων Βρομίου.

5

# 64.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

'Ημεῖς μὲν πατέοντες ἀπείρονα καρπὸν Ἰάκχου ἄμμιγα βακχευτὴν ρυθμὸν ἀνεπλέκομεν.
ἤδη δ' ἀσπετον οἶδμα κατέρρεεν· οἶα δὲ λέμβοι κισσύβια γλυκερῶν υήχεθ' ὑπὲρ ροθίων, οἶσιν ἀρυσσάμενοι σχέδιον ποτὸν ἤνομεν ἤδη, 5 θερμῶν Νηϊάδων οὐ μάλα δευόμενοι.
ἡ δὲ καλὴ ποτὶ ληνὸν ὑπερκύπτουσα 'Ροδάνθη μαρμαρυγῆς κάλλους νᾶμα κατηγλάϊσεν.
πάντων δ' ἐκδεδόνηντο θοαὶ φρένες, οὐδέ τις ἡμέων ἦεν, δς οὐ Βάκχω δάμνατο καὶ Παφίη. 10 τλήμονες, ἀλλ' ὁ μὲν εἶρπε παραὶ ποσὶν ἄφθονος ἡμῖντῆς δ' ἄρ' ὑπ' ἐλπωρῆ μοῦνον ἐπαιζόμεθα.

Love in Idleness, p. 175.

# <Εἰς γραίας>

# 65.—ΠΑΡΜΕΝΙΩΝΟΣ

Διμοῦ καὶ γραίης χαλεπή κρίσις. ἀργαλέον μὲν πεινήν, ή κοίτη δ' ἔστ' ὀδυνηροτέρα. πεινῶν εὔχετο γραῦν· κοιμώμενος εὔχετο λιμὸν Φίλλις· ἔδ' ἀκλήρου παιδὸς ἀνωμαλίην.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A promontory on the borders of Macedonia and Thrace, said to have been the home of the giants.

straight when I have drunk a bowl of my wine I will fight with the giants, the sons of Canastra, if thou wilt. I dread not the ruthless sea nor the thunder-bolt, having the sure courage of fearless Bacchus.

#### 64.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

We treading the plenteous fruit of Bacchus were weaving in a band the rythmic revellers' dance. Already a vast flood was running down, and the cups like boats were swimming on the sweet surges. Dipping therewith we soon had improvised a carouse in no great need of the hot Naiads.<sup>2</sup> But pretty Rhodanthe stooping over the vat made the stream glorious with the radiance of her beauty. The alert spirits of all were shaken from their seat, nor was there one who was not conquered by Bacchus and the Paphian. Poor wretches, his stream flowed at our feet in abundance, but we were mocked by hope alone of her.

There is here a space with a line of asterisks in the MS. indicating the conclusion of the strictly convivial epigrams.

# On Old Women (65-74)

### 65.—PARMENION

It is difficult to choose between famine and an old woman. To hunger is terrible, but her bed is still more painful. Phillis when starving prayed to have an elderly wife, but when he slept with her he prayed for famine. Lo the inconstancy of a portionless son!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> i.e. hot water to mix with the wine.

# 66.—ΑΝΤΙΦΙΛΟΥ ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΟΥ

Κήν τείνης ρακόεντα πολυτμήτοιο παρειής χρῶτα, καὶ ἀβλεφάρους ὧπας ἐπανθρακίσης, καὶ λευκὴν βάψης μέλανι τρίχα, καὶ πυρίφλεκτα βοστρύχια κροτάφοις οῦλα περικρεμάσης, οὐδὲν ταῦτα, γελοῖα, καὶ ἡν ἔτι πλείονα ρέξης,

# 67.—MTPINOT

\*Υ τετρηκόσι' ἐστίν· ἔχεις δὲ σὺ τοὺς ἐνιαυτοὺς δὶς τόσσους, τρυφερὴ Λαϊ κορωνεκάβη, Σισύφου ὧ μάμμη, καὶ Δευκαλίωνος ἀδελφή. βάπτε δὲ τὰς λευκάς, καὶ λέγε πᾶσι τατᾶ.

# 68.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τὰς τρίχας, ὧ Νίκυλλα, τινὲς βάπτειν σε λέγουσιν, ἃς σὰ μελαινοτάτας ἐξ ἀγορᾶς ἐπρίω.

# 69.—TOY AYTOY

Τὰς πολιὰς βάψασα Θεμιστονόη τρικόρωνος γίνεται έξαπίνης οὐ νέα, ἀλλὰ 'Ρέα.

# 70.—ΛΕΩΝΙΔΑ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΩΣ

Γρηθυν έγημε Φιλίνος, ὅτ΄ ἦν νέος: ἡνίκα πρέσβυς, δωδεκέτιν: Παφίη δ΄ ὅριος οὐδέποτε. τοιγὰρ ἄπαις διέμεινε ποτὲ σπείρων ἐς ἄκαρπα· νῦν δ΄ ἐτέροις γήμας, ἀμφοτέρων στέρεται.

<sup>1</sup> The point of this is not obvious.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The crow was supposed to live nine times as long as a man, and Hecuba is often cited as an example of a very old woman.

# 66.—ANTIPHILUS OF BYZANTIUM

Even if you smoothen the wrinkled skin of your many-trenched cheeks, and blacken with coal your lidless eyes, and dye your white hair black, and hang round your temples curly ringlets crisped by fire, this is useless and even ridiculous, and even if you go further . . .

### 67.—MYRINUS

THE letter v signifies four hundred, but your vears are twice as much, my tender Lais, as old as a crow and Hecuba put together,2 grandmother of Sisyphus and sister of Deucalion. But dye your white hair and say "tata" to everyone.

# 68.—LUCILIUS

Some say, Nicylla, that you dye your hair, but you bought it as black as coal in the market.

# 69.—By THE SAME

THEMISTONOE, three times a crow's age, when she dyes her grey hair becomes suddenly not young (nea) but Rhea.4

### 70.—LEONIDAS OF ALEXANDRIA

PHILINUS when he was young married an old woman, in his old age he married a girl of twelve, but he never knew Venus at the right season. Therefore sowing formerly in barren land he remained childless, and now has married a wife for others to enjoy and is deprived of both blessings.

<sup>A child's word, "papa." cp. Mart. i. 101.
The mother of the gods.</sup> 

### 71.—NIKAPXOT

"Ηκμασε Νικονόη· κάγὼ λέγω· ἤκμασε δ' αὐτὴ ήνίκα Δευκαλίων ἄπλετον εἶδεν ὕδωρ. ταῦτα μὲν οὖν ἡμεῖς οὐκ οἴδαμεν, ἀλλ' ὅτι ταύτην οὐκ ἄνδρα ζητεῖν νῦν ἔδει, ἀλλὰ τάφον.

# 72.—ΒΑΣΣΟΥ ΣΜΥΡΝΑΙΟΥ

'Η πολιή κροτάφοισι Κυτώταρις, ή πολύμυθος γραΐα, δι' ήν Νέστωρ οὐκέτι πρεσβύτατος, ή φάος ἀθρήσασ' ἐλάφου πλέον, ή χερὶ λαιῆ γῆρας ἀριθμεῖσθαι δεύτερον ἀρξαμένη, ζώει καὶ λεύσσουσα καὶ ἀρτίπος, οἶά τε νύμφη, ὅστε με διστάζειν, μή τι πέπονθ' 'Αΐδης.

# 73.—NIKAPXOY

Γραΐα καλή (τί γάρ;) οἶσθας ὅτ' ἢν νέα· ἀλλὰ τότ' ἤτει,

νῦν δ' ἐθέλει δοῦναι μισθὸν ἐλαυνομένη. εὐρήσεις τεχνῖτιν· ὅταν δὲ πίη, τότε μᾶλλον εἰς δ θέλεις αὐτὴν εὐεπίτακτον ἔχεις. .

πίνει γὰρ καὶ τρεῖς καὶ τέσσαρας, ἡν ἐθελήσης, ξέστας, κἀκ τούτου γίνετ' ἄνω τὰ κάτω· κολλᾶται, κνίζει, παθικεύεται· ἡν τι διδῷ τις, λαμβάνει· ἡν μὴ δῷ, μισθὸν ἔγει τὸ πάθος.

Stags were supposed to live four times as long as crows.
The fingers of the right hand were used for counting hundreds and thousands, those of the left for decades and 106

### 71.—NICARCHUS

NICONOE was once in her prime, I admit that, but her prime was when Deucalion looked on the vast waters. Of those times we have no knowledge, but of her now we know that she should seek not a husband, but a tomb.

### 72.—BASSUS OF SMYRNA

Cytotaus with her grey temples, the garrulous old woman, who makes Nestor no longer the oldest of men, she who has looked on the light longer than a stag <sup>1</sup> and has begun to reckon her second old age on her left hand, <sup>2</sup> is alive and sharp-sighted and firm on her legs like a bride, so that I wonder if something has not befallen Death.

# 73.—NICARCHUS

A HANDSOME old woman (why deny it?) you know she was, when she was young; but then she asked for money while now she is ready to pay her mount. You will find her an artist, and when she has had something to drink then all the more you will have her submissive to whatever you want. For she drinks, if you consent, three or four pints, and then things are all topsy-turvy with her; she clings, she scratches, she plays the pathic; and if one gives her anything, she accepts, if not, the pleasure is her payment.

units. The meaning then, I suppose, is that she has reached a thousand and is now counting the years of the first century of her next thousand which he calls her second old age.

### 74.—TOY AYTOY

Τὴν δύσκωφον γραίαν, 'Ονήσιμε, πρὸς Διός, ἔξω ἔκβαλε· πολλὰ λίην πράγματά μοι παρέχει. ἢν αὐτἢ τυροὺς ἀπαλοὺς εἴπωμεν ἐνέγκαι, οὐ τυροὺς, πυροὺς δ' ἔρχετ' ἔχουσα νέους. πρώην τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐπόνουν, καὶ πήγανον αὐτὴν 5 ἤτουν· ἡ δ' ἔφερεν τήγανον ὀστράκινον. ἀν †ὀπὸν αἰτήσω, δοκὸν εἰσφέρει· ἄν, "Λάχανόν μοι." εἴπω "δός" πεινῶν, εὐθὺ φέρει λάσανον. ὄξος ἐὰν αἰτῶ, τόξον φέρει· ἀν δέ γε τόξον, ὄξος· ὅλως δ' ὁ λέγω οὔποτ' ἐπαισθάνεται. 10 αἰσχρὸν τῆς γραός με χάριν κήρυκα γενέσθαι, καὶ μελετὰν ἔξω, νυκτὸς ἐγειρόμενον.

### Els πύκτας

# 75.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Οὖτος ο νῦν τοιοῦτος 'Ολυμπικὸς εἶχε, Σεβαστέ, ρῖνα, γένειον, ὀφρῦν, ἀτάρια, βλέφαρα· εἶτ' ἀπογραψάμενος πύκτης ἀπολώλεκε πάντα, ὅστ' ἐκ τῶν πατρικῶν μηδὲ λαβεῖν τὸ μέρος· εἰκόνιον γὰρ ἀδελφὸς ἔχων προενήνοχεν αὐτοῦ, καὶ κέκριτ' ἀλλότριος, μηδὲν ὅμοιον ἔχων.

5

#### 76.—TOY AYTOY

'Ρύγχος ἔχων τοιοῦτον, 'Ολυμπικέ, μήτ' ἐπὶ κρήνην ἔλθης, μήτ' ἐνόρα πρός τι διαυγὲς ὕδωρ. καὶ σὰ γάρ, ὡς Νάρκισσος, ἰδὼν τὸ πρόσωπον ἐναργές, τεθνήξη, μισῶν σαυτὸν ἔως θανάτου.

### 74.—BY THE SAME

Turn out that stone-deaf old woman, Onesimus, for God's sake, she is such a nuisance to me. If we tell her to bring soft cheeses (turoi), she comes not with cheeses, but with fresh grains of wheat (puroi). The other day I had a headache and asked her for rue (peganon) and she brought me an earthenware frying-pan (teganon); if I ask her for — she brings me a rafter; if I say when I am hungry, "Give me some greens" (lachanon), she at once brings a night-stool (lasanon). If I ask for vinegar (oxon), she brings me a bow (toxon), and if I ask for a bow, she brings vinegar; in fact she does not comprehend a word I say. It would disgrace me to become a crier all for the sake of the old woman, and to get up at night and practise outside the town.

# On Prizefighters (75-81) 75.—LUCILIUS

This Olympicus who is now such as you see him, Augustus, once had a nose, a chin, a forehead, ears and eyelids. Then becoming a professional boxer he lost all, not even getting his share of his father's inheritance; for his brother presented a likeness of him he had and he was pronounced to be a stranger, as he bore no resemblance to it.

### 76.—BY THE SAME

HAVING such a mug, Olympicus, go not to a fountain nor look into any transparent water, for you, like Narcissus, seeing your face clearly, will die, hating yourself to the death.

### 77.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰκοσέτους σωθέντος 'Οδυσσέος εἰς τὰ πατρῷα ἔγνω τὴν μορφὴν "Αργος ἰδὼν" ὁ κύων ἀλλὰ σὰ πυκτεύσας, Στρατοφῶν, ἐπὶ τέσσαρας ὥρας, οὐ κυσὶν ἄγνωστος, τῷ δὲ πόλει γέγονας. ἡν ἐθέλῃς τὸ πρόσωπον ἰδεῖν ἐς ἔσοπτρον ἑαυτοῦ, ε "Οὐκ εἰμὶ Στρατοφῶν," αὐτὸς ἐρεῖς ὀμόσας.

### 78.—TOY AYTOY

Κόσκινον ή κεφαλή σου, 'Απολλόφανες, γεγένηται, ἢ τῶν σητοκόπων βιβλαρίων τὰ κάτω· ὄντως μυρμήκων τρυπήματα λοξὰ καὶ ὀρθά, γράμματα τῶν λυρικῶν Λύδια καὶ Φρύγια. πλὴν ἀφόβως πύκτευε· καὶ ἢν τρωθῆς γὰρ ἄνωθεν, 5 ταῦθ' ὅσ' ἔχεις, ἔξεις· πλείονα δ' οὐ δύνασαι.

### 79.—TOY AYTOY

九 己二百 養むの正正記事を引 我自顧問為我心 ないいだっ

Πύκτης ὢν κατέλυσε Κλεόμβροτος· εἶτα γαμήσας ἔνδον ἔχει πληγῶν Ἰσθμια καὶ Νέμεα, γραθν μαχίμην, τύπτουσαν Ὀλύμπια, καὶ τὰ παρ' αὐτῶ

μᾶλλον ίδεῖν φρίσσων ἢ ποτὲ τὸ στάδιον. ἀν γὰρ ἀναπνεύση, δέρεται τὰς παντὸς ἀγῶνος πληγάς, ὡς ἀποδῷ· κὰν ἀποδῷ, δέρεται.

# 80.-TOY AYTOY

Οἱ συναγωνισταὶ τὸν πυγμάχον ἐνθάδ' ἔθηκαν Απιν· οὐδένα γὰρ πώποτ' ἐτραυμάτισεν.

### 77. BY THE SAME

When Ulysses after twenty years came safe to his home, Argos the dog recognised his appearance when he saw him, but you, Stratophon, after boxing for four hours, have become not only unrecognisable to dogs but to the city. If you will trouble to look at your face in a glass, you will say on your oath, "I am not Stratophon."

### 78.—BY THE SAME

Your head, Apollophanes, has become a sieve, or the lower edge of a worm-eaten book, all exactly like ant-holes, crooked and straight, or musical notes Lydian and Phrygian. But go on boxing without fear; for even if you are struck on the head you will have the marks you have—you can't have more.

# 79.—BY THE SAME

CLEOMBROTUS ceased to be a pugilist, but afterwards married and now has at home all the blows of the Isthmian and Nemean games, a pugnacious old woman hitting as hard as in the Olympian fights, and he dreads his own house more than he ever dreaded the ring. Whenever he gets his wind, he is beaten with all the strokes known in every match to make him pay her his debt 1; and if he pays it, he is beaten again.

# 80.—BY THE SAME

His competitors set up here the statue of Apis the boxer, for he never hurt anyone.

1 i.e. his marital devoir.

### 81.—TOY AYTOY

Πᾶσαν ὅσαν Έλληνες ἀγωνοθετοῦσιν ἄμιλλαν πυγμῆς, ᾿Ανδρόλεως πᾶσαν ἀγωνισάμαν· ἔσχον δ' ἐν Πίση μὲν ἐν ἀτίον, ἐν δὲ Πλαταιαῖς ἐν βλέφαρον· Πυθοῖ δ' ἄπνοος ἐκφέρομαι· Δαμοτέλης δ' ὁ πατὴρ καρύσσετο σὺν πολιήταις ἀραί με σταδίων ἢ νεκρὸν ἢ κολοβόν.

# Είς δρομέας

# 82.—NIKAPXOY

Πέντε μετ' ἄλλων Χάρμος ἐν 'Αρκαδία δολιχεύων, θαθμα μέν, ἀλλ' ὄντως ἔβδομος ἐξέπεσεν. "Εξ ὄντων," τάχ' ἐρεῖς, "πῶς ἔβδομος"; εῖς φίλος αὐτοῦ,

"Θάρσει, Χάρμε," λέγων, ἢλθεν ἐν ἱματίφ. ἔβδομος οὖν οὕτω παραγίνεται· εἰ δ' ἔτι πέντε εἰχε φίλους, ἢλθ' ἄν, Ζωίλε, δωδέκατος.

# 83.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τον σταδιή πρώην Ἐρασίστρατον ή μεγάλη γή, πάντων σειομένων, οὐκ ἐσάλευσε μόνον.

# 84.—TOY AYTOY

Οὔτε τάχιον ἐμοῦ τις ἐν ἀντιπάλοισιν ἔπιπτεν, οὔτε βράδιον ὅλως ἔδραμε τὸ στάδιον δίσκφ μὲν γὰρ ὅλως οὐδ' ἤγγισα, τοὺς δὲ πόδας μου ἐξᾶραι πηδῶν ἴσχυον οὐδέποτε·

κυλλός δ' ηκόντιζεν άμείνονα· πέντε δ' άπ' άθλων πρώτος έκηρύχθην πεντετριαζόμενος.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As was done after a battle.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> He is ridiculing of course the runner's extreme slowness.

# 81.—By THE SAME

I, Androleos, took part in every boxing contest that the Greeks preside over, every single one. At Pisa I saved one ear, and in Plataea one eyelid, but at Delphi I was carried out insensible. Damoteles, my father, and my fellow-townsmen had been summoned by herald <sup>1</sup> to bear me out of the stadion either dead or mutilated.

# On Runners (82–86) 82.—NICARCHUS

CHARMUS in Arcadia in the long race with five others came in (wonderful to say, but it is a fact) seventh. "As there were six," you will probably say, "how seventh?" A friend of his came in his overcoat calling out "Go it, Charmus," so that thus he ran in seventh and if he had had five more friends, Zoilus, he would have come in twelfth.

# 83.—LUCILIUS

Or late the great earth made everything quake, but only the runner Erasistratus it did not move from his place.<sup>2</sup>

# 84.—By THE SAME

None among the competitors was thrown quicker than myself and none ran the race slower. With the quoit I never came near the rest, I never was able to lift my legs for a jump and a cripple could throw the javelin better than I. I am the first who out of the five events was proclaimed beaten in all five.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> He pretends that this athlete had entered for the pentathlon, which consisted of wrestling, running, quoit throwing, jumping, and throwing the javelin.

113

#### 85.--ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

Νύκτα μέσην ἐποίησε τρέχων ποτὲ Μάρκος ὁπλίτης, ώστ' ἀποκλεισθηναι πάντοθε τὸ στάδιον. οί γὰρ δημόσιοι κεῖσθαί τινα πάντες ἔδοξαν όπλίτην τιμής είνεκα τῶν λιθίνων.

καὶ τί γάρ; εἰς ὥρας ἡνοίγετο· καὶ τότε Μάρκος ήλθε, προσελλείπων τώ σταδίω στάδιον.

# 86-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τὸ στάδιον Περικλής εἴτ' ἔδραμεν, εἴτ' ἐκάθητο, ούδεὶς οίδεν όλως. δαιμόνιος βραδυτής. ό ψόφος ην ύσπληγος έν οὐασι, καὶ στεφανοῦτο άλλος, καὶ Περικλής δάκτυλον οὐ προέβη.

# 87.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Γιμόμαχον τὸν μακρὸν ὁ πεντόργυιος ἐχώρει οίκος, ύπερ γαίης πάντοτε κεκλιμένον στήναι δ' εἴ ποτ' ἔχρηζεν, ἔδει τοὺς παίδας ἀπ' ὄρθρου την οροφην τρησαι πέντ' έπι πέντε πόδας.

#### 88.—TOY AYTOY

Τὴν μικρὴν παίζουσαν Ἐρώτιον ἥρπασε κώνωψ. ή δέ· "Τί," φησί, "πάθω; Ζεῦ πάτερ, ἡ μ' ἐθέλεις";

#### 89.--ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

'Ο βραχὺς Έρμογένης, ὅταν ἐκβάλη εἰς τὸ χαμαί τι, έλκει πρὸς τὰ κάτω τοῦτο δορυδρεπάνω.

i.e. the whole length of the course. He had not moved

' . 'hat the signal for the start had long been ..... :: n: an older epigram (Book XVI, 53). II4

### 85.—By THE SAME

Marcus once running in armour, went on until it was midnight, so that the course was closed on all sides; for the public servants all thought that he was one of the honorary stone statues of men in armour set up there. What happened? Why next year they opened, and Marcus came in, but a whole stadion 1 behind.

#### 86.--Anonymous

No one knows if Pericles ran or sat in the stadion race. Marvellous slowness! "The noise of the barrier's fall was in our ears?" and another was receiving the crown and Pericles had not advanced an inch.

# Chiefly on Defects of Stature (87–111) 87.—LUCILIUS

THE house five fathoms long had room for tall Timomachus if he always lay on the floor; but if he ever wanted to stand, his slaves had to bore a hole in the roof in the morning five feet by five.

#### 88.—By THE SAME

A GNAT carried off little Erotion as she was playing. "What is going to happen to me?" she said, "Dost thou want me, father Zeus?"<sup>3</sup>

# 89.—By THE SAME

Short Hermogenes when he lets anything fall on the ground pulls it down with a halbert.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Alluding to the story of Ganymede, who was carried off by an eagle to serve Zeus.

<sup>4</sup> An absurd hyperbole. Even things on the ground are too high for him to get at.

### 90.—TOY AYTOY

Τῶ πατρὶ θυμωθείς, Διονύσιε, Μάρκος ὁ μικρός, πυρῆνα στήσας, αὐτὸν ἀπηγχόνισεν.

# 91.-ΤΟΥ ΛΥΤΟΥ

'Εν καλάμφ πήξας ἀθέρα Στρατονικος ὁ λεπτός, καὶ τριχὸς ἐκδήσας, αὐτὸν ἀπηγχόνισεν· καὶ τί γάρ; οὐχὶ κάτω βρῖσεν βαρύς· ἀλλ' ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν, νηνεμίας οὔσης, νεκρὸς ἄνω πέταται.

### 92.-TOY AYTOY

Γάιος εκπνεύσας τὸ πανύστατον εχθες ὁ λεπτὸς εἰς τὴν ἐκκομιδὴν οὐδὲν ἀφῆκεν ὅλως· καὶ πέρας εἰς ἀἴδην καταβὰς οἶόσπερ ὅτ' ἔζη, τῶν ὑπὸ γῆν σκελετῶν λεπτότατος πέταται. τὴν δὲ κενὴν κλίνην οἱ φράτορες ἦραν ἐπ' ὤμων, ἐγγράψαντες ἄνω· " Γάιος ἐκφέρεται."

# 93.—TOY AYTOY

Τῶν Ἐπικουρείων ἀτόμων ποτὲ Μάρκος ὁ λεπτός, τῆ κεφαλῆ τρήσας, εἰς τὸ μέσον διέβη.

### 94.—TOY AYTOY

Σαλπίζων ἔπνευσεν ὅσον βραχὺ Μάρκος ὁ λεπτός, καὶ κατὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς ὀρθὸς ἀπῆλθε κάτω.

# 95.—TOY AYTOY

Τον μικρον Μάκρωνα θέρους κοιμώμενον εύρων εἰς τρώγλην μικρος τοῦ ποδος είλκυσε μῦς. ες δ' ἐν τῆ τρώγλη ψιλὸς τὸν μῦν ἀποπνίξας, "Ζεῦ πάτερ," εἶπεν, "ἔχεις δεύτερον Ἡρακλέα."

116

### 90.—By THE SAME

Do you know, Dionysius, that little Marcus, being angry with his father, set on end a probe and hanged himself on it.

### 91.—By THE SAME

Thin Stratonicus fixed on a reed a spike of corn and attaching himself to it by a hair hanged himself. And what happened? He was not heavy enough to hang down, but his dead body flies in the air above his gallows, although there is no wind.

### 92.—By THE SAME

Lean Gaius, when he breathed his last yesterday, left absolutely nothing to be carried to the grave, and finally going down to Hades just as he was when alive flutters there the thinnest of the skeletons under earth. His kinsmen bore on their shoulders his empty bier, writing above it "This is the funeral of Gaius."

### 93.—By THE SAME

LEAN Marcus once made a hole with his head in one of Epicurus' atoms and went through the middle of it.

### 94.—By THE SAME

LEAN Marcus sounding a trumpet just blew into it and went straight headforemost down it.

### 95.—By THE SAME

A SMALL mouse finding little Macron asleep one summer's day dragged him into its hole by his foot. But he in the hole, though unarmed, strangled the mouse and said, "Father Zeus, thou hast a second Heracles."

### 96.—NIKAPXOT

'Αρκάδας οὐχ οὕτω Στυμφαλίδες, ὡς ἐμὲ κίχλαι αἱ νέκυες ξηροῖς ἤκαχον ὀσταρίοις, "Αρπυιαι, δραχμῆς ξηρὴ δεκάς. ὧ ἐλεειναὶ λειμώνων ἐτύμως, ἔρρετε, νυκτερίδες.

# 97.—AMMIANOY

Τῷ Στρατονικείφ πόλιν ἄλλην οἰκοδομεῖτε, ἢ τούτοις ἄλλην οἰκοδομεῖτε πόλιν.

# 98.—TOY AYTOY

Έστω μητρόπολις πρῶτον πόλις, εἶτα λεγέσθω μητρόπολις· μὴ νῦν, ἡνίκα μηδὲ πόλις.

# 99.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τον λεπτον φυσώντα το πῦρ Πρόκλον ἦρεν ὁ καπνός, καὶ διὰ τῶν θυρίδων ἔνθεν ἀπῆλθεν ἔχων. ἀλλὰ μόλις νεφέλη προσενήξατο, καὶ δί ἐκείνης προσκατέβη τρωθεὶς μυρία ταῖς ἀτόμοις.

# 100.—TOY AYTOY

Οὕτω κουφότατος πέλε Γάϊος, ὥστ' ἐκολύμβα τοῦ ποδὸς ἐκκρεμάσας ἢ λίθον ἢ μόλιβον.

### 101,---TOY AYTOY

'Ριπίζων ἐν ὕπνοις Δημήτριος 'Αρτεμιδώραν τὴν λεπτήν, ἐκ τοῦ δώματος ἐξέβαλεν.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Presumably this ridicules the man's arrogance and the airs he gave himself.

### 96.—NICARCHUS

The birds of Stymphalus vexed not so the Arcadians, as those dead thrushes vexed me with their dry bones, very harpies, ten of them, a dry drachma's worth. Out on you, wretched creatures, true bats of the fields.

## 97.—AMMIANUS

Build another city for the man from Stratonicea, or build another for the inhabitants of this one.<sup>1</sup>

### 98.—By THE SAME

Let a city first be a metropolis and then be called so, but not now when it is not even a city.

### 99.—LUCILIUS

As thin little Proclus was blowing the fire the smoke took him up and went off with him from here through the window. With difficulty he swum to a cloud and came down through it wounded in a thousand places by the atomies.

### 100.—BY THE SAME

GAIUS was so very light that he used to dive with a stone or lead hung from his foot.

# 101.—BY THE SAME

Demetrius, fanning slight little Artemidora in her sleep, fanned her off the roof.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> i.e. the flat roof on which people sleep in the East.

# 102.—AMMIANOY, of Se NIKAPXOY

Έξαίρων ποτ' ἄκανθαν ό λεπτακινὸς Διόδωρος αὐτὸς ἐτρύπησεν τῷ ποδὶ τὴν βελόνην.

### 103.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

'Εξ ἀτόμων 'Επίκουρος ὅλον τὸν κόσμον ἔγραψεν εἶναι, τοῦτο δοκῶν, 'Αλκιμε, λεπτότατον. εἰ δὲ τότ' ἢν Διόφαντος, ἔγραψεν ἂν ἐκ Διοφάντου, τοῦ καὶ τῶν ἀτόμων πουλύ τι λεπτοτέρου, ἢ τὰ μὲν ἄλλ' ἔγραψε συνεστάναι ἐξ ἀτόμων ἄν, δέκ τούτου δ' αὐτάς, ''Αλκιμε, τὰς ἀτόμους.

### 104.—TOY AYTOY

'Ίππεύων μύρμηκι Μενέστρατος, ὡς ἐλέφαντι, δύσμορος ἐξαπίνης ὕπτιος ἐξετάθη, λακτισθεὶς δ' ὡς εἶχε τὸ καίριον, "³Ω φθόνε," φησίν, "οὕτως ἱππεύων ἄλετο καὶ Φαέθων." Rendered by Ausonius, Ερ. 122.

#### 105.—TOY AYTOY

Τον μέγαν εζήτουν Ευμήκιον ος δ' εκάθευδεν μικρῷ ὑπ' οξυβάφφ τὰς χέρας εκτανύσας.

### 106.—TOY AYTOY

' Αρθεὶς έξ αὔρης λεπτῆς ἐποτᾶτο δι' αἴθρης Χαιρήμων, ἀχύρου πολλὸν ἐλαφρότερος·

# 102.—AMMIANUS or NICARCHUS

Thin little Diodorus once in taking a thorn out made a hole in the needle with his foot.<sup>1</sup>

### 103.—LUCILIUS

EPICURUS Wrote that all the world consisted of atoms, thinking, Alcimus, that an atom was the most minute thing. But if Diophantus had existed then he would have written that it consisted of Diophantus, who is much more minute than the atoms. Or he would have written that other things were composed of atoms, but the atoms themselves, Alcimus, of Diophantus.

### 104.—BY THE SAME

Poor Menestratus once, riding on an ant as if it were an elephant, was suddenly stretched on his back. When it trod on him and he was breathing his last, "O Envy!" he exclaimed, "thus riding perished Phaethon too."

# 105.—By THE SAME

I was looking for great Eumecius, and he was asleep with his arms stretched out under a small saucer.

### 106.—BY THE SAME

CHAEREMON caught by a slight breeze was floating in the air, much lighter than a straw. He would

i.e. instead of piercing his foot with the needle.

καὶ τάχ' ἂν ἐρροίζητο δι' αἰθέρος, εἰ μὴ ἀράχνη τοὺς πόδας ἐμπλεχθεὶς ὕπτιος ἐκρέματο. αὐτοῦ δὴ νύκτας τε καὶ ἤματα πέντε κρεμασθεὶς ἑκταῖος κατέβη νήματι τῆς ἀράχνης.

### 107.—TOY AYTOY

Αἰγείρου φύλλω πεφορημένω έξ ἀνέμοιο πληγεὶς Χαιρήμων ὕπτιος έξετάθη. κεῖται δ' ἢ Τιτυῷ ἐναλίγκιος, ἢ πάλι κάμπῃ, ἀπλώσας κατὰ γῆς σῶμα τὸ καννάβινον.

### 108.— $A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

Κόνων δίπηχυς, ή γυνή δὲ τεσσάρων ἐν τῆ κλίνη δὲ τῶν ποδῶν ἰσουμένων, σκόπει Κόνωνος ποῦ τὸ χεῖλος ἔρχεται.

### 109.—ΑΛΛΟ

Οὐδ' ἐπικύψαι ἔχει Δημήτριος οὐδὲν ὁ μικρός· ἀλλ' †ἔρριπται χαμαὶ πάντοτ' ἐπαιρόμενος.

# 110.—NIKAPXOY

Τρεῖς λεπτοὶ πρώην περὶ λεπτοσύνης ἐμάχοντο, τίς προκριθεῖς εἴη λεπτεπιλεπτότερος. τίς προκριθεῖς εἴη λεπτεπιλεπτότερος. τίς προκριθεῖς εἴη λεπτεπιλεπτότερος. τέχνην, καὶ διέδυ ῥαφίδος τρῆμα, λίνον κατέχων· Δημᾶς δ' ἐκ τρώγλης βαίνων ἐς ἀράχνιον ἔστη, ἡ δ' ἀράχνη νήθουσ' αὐτὸν ἀπεκρέμασεν. Σωσίπατρος δ' ἐβόησεν· "'Εμὲ στεφανώσατ'· ἐγὼ γὰρ εἰ βλέπομ', ἤττημαι· πνεῦμα γάρ εἰμι μόνον."

soon have been swept away through the air, if he had not caught his feet in a spider's web and hung there on his back. Here he hung for five days and nights, and on the sixth day came down by a thread of the web.

# 107.—By THE SAME

CHAEREMON fell flat on his back, struck by a poplar leaf carried by the wind, and he lies on the ground like Tityus or rather like a caterpillar, stretching on the ground his skeleton <sup>1</sup> body.

### 108.—Anonymous

(By some attributed to Julian the Apostate)

Conon is two cubits tall, his wife four. In bed, then, with their feet on a level, reckon where Conon's face is.

# 109.—Anonymous

LITTLE Demetrius has not wherewith to stoop, but always lies flat on the ground trying to get up.

#### 110.—NICARCHUS

THREE thin men were competing the other day about thinness, to see which of them would be adjudged the very thinnest. The one, Hermon, exhibited great skill and went through the eye of a needle holding the thread. But Demas coming out of a hole stopped at a spider's web, and the spider spinning hung him from it. But Sosipater exclaimed, "Give me the prize, for I lose it if I am seen, since I am nothing but air."

<sup>1</sup> The word canabos means the block round which a sculptor moulds his clay.

# 111. <TOY AYTOY>

Βουλόμενός ποθ' ό λεπτὸς ἀπάγξασθαι Διόφαντος, νημα λαβων ἀράχνης αυτον ἀπηγχόνισεν.

# Eis ἰατρούς

### 112.—TOY AYTOY

Πρίν σ' ἐναλείψασθαι, Δημόστρατε, "Χαῖρ', ἱερὸν φῶς,"

εἰπὲ τάλας· οὕτως εὔσκοπός ἐστι Δίων.
οὐ μόνον ἐξετύφλωσεν Ὀλυμπικόν, ἀλλὰ δι' αὐτοῦ εἰκόνος ἦς εἶχεν τὰ βλέφαρ' ἐξέβαλεν.

# 113.—TOY AYTOY

Τοῦ λιθίνου Διὸς ἐχθὲς ὁ κλινικὸς ήψατο Μάρκος καὶ λίθος ὢν καὶ Ζεύς, σήμερον ἐκφέρεται.

# 114.—ТОУ АУТОУ

Έρμογένην τὸν ἰατρὸν ὁ ἀστρολόγος Διόφαντος εἶπε μόνους ζωῆς ἐννέα μῆνας ἔχειν. κἀκεῖνος γελάσας, "Τί μὲν ὁ Κρόνος ἐννέα μηνῶν," φησί, "λέγει, σὰ νόει· τἀμὰ δὲ σύντομά σοι." εἶπε, καὶ ἐκτείνας μόνον ἡψατο· καὶ Διόφαντος ἄλλον ἀπελπίζων, αὐτὸς ἀπεσκάρισεν.

5

cp. Ausonius, Ep. 73.

# 115.—TOY AYTOY

"Ην τιν' ἔχης ἐχθρόν, Διονύσιε, μὴ καταράση τὴν Ίσιν τούτω, μηδὲ τὸν 'Αρποκράτην, μηδ' εἴ τις τυφλοὺς ποιεῖ θεός, ἀλλὰ Σίμωνα· καὶ γνώση, τί θεός, καὶ τί Σίμων δύναται.

### 111.—By THE SAME

LEAN Diophantus once wishing to hang himself took a thread from a spider's web and did so.

# On Physicians (112-126) 112.—By THE SAME

BEFORE he anoints your eyes, Demostratus, say "Adieu dear light," so successful is Dion. Not only did he blind Olympicus, but through his treatment of him put out the eyes of the portrait of himself he had.

### 113.—BY THE SAME

The physician Marcus laid his hand yesterday on the stone Zeus, and though he is of stone and Zeus he is to be buried to-day.

### 114.—BY THE SAME

The astrologer Diophantus told Hermogenes the doctor that he had only nine months to live, and he, smiling, said, "You understand what Saturn says will happen in nine months, but my treatment is more expeditious for you." Having said so he reached out his hand and only touched him, and Diophantus, trying to drive another to despair, himself gave his last gasp.

# 115.—By THE SAME

If you have an enemy, Dionysius, call not down on him the curse of Isis or Harpocrates or of any god who blinds men, but call on Simon and you will see what a god's power is and what Simon's is.

#### 116.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰς "Αϊδος κατέπεμψε πάλαι ποτέ, δέσποτα Καῖσαρ, ὡς λόγος, Εὐρυσθεὺς τὸν μέγαν Ἡρακλέα· νῦν δ' ἐμὲ Μηνοφάνης ὁ κλινικός· ὥστε λεγέσθω κλινικὸς Εὐρυσθεύς, μηκέτι Μηνοφάνης.

# 117.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Ἰητρὸς Καπίτων Χρύσην ἐνέχρισεν, ὁρῶντα ἀκτὰ μὲν μακρὸν πύργον ἀπὸ σταδίων, ἄνδρα δ' ἀπὸ σταδίου, διὰ δώδεκα δ' ὅρτυγα πηχῶν, φθεῖρα δ' ἀπὸ σπιθαμῶν καὶ δύο δερκόμενον. νῦν δ' ἀπὸ μὲν σταδίου πόλιν οὐ βλέπει, ἐκ δὲ διπλέθρου 5 καιόμενον κατιδεῖν τὸν φάρον οὐ δύναται. ἵππον ἀπὸ σπιθαμῆς δὲ μόλις βλέπει, ἀντὶ δὲ τοῦ πρὶν ὄρτυγος οὐδὲ μέγαν στρουθὸν ἰδεῖν δύναται. ἀν δὲ προσεγχρίσας αὐτὸν φθάση, οὐδ᾽ ἐλέφαντα οὐκέτι μήποτ᾽ ἴδη πλησίον ἑσταότα.

# 118.—ΚΑΛΛΙΚΤΗΡΟΣ

Οὕτ' ἔκλυσεν Φείδων μ', οὔθ' ἥψατο· ἀλλὰ πυρέξας ἐμνήσθην αὐτοῦ τοὕνομα, κἀπέθανον.

### 119.--ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

' Ιητρος την γραθν εἴτ' ἔκλυσεν, εἴτ' ἀπέπνιξεν, οὐδεὶς γινώσκει· δαιμόνιον τὸ τάχος. ο ψόφος ην κλυστήρος ἐν οὔασι, καὶ στεφανοθτο ή σορός, οἱ δ' ἄλλοι τὸν φακὸν ηὐτρέπισαν.

### 116.—BY THE SAME

Lord Caesar, as they tell, Eurystheus once sent down great Heracles to the house of Hades; but now Menophanes the physician has sent me. So let him be called Doctor Eurystheus and no longer Doctor Menophanes.

### 117.—STRATO

The physician Capito anointed Chryses' eyes then when he could see a high tower from a mile off and a man from a furlong and a quail from ten yards and a louse even from a foot. Now from a furlong he cannot see the town and from two hundred feet cannot see that the lighthouse is alight; he scarcely sees a horse from half a foot off and as for the quail he once saw, he can't even see a large ostrich. If he manages to give him another dose, he won't ever after be able to see even an elephant standing close to him.

# 118.—CALLICTER

Phinon did not purge me with a clyster or even feel me, but feeling feverish I remembered his name and died.

### 119.—By THE SAME

Whether the doctor purged or strangled the old woman no one knows, but it was terribly sudden. The noise of the clyster was in our ears 1 and her bier was being crowned and the rest prepared the pease-pudding.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cp. No. 86 which this parodies. <sup>2</sup> A funeral dish.

### 120.—TOY AYTOY

'Ορθῶσαι τὸν κυρτὸν ὑποσχόμενος Διόδωρον Σωκλῆς τετραπέδους τρεῖς ἐπέθηκε λίθους τοῦ κυρτοῦ στιβαροὺς ἐπὶ τὴν ῥάχιν· ἀλλὰ πιεσθεὶς τέθνηκεν, γέγονεν δ' ὀρθότερος κανόνος.

### 121.—TOY AYTOY

Χειρουργών ἔσφαξεν 'Ακεστορίδην 'Αγέλαος·
" Ζών γὰρ χωλεύειν," φησίν, " ἔμελλε τάλας."

# 122.—ТОУ АУТОУ

Πέντ' ἰητρὸς "Αλεξις ἄμ' ἔκλυσε, πέντ' ἐκάθηρε, πέντ' ἴδεν ἀρρώστους, πέντ' ἐνέχρισε πάλιν· καὶ πᾶσιν μία νύξ, ἐν φάρμακον, εἶς σοροπηγός, εἶς τάφος, εἶς 'Αἴδης, εἶς κοπετὸς γέγονεν.

# 123.—ΗΔΥΛΟΥ

<sup>2</sup>Αγις 'Αρισταγόρην οὔτ' ἔκλυσεν, οὔτ' ἔθιγ' αὐτοῦ· ἀλλ' ὅσον εἰσῆλθεν, κῷχετ' 'Αρισταγόρης.
 ποῦ τοίην ἀκόνιτος ἔχει φύσιν; ὡ σοροπηγοί,
 <sup>2</sup>Αγιν καὶ μίτραις βάλλετε καὶ στεφάνοις.

### 124,—NIKAPXOY

α. Ξείνε, τί μὰν πεύθη; β. Τίνες ἐν χθονὶ τοῖσδ' ὑπὸ τύμβοις;

α. Οῦς γλυκεροῦ φέγγους Ζώπυρος ἐστέρισεν,

### 120.—BY THE SAME

Socres, promising to set Diodorus' crooked back straight, piled three solid stones, each four feet square, on the hunchback's spine. He was crushed and died, but he has become straighter than a ruler.

### 121.-BY THE SAME

AGELAUS by operating killed Acestorides, for he said, "If he had lived the poor fellow would have been lame."

# 122.—By THE SAME

ALEXIS the physician purged by a clyster five patients at one time and five others by drugs; he visited five, and again he rubbed five with ointment. And for all there was one night, one medicine, one coffin-maker, one tomb, one Hades, one lamentation.

# 123.—HEDYLUS

Agis neither purged Aristagoras, nor touched him, but no sooner had he come in than Aristagoras was gone. What aconite has such natural virtue? Ye coffin-makers, throw chaplets and garlands on Agis.

# 124.—NICARCHUS

A. STRANGER, what dost thou seek to know? B. Who are here in earth under these tombs? A. All those whom Zopyrus robbed of the sweet day-

129

Δᾶμις, 'Αριστοτέλης, Δημήτριος, 'Αρκεσίλαος, Σώστρατος, οἵ τ' ὀπίσω μέχρι Παραιτονίου. κηρύκιου γὰρ ἔχων ξύλινου, καὶ πλαστὰ πέδιλα, ὡς Ἑρμῆς, κατάγει τοὺς θεραπευομένους.

125.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

' Ιητρὸς Κρατέας καὶ Δάμων ἐνταφιαστὴς κοινὴν ἀλλήλοις θέντο συνωμοσίην. καί ρ' δ μὲν οὺς κλέπτεσκεν ἀπ' ἐνταφίων τελαμῶνας εἰς ἐπιδεσμεύειν πέμπε φίλφ Κρατέα τὸν δ' ἀπαμειβόμενος Κρατέας εἰς ἐνταφιάζειν πέμπεν ὅλους αὐτῷ τοὺς θεραπευομένους.

W. Shepherd, in Wellesley's Anthologia Polyglotta, p. 21.

### 126.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Οὐ μήλη, τριόδοντι δ' ἐνήλειψέν με Χαρίνος, σπόγγον ἔχων καινὸν τῶν γραφικῶν πινάκων τὴν μήλην δ' ἔλκων, ἐξέσπασε τὸ βλέφαρόν μου ριζόθεν ἡ μήλη δ' ἔνδον ἔμεινεν ὅλη. ἄν δὲ δὶς ἐγχρίση με, πονῶν πάλιν οὐκ ἐνοχλήσω ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῷν πῶς γὰρ ὁ μηκέτ' ἔχων;

Είς ποιητάς

# 127.—ΠΩΛΛΙΑΝΟΥ

Είσὶ καὶ ἐν Μούσησιν Ἐρινύες, αἴ σε ποιοῦσιν ποιητήν, ἀνθ' ὧν πολλὰ γράφεις ἀκρίτως. τοίνυν, σοῦ δέομαι, γράφε πλείονα· μείζονα γάρ σοι εὔξασθαι ταύτης οὐ δύναμαι μανίαν.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> On the Egyptian coast a considerable distance west of Alexandria. The cemetery of Alexandria did not of course extend so far.

light, Damis, Aristoteles, Demetrius, Arcesilaus, Sostratus, and the next ones so far as Paraetonium.<sup>1</sup> For with a wooden herald's staff and counterfeit sandals,<sup>2</sup> like Hermes, he leads down his patients to Hell.

### 125.—Anonymous

THE physician Crateas and the sexton Damon made a joint conspiracy. Damon sent the wrappings he stole from the grave-clothes to his dear Crateas to use as bandages and Crateas in return sent him all his patients to bury.

#### 126.—Anonymous

Charinus anointed my eye not with a spatula, but with a three-pronged fork, and he had a new sponge like those used for paintings. In pulling out the spatula he tore out my eye from the roots and the whole spatula remained inside. But if he anoints me twice, I shall not trouble him any more by suffering from sore eyes; for how can a man who no longer has eyes do so?

# On Poets (127-137) 127.—POLLIANUS

THERE are among the Muses too Avengers, who make you a poet, and therefore you write much and without judgment. Now, I entreat you, write still more, for no greater madness can I beseech the gods to give you than that.

<sup>2</sup> Attributes of Hermes Psychopompus; but there is some point here which eludes us.

#### 128.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ μὴ χαίρω, Φλώρε, γενοίμην δάκτυλος ἡ ποὺς εἶς τῶν σῶν τούτων τῶν κατατεινομένων. χαίρω, νὴ τὸν κλῆρον, δν εὐκλήρησας ἐν ἄθλοις, ώς περὶ χοιρείας τοῦ στεφάνου μερίδος. τοιγὰρ θάρσει, Φλώρε, καὶ εὔθυμος πάλι γίνου οὕτω νικῆσαι καὶ δόλιχον δύνασαι.

5

# 129.—KEPEANIOT

Ποιητής έλθων εἰς Ἱσθμια πρὸς τὸν ἀγῶνα, εὑρων ποιητάς, εἶπε παρίσθμι' ἔχειν. μέλλει δ' ἐξορμῶν εἰς Πύθια· κᾶν πάλιν εὕρη, εἰπεῖν οὐ δύναται, "Καὶ παραπύθι' ἔχω."

# 130.—ΠΩΛΛΙΑΝΟΥ

Τοὺς κυκλίους τούτους, τοὺς αὐτὰρ ἔπειτα λέγοντας, μισῶ, λωποδύτας ἀλλοτρίων ἐπέων. καὶ διὰ τοῦτ' ἐλέγοις προσέχω πλέον οὐδὲν ἔχω γὰρ Παρθενίου κλέπτειν ἢ πάλι Καλλιμάχου. θηρὶ μὲν οὐατόεντι γενοίμην, εἴ ποτε γράψω, δ εἶκελος, ἐκ ποταμῶν χλωρὰ χελιδόνια. οἱ δ' οὕτως τὸν "Ομηρον ἀναιδῶς λωποδυτοῦσιν, ὅστε γράφειν ἤδη μῆνιν ἄειδε, θεά.

of the other competitors, and who expected of the incorpatity of the other competitors, and who expected of the incorpatity of the other competitors, and who expected of the incorpatity of the incorpatit

### 128.—By THE SAME 1

If I am not pleased, Florus, may I become a dactyl or a foot, one of those that you torture. Yes, I swear by the happy lot you drew in the contest, I am as pleased at your crown as if it were a joint of pork. Therefore be of good heart, Florus, and become cheerful again; in this fashion you can win the long race as well.

### 129.—CEREALIUS

A POET coming to the Isthmian games to the contest, when he found other poets there said he had paristhmia (mumps). He is going to start off for the Pythian games, and if he finds poets there again he can't say he has parapythia <sup>2</sup> as well.

# 130.—POLLIANUS

I mate these cyclic poets who say "natheless eftsoon," filchers of the verses of others, and so I pay more attention to elegies, for there is nothing I want to steal from Callimachus or Parthenius. Let me become like an "eared beast" if ever I write "from the rivers sallow celandine." But these epic poets strip Homer so shamelessly that they already write "Sing, O Goddess, the wrath."

6 i.c. the very first words of his poem.

Contemporary writers of epic poems.
 So Callimachus calls a donkey.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Probably a quotation from Parthenius. He like Callimachus, wrote elegies.

### 131.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Οὔτ' ἐπὶ Δευκαλίωνος ὕδωρ, ὅτε πάντ' ἐγενήθη, οὔθ' ὁ καταπρήσας τοὺς ἐπὶ γῆς Φαέθων, ἀνθρώπους ἔκτεινεν ὅσους Ποτάμων ὁ ποιητής, καὶ χειρουργήσας ἄλεσεν Ἑρμογένης. ὅστ' ἐξ αἰῶνος κακὰ τέσσαρα ταῦτ' ἐγενήθη, Δευκαλίων, Φαέθων, Ἑρμογένης, Ποτάμων.

#### 132.—TOY AYTOY

Μισῶ, δέσποτα Καῖσαρ, ὅσοις νέος οὐδέποτ' οὐδεὶς ἤρεσε, κἂν εἴπη, μῆνιν ἄειδε θεά, ἀλλ' ἢν μη Πριάμου τις ἔχη χρόνον ημιφάλακρος, ἢ καὶ κυρτὸς ἄγαν, οὐ δύνατ' ἄλφα γράφειν. εἰ δ' ὄντως οὕτως τοῦτ' ἔστ' ἔχον, ὧ ὕπατε Ζεῦ, εἰς τοὺς κηλήτας ἔρχεται ἡ σοφία.

5

5

#### 133.—TOY AYTOY

Τέθνηκ' Εὐτυχίδης ὁ μελογράφος. οἱ κατὰ γαῖαν φεύγετ' ἔχων ῷδὰς ἔρχεται Εὐτυχίδης καὶ κιθάρας αὐτῷ διετάξατο συγκατακαῦσαι δώδεκα, καὶ κίστας εἰκοσιπέντε νόμων. νῦν ὑμῖν ὁ Χάρων ἐπελήλυθε ποῦ τις ἀπέλθη λοιπόν, ἐπεὶ χἄδην Εὐτυχίδης κατέχει;

#### 134.—TOY AYTOY

'Αρχόμεθ', 'Ηλιόδωρε; ποιήματα παίζομεν οὕτω ταῦτα πρὸς ἀλλήλους; 'Ηλιόδωρε, θέλεις; ἄσσον ἴθ', ὥς κεν θᾶσσον ὀλέθρου . . . καὶ γὰρ ἔμ' ὄψει μακροφλυαρητὴν 'Ηλιοδωρότερον.

#### 131.—LUCILIUS

Non water in Deucalion's day when all became water, nor Phaethon who burned up the inhabitants of the earth, slew so many men as Potamon the poet and Hermogenes by his surgery killed. So from the beginning of the ages there have been these four curses, Deucalion, Phaethon, Hermogenes and Potamon.

#### 132.—By THE SAME

I hate, Lord Caesar, those who are never pleased with any young writer, even if he says "Sing, O Goddess, the wrath," but if a man is not as old as Priam, if he is not half bald and not so very much bent, they say he can't write a b c. But, Zeus most high, if this really be so, wisdom visits but the ruptured.

### 133.—By THE SAME

EUTYCHIDES the lyric poet is dead. Fly, ye people who dwell under earth; Eutychides is coming with odes, and he ordered them to burn with him twelve lyres and twenty-five cases of music. Now indeed Charon has got hold of you. Where can one depart to in future, since Eutychides is established in Hades too?

#### 134.—BY THE SAME

SHALL we begin, Heliodorus? Shall we play thus at these poems together? Do you wish it, Heliodorus? "Come near, that swifter thou mayst reach Death's goal"; I for you will see in me a master of tedious twaddle more Heliodorian than yourself.

1 From Iliad vi. 143.

#### 135.—TOY AYTOY

Μηκέτι, μηκέτι, Μάρκε, τὸ παιδίον, ἀλλ' ἐμὲ κόπτου τὸν πολὺ τοῦ παρὰ σοὶ νεκρότερον τεκνίου. εἰς ἐμὲ θρήνους, δήμιε, τὸν στιχίνω σφαζόμενον θανάτω. τοῦ σοῦ γὰρ πάσχω νεκροῦ χάριν, οἶα πάθοιεν οἱ καταδείξαντες βιβλία καὶ καλάμους.

#### 136.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐχ οὕτω κακοεργὸν ἐχαλκεύσαντο μάχαιραν ἄνθρωποι, διὰ τὰς ἐξαπίνης ἐνέδρας, οἷον ἀκήρυκτον, Καλλίστρατε, καὶ σὰ προσελθὼν ποιείς μοι φονικῶν ἑξαμέτρων πόλεμον. σάλπιγξον ταχέως ἀνακλητικόν εἰς ἀνοχὰς γὰρ καὶ Πρίαμος κλαύσας †ἡμερίων ἔτυχεν.

### 137.—TOY AYTOY

'Ωμοβοείου μοι παραθεὶς τόμου, 'Ηλιόδωρε, καὶ τρία μοι κεράσας ὡμοβοειότερα, εὐθὰ κατακλύζεις ἐπιγράμμασιυ. εἰ δ' ἀσεβήσας βεβρώκειν τινὰ βοῦν τῶν ἀπὸ Τρινακρίας, βούλομ' ἄπαξ πρὸς κῦμα χανεῖν . . . εἰ δ' ἐστὶ τὸ κῦμα ἄτοραν, ἄρας εἰς τὸ φρέαρ με βάλε.

<sup>2</sup> A parody of Aratus, Phaen. 131

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This and the following two are skits on versifiers who insisted on reciting to their friends.

### 135.-BY THE SAME

No longer, Marcus, no longer lament the boy, but me, who am much more dead than that child of yours. Make elegies, hangman, now for me, make dirges for me who am slain by this versy death. For all for the sake of that dead child of yours I suffer what I would the inventors of books and pens might suffer.<sup>1</sup>

### 136.—By THE SAME

No sword so maleficent was ever forged by man for sudden treacherous attack as is the undeclared war of murderous hexameters, Callistratus, that you come to wage with me. Sound the retreat on the bugle at once, for even Priam by his tears gained his foes' consent (?) to an armistice.<sup>2</sup>

### 137.—BY THE SAME

You serve me a slice of raw beef, Heliodorus, and pour me out three cups of wine rawer than the beef, and then you wash me out at once with epigrams. If sinning against heaven I have eaten one of the oxen from Trinacria, I would like to gulp down the sea at once <sup>3</sup>—but if the sea is too far from here, take me up and throw me into a well.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> To drown like the companions of United in parishment for eating the oxen of the Sun in the and Translation.

### Eis γραμματικούς

#### 138,-TOY AYTOY

\*Αν τοῦ γραμματικοῦ μνησθῶ μόνον 'Ηλιοδώρου, εὐθὺ σολοικίζον τὸ στόμα μου δέδεται.

#### 139.—TOY AYTOY

Γραμματικὸν Ζηνωνὶς ἔχει πώγωνα Μένανδρον, τὸν δ' υἱὸν τούτω φησὶ συνεστακέναι. τὰς νύκτας δ' αὐτῆ μελετῶν οὐ παύεται οὖτος πτώσεις, συνδέσμους, σχήματα, συζυγίας.

#### 140.—TOY AYTOY

Τούτοις τοις παρὰ δείπνον ἀοιδομάχοις λογολέσχαις,

τοις ἀπ' 'Αριστάρχου γραμματολικριφίσιν, οις οι σκώμμα λέγειν, οι πειν φίλον, άλλ' ἀνάκεινται

νηπυτιευόμενοι Νέστορι καὶ Πριάμφ, μή με βάλης κατὰ λέξιν ἔλωρ καὶ κύρμα γενέσθαι. σήμερον οὐ δειπνῶ μῆνιν ἄειδε θεά.

### Eis ρήτορας

### 141.—TOY AYTOY

Χοιρίδιον καὶ βοῦν ἀπολώλεκα, καὶ μίαν αἶγα, ὧν χάριν εἴληφας μισθάριον, Μενέκλεις·

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cp. No. 148 below. <sup>2</sup> Literally "falls." Quoted from Odyssey iii. 271.

# On Grammarians (138-140)

#### 138.—By THE SAME

If I only think of the grammarian Heliodorus, my tongue at once commits solecisms and I suffer from impediment of speech.<sup>1</sup>

#### 139.—By THE SAME

Zenonis keeps Menander the bearded grammarteacher, and says she has entrusted her son to him; but he never stops at night making her practise cases,<sup>2</sup> conjunctions, figures, and conjugations.

#### 140.—By THE SAME

To these praters, these verse-fighters of the supper table, these slippery dominies of Aristarchus' school who care not for making a joke or drinking, but lie there playing infantile games with Nestor and Priam, cast me not literally "to be their prey and spoil." To-day I don't sup on "Sing, O Goddess, the wrath."

### On Rhetors (141-152)

#### 141.—By THE SAME 4

I LOST a little pig and a cow and one nanny-goat, and on account of them you received your little fee,

<sup>4</sup> He is ridiculing lawyers who were fond of dragging classical allusions into their speeches. Martial vi. 19 should be compared.

οὔτε δέ μοι κοινόν τι πρὸς 'Οθρυάδαν γεγένηται, οὔτ' ἀπάγω κλέπτας τοὺς ἀπὸ Θερμοπυλῶν ἀλλὰ πρὸς Εὐτυχίδην ἔχομεν κρίσιν ὅστε τί ποιεῖ ἐνθάδε μοι Ξέρξης καὶ Λακεδαιμόνιοι; πλὴν κἀμοῦ μνήσθητι νόμου χάριν, ἡ μέγα κράξω " "Αλλα λέγει Μενεκλῆς, ἄλλα τὸ χοιρίδιον."

#### 142.—TOY AYTOY

"Πολλοῦ δεῖ" καὶ "σφίν" καὶ τρὶς παρ' ἔκαστα
"δικασταὶ
ἄνδρες," καὶ "λέγε δὴ τὸν νόμον ἐνθάδε μοι,"
καὶ "ταυτί" καὶ "μῶν" καὶ "τετταράκοντα" καὶ

" ÄTTA."

σκεψάμενος, καί τοι "νη Δία," καὶ "μὰ Δία," ρήτωρ ἐστὶ Κρίτων, καὶ παιδία πολλὰ διδάσκει προσθήσει δ' αὐτοῖς "γρῦ," "φαθί" καὶ "μίν" ἔτι.

#### 143.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ δέχεται Μάρκον τὸν ῥήτορα νεκρὸν ὁ Πλούτων, εἰπών, "'Αρκείτω Κέρβερος ὧδε κύων. εἰ δ' ἐθέλεις πάντως, Ἰξίονι καὶ Μελίτωνι τῷ μελοποιητῆ, καὶ Τιτυῷ μελέτα. οὐδὲν γὰρ σοῦ χεῖρον ἔχω κακόν, ἄχρις ἂν ἐλθὼν ὧδε σολοικίζη 'Ροῦφος ὁ γραμματικός."

### 144.—ΚΕΡΕΑΛΙΟΥ

Οὐ τὸ λέγειν παράσημα καὶ 'Αττικὰ ἡήματα πέντε, εὐζήλως ἐστὶν καὶ φρονίμως μελετậν

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> He is here ridiculing rhetors who ornamented their speeches with phrases from Demosthenes and the old orators.

Menecles. I never had anything in common with Othryades nor do I prosecute the three hundred from Thermopylae for theft; my suit is against Eutychides, so that here how do Xerxes and the Spartans help me? I beg you just to mention me for form's sake, or I will call out loud "One thing says Menecles, and another thing says the piggie."

### 142.—By THE SAME 1

AFTER having studied "Far be it," and sphin 2 and thrice in each period, "Gentlemen of the jury," and "Here, usher, repeat the law for me," and "This way," and "I put it to you," and "two score," and "certain alleged," and indeed "By heaven," and "Sdeath," Crito is an orator and teaches numbers of children, and to these phrases he will add gru,3 phathi,2 and min.2

#### 143.—By THE SAME

Pluto will not receive the rhetor Marcus when dead, saying, "Let our one dog Cerberus be enough here; but if thou wilt come in at any cost, declaim to Ixion, Melito<sup>4</sup> the lyric poet, and Tityus. For I have no evil worse than thee, until the day when Rufus the grammarian shall come here with his solecisms."

#### 144.—CEREALIUS

To use magniloquent words and four or five Attic ones is not to study with proper fervour and wisdom.

<sup>2</sup> Obsolete forms.

4 See No. 246.

<sup>3</sup> οὐδὲ γρῦ, "not a word," used by Demosthenes.

οὐδὲ γὰρ εἰ "κάρκαιρε," ι καὶ εἰ "κοναβεῖ" τό τε "σίζει"

καὶ "κελάρυζε" λέγεις, εὐθὺς "Ομηρος ἔση. νοῦν ὑποκεῖσθαι δεῖ τοῖς γράμμασι, καὶ φράσιν αὐτῶν

είναι κοινοτέραν, ώστε νοείν α λέγεις.

#### 145.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Εἰκὼν ἡ Σέξστου μελετᾶ, Σέξστος δὲ σιωπᾶ. εἰκὼν ἡν ἡήτωρ, ὁ δὲ ἡήτωρ εἰκόνος εἰκών.

### 146.—AMMIANOY

Έπτὰ σολοικισμοὺς Φλάκκφ τῷ ῥήτορι δῶρον πέμψας, ἀντέλαβον πεντάκι διακοσίους καὶ "Νῦν μέν," φησίν, "τούτους ἀριθμῷ σοι ἔπεμψα, τοῦ λοιποῦ δὲ μέτρφ, πρὸς Κύπρον ἐρχόμενος."

#### 147.—TOY AYTOY

'Ρήτωρ ἐξαπίνης 'Ασιατικός: οὐδὲν ἄπιστον: καὶ τοῦτ' ἐν Θήβαις νῦν γέγονεν τὸ τέρας.

### 148.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Μηδε λαλῶν πρώην ἐσολοίκισε Φλάκκος ὁ ῥήτωρ, καὶ μέλλων χαίνειν, εὐθὺς ἐβαρβάρισεν, καὶ τῆ χειρὶ τὰ λοιπὰ σολοικίζει διανεύων,

και τη χειρι τα λοιπα σολοικίζει διανεύων, κάγω δ' αὐτον ἰδων—το στόμα μου δέδεται.

 $^{1}$  Il. xx. 157, only used here. The other words cited are more common in Homer.

<sup>1</sup> cp. No. 151. The point is that though Sextus can assume a rhetorical attitude as in the picture, he finds nothing to say.
2 His home, where much worse Greek was talked.

For not even if you say "quaked," and "clangs," and "hisses," and "gurgled," will you be a Homer at once. Sense should underlie literature, and its phraseology be more vulgar so that people may understand what you say.

#### 145.—Anonymous

SEXTUS' picture declaims, but Sextus is silent. The picture is a rhetor and the rhetor the image of his picture.<sup>1</sup>

#### 146.—AMMIANUS

I SENT Flaccus the rhetor a present of seven solecisms and received back five times two hundred. And "Now," he says, "I send you these by the hundred, but in future when I get to Cyprus <sup>2</sup> I will send them by the bushel."

#### 147.—BY THE SAME

Asiaticus has suddenly become an orator. Nothing incredible in that! It is only another miracle in Thebes.<sup>3</sup>

### 148.—LUCILIUS

Flaccus the rhetor made solecisms the other day without even speaking, and when he was about to yawn at once was guilty of a barbarism, and now goes on making solecisms by signs with his hand, and I, seeing him, am tongue-tied.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Where so many marvels had occurred. He was presumably a Theban.

4 cp. No. 138, where the same phrase is used. In both cases it means "I dare not open my mouth for fear of making a solecism."

#### 149.--ΑΔΉΛΟΝ

Αὐτὸν ὁρῶ σέ, Μέδον, τὸν ἡήτορα. φεῦ, τί τὸ θαῦμα; στειλάμενος σιγῷς οὐδὲν ὁμοιότερον.

#### 150.—AMMIANOY

" 'Αρκαδικὸν πίλον κατ' ἐνύπνιον 'Αρκάδι δώρον Ερμείη ῥήτωρ θῆκεν 'Αθηναγόρας."

εί μὲν και ῥήτωρ κατ' ἐνύπνιον, οἴσομεν Ἑρμῆ· εἰ δ' ὕπαρ, ἀρκείτω· "Θῆκεν 'Αθηναγόρας."

#### 151.-ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

'Ρήτορος ἄδ' εἰκών· ὁ δὲ ῥήτωρ, εἰκόνος εἰκών. καὶ πῶς; οὐ λαλέει· οὐδὲν ὁμοιότερον.

#### 152.—AMMIANOY

Εί βούλει τὸν παιδα διδάξαι ρήτορα, Παθλε, ώς οὖτοι πάντες, γράμματα μὴ μαθέτω.

### Είς φιλοσόφους

#### 153.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Είναι μὲν Κυνικόν σε, Μενέστρατε, κἀνυπόδητον, καὶ ριγοῦν οὐδεὶς ἀντιλέγει καθόλου αν δὲ παραρπάξης ἄρτους καὶ κλάσματ' ἀναιδῶς,

κάγὼ ράβδον έχω, καὶ σὲ λέγουσι κύνα.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The meaning, I think, is simply that if Athenagoras is a real orator, he need not announce that he is one.

#### 149.—Anonymous

I SEE the very image of you, Medon the rhetor. Well, what is there surprising in that? You have arranged your dress effectively and you are silent. Nothing could be more like.

#### 150.—AMMIANUS

"The rhetor Athenagoras in consequence of a dream dedicated an Arcadian hat to Arcadian Hermes." If he is a rhetor, too, in a dream only, we will take it so inscribed to Hermes, but if he is a real one, let "Athenagoras dedicated this" suffice.

#### 151.—Anonymous

This is the image of a rhetor, but the rhetor is the image of his image. How is that? He does not speak. Nothing could be more life-like.<sup>2</sup>

#### 152.—AMMIANUS

If you want, Paulus, to teach your son to be a rhetor like all these, don't let him learn his letters.

### On Philosophers (153-158) 153.—LUCILIUS

No one at all denies, Menestratus, that you are a cynic and bare-footed and that you are shivering. But if you shamelessly steal loaves and broken pieces on the sly, I have a stick, and they call you a dog.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cp. No. 145.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> i.e. as you are a dog (i.e. a cynic) I will beat you.

#### 154.—TOY AYTOY

Πᾶς δς ὰν ἦ πτωχὸς καὶ ἀγράμματος, οὐκέτ' ἀλήθει, ώς τὸ πρίν, οὐδ' αἴρει φορτία μισθαρίου· ἀλλὰ τρέφει πώγωνα, καί, ἐκ τριόδου ξύλον ἄρας, Τῆς ἀρετῆς εἶναι φησὶν ὁ πρωτοκύων.

Έρμοδότου τόδε δόγμα τὸ πάνσοφον εἴ τις ἀχαλκεῖ,

μηκέτι πεινάτω, θείς τὸ χιτωνάριον.

#### 155.—TOY AYTOY

Οὖτος ὁ τῆς ἀρετῆς ἀδάμας βαρύς, οὖτος ὁ πάντη πᾶσιν ἐπιπλήσσων, οὖτος ὁ ῥιγομάχος, καὶ πώγωνα τρέφων, ἑάλω. Τί γάρ; ᾿Απρεπὲς εἰπεῖν' ἀλλ᾽ ἑάλω ποιῶν ἔργα κακοστομάτων.

#### 156.—AMMIANOY

Οἴει τὸν πώγωνα φρενῶν ποιητικὸν εἶναι, καὶ διὰ τοῦτο τρέφεις, φίλτατε, μυιοσόβην. κεῖρον ἐμοὶ πεισθεὶς ταχέως· οὖτος γὰρ ὁ πώγων φθειρῶν ποιητής, οὐχὶ φρενῶν γέγονεν.

#### 157.—TOY AYTOY

" Ω ' γαθέ" καὶ '' μῶν οὖν" καὶ '' ποῖ δὴ καὶ πόθεν ὧ ' τάν" καὶ ''θαμά" καὶ '' φέρε δή" καὶ '' κομιδῆ" καὶ "ἴθι,"

καὶ στόλιον, μάλιον, πωγώνιον, ὤμιον ἔξω, ἐκ τούτων ἡ νῦν εὐδοκιμεῖ σοφία.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The cynics went without tunics.

#### 154.—BY THE SAME

EVERYONE who is poor and illiterate does not grind corn as formerly or carry burdens for small pay, but grows a beard and picking up a stick from the cross-roads, calls himself the chief dog of virtue. This is the sage pronouncement of Hermodotus, "If anyone is penniless, let him throw off his shirt and no longer starve."

#### 155.—BY THE SAME

"This solid adamant of virtue, this rebuker of everyone, this fighter with the cold, with his long beard, has been caught." "At what?" "It is not proper to say at what, but he was caught doing things that foul-mouthed people do."

#### 156.—AMMIANUS

Do you suppose that your beard creates brains and therefore you grow that fly-flapper? Take my advice and shave it off at once; for that beard is a creator of lice and not of brains.

#### 157.—BY THE SAME

"Good Sir" and "Can it be?" and "Whence, sirrah, and whither?" and "Right off" and "Go to" and "Quite so" and "Hie ye" and cloakie and little lock and beardie, and "Keep your little shoulder bare"—that is what present-day philosophy flourishes on.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> He is ridiculing two affectations of the philosophers of his day, the use of archaic forms of speech and that of diminutives. The cynics went bare-shouldered.

#### 158.—ANTIMATPOY

Αλάζει πήρη τε, καὶ Ἡράκλειον ἄριστον βριθὺ Σινωπίτου Διογένευς ῥόπαλον, καὶ τὸ χύδην ῥυπόεντι πίνφ πεπαλαγμένον ἔσθος διπλάδιον, κρυερῶν ἀντίπαλον νιφάδων, ὅττι τεοῖς ἄμοισι μιαίνεται· ἢ γὰρ ὁ μέν που οὐράνιος, σὺ δ' ἔφυς οὑν σποδιῆσι κύων. ἀλλὰ μέθες, μέθες ὅπλα τὰ μὴ σέθεν· ἄλλο λεόντων, ἄλλο γενειητῶν ἔργον ὄρωρε τράγων.

### Είς μάντεις

### 159.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τῷ πατρί μου τὸν ἀδελφὸν οἱ ἀστρολόγοι μακρόγηρων πάντες ἐμαντεύσανθ' ὡς ἀφ' ἑνὸς στόματος· ἀλλ' Ἑρμοκλείδης αὐτὸν μόνος εἶπε πρόμοιρον· εἶπε δ', ὅτ' αὐτὸν ἔσω νεκρὸν ἐκοπτόμεθα.

H. Wellesley, in Anthologia Polyglotta, p. 365.

#### 160.—TOY AYTOY

Πάντες ὅσοι τὸν Ἄρην καὶ τὸν Κρόνον ὡροθετοῦσιν, ἄξιοί εἰσι τυχεῖν πάντες ἐνὸς τυπάνου. ὅψομαι οὐ μακρὰν αὐτοὺς τυχὸν εἰδότας ὄντως καὶ τί ποεῖ ταῦρος, καὶ τί λέων δύναται.

#### 161.—TOY AYTOY

Πρός του μάντιν "Ολυμπον 'Ονήσιμος ήλθεν ό πύκτης, εἰ μέλλει γηρậν βουλόμενος προμαθείν.

κάκεῖνος, "Ναί," φησίν, " ἐὰν ἤδη καταλύσης· αν δέ γε πυκτεύης, ὡροθετεῖ σε Κρόνος."

148

#### 158.—ANTIPATER

The wallet laments, and the fine sturdy Heracles club of Sinopian Diogenes and the double coat, foe of the cold clouds, befouled all over with encrusted dirt, lament likewise because they are polluted by thy shoulders. Verily I take Diogenes himself to be the dog of heaven, but thou art the dog that lies in the ashes. Put off, put off the arms that are not thine The work of lions is one thing, and that of bearded goats another.

# On Prophets (159–164)

ALL the astrologers as it were with one voice prophesied to my father a ripe old age for his brother. Hermoclides alone foretold his premature death, but he foretold it when we were lamenting over his corpse in the house.

#### 160.—By THE SAME

ALL those who take horoscopes from observing Mars and Saturn are deserving of one cudgelling. I shall see them perhaps at no distant date really learning what a bull can do and how strong a lion is.<sup>1</sup>

#### 161.—BY THE SAME

Onesimus the boxer came to the prophet Olympus wishing to learn if he were going to live to old age. And he said, "Yes, if you give up the ring now, but if you go on boxing, Saturn 2 is your horoscope."

<sup>2</sup> The most unlucky of the planets,

<sup>1</sup> i.e. exposed to beasts in the theatre.

#### 162.—NIKAPXOT

Είς 'Ρόδον εί πλεύσει τις 'Ολυμπικὸν ηλθεν έρωτῶν τὸν μάντιν, καὶ πῶς πλεύσεται ἀσφαλέως. χω μάντις, "Πρωτον μέν," ἔφη, "καινὴν ἔχε τὴν ναθν.

καὶ μὴ χειμῶνος, τοῦ δὲ θέρους ἀνάγου. τοῦτο γὰρ ἂν ποιῆς, ήξεις κἀκεῖσε καὶ ὧδε, άν μη πειρατής έν πελάγει σε λάβη.

#### 163.—AOYKIAAIOY

Πρὸς τὸν μάντιν "Ολυμπον 'Ονήσιμος ἦλθ' ὁ παλαιστής.

καὶ πένταθλος "Υλας, καὶ σταδιεύς Μενεκλής, τίς μέλλει νικάν αὐτῶν τὸν ἀγῶνα θέλοντες γνώναι. κάκεινος τοις ίεροις ένιδών,

"Πάντες," ἔφη, "νικᾶτε, μόνον μή τις σὲ παρέλθη, 5 καὶ σὲ καταστρέψη, καὶ σὲ παρατροχάση. cp. Ausonius, Ep. 91.

#### 164.—TOY AYTOY

Εἶπεν ἐληλυθέναι τὸ πεπρωμένον, αὐτὸς ἑαυτοῦ την γένεσιν διαθείς Αύλος δ άστρολόγος, καὶ ζήσειν ὥρας ἔτι τέσσαρας ὡς δὲ παρῆλθεν els πέμπτην, καὶ ζην είδότα μηδεν έδει, αίσχυνθείς Πετόσιριν ἀπήγξατο· καὶ μετέωρος θνήσκει μέν, θνήσκει δ' οὐδὲν ἐπιστάμενος.

Είς μικρολόγους

5

#### 165.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ γλήχωνι Κρίτων ὁ φιλάργυρος, ἀλλὰ διχάλκφ αύτον αποσφραίνει, θλιβομένου στομάχου.

#### 162.—NICARCHUS

One came to ask the prophet Olympicus if he should take ship for Rhodes and how to sail there safely. And the prophet said, "First have a new ship and don't start in winter, but in summer. If you do this you will go there and back, unless a pirate catches you at sea."

#### 163.—LUCILIUS

Onesimus the wrestler and the pentathlist Hylas and the runner Menecles came to the prophet Olympus wishing to know which of them was going to win at the games, and he, after inspecting the sacrifice, said, "You will all win—unless anyone passes you, Sir, or unless anyone throws you, Sir, or unless anyone runs past you, Sir."

#### 164.—By THE SAME

Aulus the astrologer, after making out his own nativity, said that the fatal hour had come and that he had still four hours to live. When it reached the fifth hour and he had to go on living convicted of ignorance, he grew ashamed of Petosiris 1 and hanged himself, and there up in the air he is dying, but he is dying ignorant.

### On Misers (165-173) 165,—By The Same

Carro the miser, when he has a pain in his stomach refreshes himself by smelling not mint, but a penny piece.

<sup>1</sup> An astrological writer.

#### 166.—AΔHΛΟΝ

Πλουτείν φασί σε πάντες, έγὼ δέ σέ φημι πένεσθαι. χρῆσις γὰρ πλούτου μάρτυς, 'Απολλόφανες. αν μετέχης αὐτῶν σύ, σὰ γίνεται αν δὲ φυλάττης κληρουόμοις, από νθν γίνεται άλλότρια.

### 167.—ΠΩΛΛΙΑΝΟΥ

Χαλκον έχων, πως οὐδεν έχεις μάθε. πάντα δανείζεις ούτως οὐδὲν ἔχεις αὐτός, ἵν' ἄλλος ἔχη.

#### 168.—ΑΝΤΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ

Ψηφίζεις, κακόδαιμον· ό δὲ χρόνος, ὡς τόκον, οὕτω καὶ πολιὸν τίκτει γῆρας ἐπερχόμενος. κούτε πιών, ούτ' ἄνθος ἐπὶ κροτάφοις ἀναδήσας, οὐ μύρον, οὐ γλαφυρὸν γνούς ποτ' ἐρωμένιον, τεθνήξη, πλουτοῦσαν ἀφεὶς μεγάλην διαθήκην, έκ πολλων όβολον μούνον ένεγκάμενος.

#### 169.—NIKAPXO↑

Έχθὲς ἀπάγχεσθαι μέλλων Δείναρχος ὁ φείδων, Γλαῦκε, δι' εξ χαλκοῦς δύσμορος οὐκ έθανεν έξ χαλκών ήν γαρ το σχοινίον άλλ' έδυσώνει, εύωνον ζητών άλλον ίσως θάνατον. τοῦτο φιλαργυρίας δεινής δρος, ός γ' ἀποθνήσκων,

Γλαῦκε, δι' εξ χαλκούς δύσμορος οὐκ ἔθανεν.

#### 166.—Anonymous

ALL say you are rich, but I say you are poor, for, Apollophanes, their use is the proof of riches. If you take your share of them, they are yours, but if you keep them for your heirs, they are already someone else's.

### 167.—POLLIANUS

You have money, but I will tell you how it is you have nothing. You lend all; so that in order that another may have some, you have none yourself.

#### 168.—ANTIPHANES.

Thou reckonest up thy money, poor wretch; but Time, just as it breeds interest, so, as it overtakes thee, gives birth to grey old age. And so having neither drunk wine, nor bound thy temples with flowers, having never known sweet ointment or a delicate little love, thou shalt die, leaving a great and wealthy testament, and of all thy riches carrying away with thee but one obol.<sup>1</sup>

#### 169.—NICARCHUS

YESTERDAY, Glaucus, Dinarchus the miser being about to hang himself, did not die, poor fellow, all for the sake of sixpence; for the rope cost sixpence, but he tried to drive a hard bargain, seeking perhaps some other cheap death. This is the very height of wretched avarice, for a man to be dying, Glaucus, and not able to die, poor fellow, all for the sake of sixpence.

<sup>1</sup> That which it was customary to put in the corpse's mouth.

#### 170.—TOY AYTOY

Δακρύει Φείδων ὁ φιλάργυρος, οὐχ ὅτι θνήσκει, ἀλλ' ὅτι πέντε μνῶν τὴν σορὸν ἐπρίατο. τοῦτ' αὐτῷ χαρίσασθε, καί, ὡς τόπος ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῆ, τῶν πολλῶν τεκνίων ἕν τι προσεμβάλετε.

#### 171.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Θυήσκων Έρμοκράτης ὁ φιλάργυρος ἐν διαθήκαις αὐτὸν τῶν ἰδίων ἔγραφε κληρονόμον. 
ψηφίζων δ' ἀνέκειτο πόσον δώσει διεγερθεὶς 
ἰητροῖς μισθοῦ, καὶ τί νοσῶν δαπανᾳ̂· 
ὡς δ' εὖρε πλείω δραχμὴν μίαν, ἢν διασωθῆ, 
' Λυσιτελεῖ θνήσκειν," εἶπε, καὶ ἐξετάθη. 
κεῖται δ' οὐδὲν ἔχων ὀβολοῦ πλέον· οἱ δὲ τὰ κείνου 
<χρήματα κληρονόμοι ἤρπασαν ἀσπασίως>.

5

#### 172.—TOY AYTOY

Γεννηθεν τέκνον κατεπόντισεν Αὖλος ὁ κνιπός, ψηφίζων αὐτοῦ σωζομένου δαπάνας.

#### 173.—ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ

Εἰ τὸ μὲν ἐκδεδάνεικας, ὁ δ' ἄρτι δίδως, ὁ δὲ μέλλεις, οὐδέποτ' εἶ τοῦ σοῦ κύριος ἀργυρίου.

#### Είς κλέπτας

#### 174.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τὰν ἀναδυομέναν ἀπὸ ματέρος ἄρτι θαλάσσας Κύπριν ὅλην χρυσῆν ἐχθὲς ἔκλεψε Δίων·

#### 170.-By THE SAME

Phido the miser weeps not because he is dying, but because he paid thirty pounds for his coffin. Let him off this, and as there is room in it, put one of his many little children into it besides.

#### 171.—LUCILIUS

HERMOCRATES the miser when he was dying wrote himself his own heir in his will, and he lay there reckoning what fee he must pay the doctors if he leaves his bed and how much his illness costs him. But when he found it cost one drachma more if he were saved, "It pays," he said, "to die," and stiffened himself out. Thus he lies, having nothing but an obol, and his heirs were glad to seize on his wealth.

### 172.—By THE SAME

Aulus the miser drowned in the sea a child that was born to him, reckoning how much it would cost him if he kept it.

#### 173.—PHILIPPUS

If you have lent out some of it, and give some now, and are going to give some more, you are never master of your money.

### On Thieves (174-184) 174.—LUCILIUS

Dio yesterday stole Cypris all of gold, just risen from her mother sea, and he also pulled down with

καὶ χερὶ προσκατέσυρεν όλοσφύρητον "Αδωνιν, καὶ τὸ παρεστηκὸς μικρὸν Ἐρωτάριον. αὐτοὶ νῦν ἐρέουσιν ὅσοι ποτὰ φῶρες ἄριστοι "Οὐκέτι σοὶ χειρῶν εἰς ἔριν ἐρχόμεθα."

#### 175.—TOY AYTOY

Τον θεον αυτον εκλεψεν, ον δρκίζεσθαι εμελλεν Ευτυχίδης, ειπών "Ου δύναμαί σ' ομόσαι."

#### 176.—TOY AYTOY

Τον πτανον Έρμαν, τον θεων υπηρέταν, τον Άρκαδων ἄνακτα, τον βοηλάταν, έστωτα τωνδε γυμνασίων ἐπίσκοπον, ο νυκτικλέπτας Αθλος εἶπε βαστάσας "Πολλοι μαθηταὶ κρείσσονες διδασκάλων."

#### 177.—TOY AYTOY

Τον των κλεπτόντων μανύτορα Φοίβον ἔκλεψεν Εὐτυχίδης, εἰπών, "Μὴ πάνυ πολλὰ λάλει, σύγκρινον δὲ τέχνην τέχνη, καὶ χείρεσι χρησμούς, καὶ μάντιν κλέπτη, καὶ θεον Εὐτυχίδη· των δ ἀχαλινώτων στομάτων χάριν αὐτίκα πραθείς, 5 τοῖς ώνησαμένοις πῶν δ θέλεις με λέγε."

#### 178.—TOY AYTOY

Βουκόλε, τὰν ἀγέλαν πόρρω νέμε, μή σε Περικλῆς ό κλέπτης αὐταῖς βουσί συνεξελάση.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This epigram is a parody of a subsequent one, App. Plan. 178, which should be read with it.

his hand Adonis of beaten gold and the little Love that stood by. Even the best thieves that ever were will now say, "No longer do we enter into a contest of dexterity with you." 1

#### 175.—By THE SAME

EUTYCHIDES stole the god himself by whom he was about to swear, saying, "I can't swear by you." 2

#### 176.—By THE SAME

As he carried off the winged Hermes, the servant of the gods, the Lord of the Arcadians, the cattle-raider, who stood here as curator of this gymnasium, Aulus the night-thief said, "Many pupils are cleverer than their teachers."

#### 177.—By THE SAME

EUTYCHIDES stole Phoebus the detector of thieves, saying, "Speak not too much, but compare thy art with mine and thy oracles with my hands and a prophet with a thief and a god with Eutychides. And because of thy unbridled tongue thou shalt be sold at once, and then say of me what thou wilt to thy purchasers."

#### 178.—By THE SAME

Herdsman, feed thy flock far away, lest Pericles the thief drive thee and thy cattle off together.

<sup>2</sup> I suppose the point is, "I can't well swear by you that I did not steal you and thus get into trouble with you for perjury."

#### 179.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ πόδας εἶχε Δίων οἵας χέρας, οὐκέτ' ἄν Ἑρμῆς πτηνὸς ἐν ἀνθρώποις, ἀλλὰ Δίων ἐκρίθη.

### 180.—AMMIANOY

Είδους ου κρίνει Πολέμων, νώναις κατακρίνει καν δώς, καν μη δώς, έστιν ιεί Πολέμων.

#### 181.—TOY AYTOY

"Ηδειμεν, Πολέμων, 'Αντώνιον ὄντα σε πάντες·
ἐξαπίνης τρία σοι γράμματα πῶς ἔλιπεν;

### 182,-ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΟΥ

ΧΟΙΡΙ μέν, οὐκ ΙΔΙΟΝ δέ με θύετε· καί με καλεῖτε ΧΟΙΡΙΔΙΟΝ, φανερῶς εἶδότες οὐκ ἴδιον.

#### 183.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τὴν γένεσιν λυποῦντα μαθών Κρόνον Ἡλιόδωρος, νύκτωρ ἐκ ναοῦ χρύσεον ἦρε Κρόνον,

"Τίς πρώτος κακοποιός ελήλυθε πείρασου," εἰπών, "δέσποτα, καὶ γνώση τίς τίνος ἐστὶ Κρόνος.

δς δ' ἄλλφ κακὰ τεύχει, έφ κακὸν ήπατι τεύχει εύρων μοι τιμήν, πᾶν ἀνάτελλ' δ θέλεις."

<sup>1</sup> cp. Book XII. 75. <sup>2</sup> The play is on the Latin non. <sup>3</sup> i.e. his character never changes. This Antonius Polemon the sophist, whose life by Philostratus we have, held office in Smyrna, where, as we see, he had enemies.

#### 179.—By THE SAME

Ir Dio had feet like his hands, Dio, and Hermes no longer, would be distinguished among men as winged.1

#### 180.—AMMIANUS

On the Ides (or "if you give") Polemon does not decide the suit, on the Nones (or "if you say 'No'2'') he condemns you. Whether you give or don't give, he is always Polemon.8

#### 181 -By THE SAME

WE all knew, Polemon, that your name was Antonius. How is it that three letters are suddenly missing?4

### 182.—DIONYSHIS

You are killing me, a pig but not your own, and you call me "piggie" (or "our own pig"), knowing well that I am not your own.5

### 183.—LUCILIUS

HELIODORUS, hearing that Saturn troubles nativities, carried off the golden Saturn at night from the temple, saying: "Experience by fact, my Lord, which of us anticipated the other in working evil. and thou shalt know which of us is the Saturn of which. 'Who works evil for another, works it for his own heart.' 6 Fetch me a good price and portend what thou wilt by thy rising.

159

<sup>4</sup> How is it that instead of Antonius you have become "onios," which in Greek means "venal"? <sup>6</sup> A line of Callimachus. <sup>5</sup> The pig was a stolen one.

#### 184.—TOY AYTOY

Έκ τῶν Ἑσπερίδων τῶν τοῦ Διὸς ἦρε Μενίσκος, ώς τὸ πρὶν Ἡρακλέης, χρύσεα μῆλα τρία. καὶ τί γάρ; ὡς ἑάλω, γέγονεν μέγα πᾶσι θέαμα, ὡς τὸ πρὶν Ἡρακλέης ζῶν κατακαιόμενος.

Eis κιθαρφδούς άλλὰ μὴν καὶ τραγφδούς καὶ κωμφδούς

#### 185.—TOY AYTOY

'Ελλήνων ἀπέλυε πόλιν ποτέ, δέσποτα Καΐσαρ, εἰσελθὼν ἄσαι Ναύπλιον Ἡγέλοχος. Ναύπλιος Ἑλλήνεσσιν ἀεὶ κακόν ἡ μέγα κῦμα <νηυσὶν ἐπεμβάλλων,> ἡ κιθαρφδὸν ἔχων.

#### 186.—NIKAPXOT

Νυκτικόραξ ἄδει θανατηφόρον· ἀλλ' ὅταν ἄση Δημόφιλος, θνήσκει καὐτὸς ὁ νυκτικόραξ.

#### 187.—ΛΕΩΝΙΔΑ

Σιμύλος δ ψάλτης τοὺς γείτουας ἔκτανε πάντας νυκτὸς ὅλης ψάλλων, πλην ἐνὸς ᾿Ωριγένους· κωφὸν γὰρ φύσις αὐτὸν ἐθήκατο· τοὕνεκεν αὐτῷ ζωην ἀντ᾽ ἀκοῆς δῶκε περισσοτέρην.

#### 188.—AMMIANOT

Νικήτης ἄδων τῶν ῷδῶν ἐστιν ᾿Απόλλων αν δ' ἰατρεύη, τῶν θεραπευομένων.

He probably means "from the Emperor's garden." 160

#### 184.—By THE SAME

From the Hesperides' Garden of Zeus, Meniscus, as Heracles did formerly, carried off three golden apples. Well, what happened? When he was caught he became a famous spectacle for all, burning alive, like Heracles of old.

### On Singers and Actors (185-189)

#### 185.—BY THE SAME

HEGELOCHUS, my Lord Caesar, once emptied a Greek city by appearing to sing the part of Nauplius.<sup>2</sup> Nauplius is ever an evil to the Greeks, either sending a great wave on their ships or having a lyresinger to play his part.

#### 186.—NICARCHUS

THE night-raven's song bodes death, but when Demophilus sings the night-raven itself dies.

#### 187.—LEONIDAS OF ALEXANDRIA

Simples the lyre-player killed all his neighbours by playing the whole night, except only Origenes, whom Nature had made deaf, and therefore gave him longer life in the place of hearing.

#### 188.—AMMIANUS

NICETAS when he sings is the Apollo<sup>3</sup> of the songs, and when he doctors, of the patients.

<sup>2</sup> Nauplius caused the destruction of the Greek fleet on its return from Troy by exhibiting deceptive beacons.

<sup>3</sup> i.e. perdition. The god's name is often interpreted as

\* i.e. perdition. The god's name is often interpreted as Destroyer.

161

### 189.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Πέντ' όβολῶν πέπρακεν 'Απολλοφάνης ὁ τραγφδὸς πέντε θεῶν σκευήν, 'Ηρακλέους ῥόπαλον, Τισιφόνης τὰ φόβητρα, Ποσειδῶνος τριόδοντα, ὅπλον 'Αθηναίης, 'Αρτέμιδος φαρέτρην. οἱ δὲ θεοὶ πὰρ Ζηνὶ καθήμενοι ἐξεδύθησαν εἰς βραχὺ σιταρίου κέρμα καὶ οἰναρίου.

### Els κουρέας

#### 190.—TOY AYTOY

Τον δασύν Έρμογένην ζητεῖ πόθεν ἄρξεθ' ὁ κουρεὺς κείρειν τὴν κεφαλήν, ὄνθ' ὅλον ὡς κεφαλήν.

### 191.—TOY AYTOY

<sup>3</sup> Αρες ΄ Αρες βροτολοιγέ, μιαιφόνε, παύεο, κουρεῦ, τέμνων· οὐ γὰρ ἔχεις οὐκέτι ποῦ με τεμεῖς· ἀλλ΄ ἤδη μεταβὰς ἐπὶ τοὺς μύας ἢ τὰ κάτωθεν τῶν γονάτων, οὕτω τέμνε με, καὶ παρέχω. νῦν μὲν γὰρ μυιῶν ὁ τόπος γέμει· ἢν δ΄ ἐπιμείνῃς, ὄψει καὶ γυπῶν ἔθνεα καὶ κοράκων.

### Είς φθονερούς

#### 192.—TOY AYTOY

Μακροτέρφ σταυρῷ σταυρούμενον ἄλλον ἐαυτοῦ ό φθονερὸς Διοφῶν ἐγγὺς ἰδὼν ἐτάκη.

#### 193.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

'Ο φθόνος ώς κακόν ἐστιν· ἔχει δέ τι καλὸν ἐν αὑτῷ· τήκει γὰρ φθονερῶν ὄμματα καὶ κραδίην.

#### 189.—LUCILIUS

APOLLOPHANES the tragedian sold for five obols the stage property of five gods, the club of Heracles, Tisiphone's instruments of terror, the trident of Poseidon, the shield of Athena, and the quiver of Artemis. "And the gods that sit beside Zeus" were stripped to get a few coppers to buy a little bread and wine.

### On Barbers (190-191) 190.—By The Same

The barber is puzzled to know where to begin to shave the head of hairy Hermogenes, as he seems to be all head.

### 191.—BY THE SAME

"Ares, Ares, destroyer of men, blood-fiend," <sup>2</sup> cease, barber, from cutting me, for you have no place left in which to cut me. But change now to my muscles and my legs below the knees, and cut me there, and I will let you. For even now the shop is full of flies, and if you persist, you will see the tribes of vultures and ravens here.

### On Envy (192-193) 192.—By THE SAME

Envious Diophon, seeing another man near him crucified on a higher cross than himself, fell into a decline.

#### 193.—Anonymous

What an evil is Envy! but it has something good in it; for it wastes away the eyes and heart of the envious.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From Hom. Il. iv. 1. <sup>2</sup> Hom. Il. v. 455.

### 194.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Πανὶ φιλοσπήλυγγι καὶ οὐρεοφοιτάσι Νύμφαις, καὶ Σατύροις, ἱεραῖς τ' ἔνδον ʿΑμαδρυάσιν, σὺν κυσὶ καὶ λόγχαις συοφόντισι Μάρκος . . . μηδὲν έλών, αὐτοὺς τοὺς κύνας ἐκρέμασεν.

### 195.--ΔΙΟΣΚΟΡΙΔΟΥ

Γάλλον 'Αρισταγόρης ώρχήσατο· τοὺς δὲ φιλόπλους Τημενίδας ὁ καμὼν πολλὰ διῆλθον ἐγώ. χὰ μὲν τιμηθεὶς ἀπεπέμπετο· τὴν δὲ τάλαιναν 'Υρνηθὰ κροτάλων εἶς ψόφος ἐξέβαλεν. εἰς πῦρ ἡρώων ἴτε πρήξιες· ἐν γὰρ ἀμούσοις καὶ κόρυδος κύκνου φθέγξετ' ἀοιδότερον.

### Eis αἰσχρούs

### 196.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

'Ρύγχος ἔχουσα Βιτὰ τριπιθήκινον, οἶον ἰδοῦσαν τὴν Ἑκάτην αὐτὴν οἴομ' ἀπαγχονίσαι, "Εἰμί," λέγει, "σώφρων, Λουκίλλιε, καὶ μονοκοιτῶ." αἰδεῖται γὰρ ἴσως, "Παρθένος εἰμί," λέγειν. εἰ δέ γέ τις μισεῖ με, κακὸν τοιοῦτο γαμήσας, τῆς αὐτῆς σχοίη τέκνα σαοφροσύνης.

#### 197.—TOY AYTOY

"Ηθελε ΔΡΙΜΥΣ ἄγαν τὸ πρόσθ' Ἱερώνυμος εἶναι· νῦν δὲ τὸ ΔΡΙ μὲν ἔχει, ΛΟΣ δὲ τὸ ΜΥΣ γέγονεν.

A eunuch priest of Rhea.
The Temenidae of Euripides dealt with the jealousy of their sister Hyrnetho on the part of King Temenos' sons.
164

#### 194.—LUCILIUS

To Pan who loves the cave, and the Nymphs that haunt the hills, and to the Satyrs and to the holy Hamadryads within the cave, Marcus..., having killed nothing with his dogs and boar-spears, hung up the dogs themselves.

#### 195.—DIOSCORIDES

ARISTAGORAS danced the part of a Gallus, while I, with great labour, went through the story of the warlike Temenidae. He was dismissed with honour, but one unceasing storm of rattles sent poor Hyrnetho off the boards. Into the fire with you, ye exploits of the heroes! for among the illiterate even a lark sings more musically than a swan.

## On Ugly People (196-204)

### 196.—LUCILIUS

Bito, with a face three times worse than a monkey's, enough to make even Hecate hang herself for envy if she saw it, says, "I am chaste, Lucilius, and sleep alone;" for perhaps she is ashamed of saying "I am a virgin." But may whoever hates me marry such a horror and have children of similar chastity.

#### 197.-BY THE SAME

HIERONYMUS formerly wanted to be too drimys (strict); now he has the dri, but the mys has turned into los.<sup>3</sup>

The complainant here had been dancing in the pantomime the part of Hyrnetho.

3 He has become drilos (i.e. verpus), the opposite of what he wished.

#### 198.—ΘΕΟΔΩΡΟΥ

Ερμοκράτης τᾶς ἡινός ἐπεί, τὰν ἡῖνα λέγοντες Ερμοκράτους, μικροῖς μακρὰ χαριζόμεθα.

#### 199.--ΛΕΩΝΙΔΑ

'Ιχθῦν ὁ γρυπὸς Σωσίπτολις οὐκ ἀγοράζει, προῖκα δ' ἔχει πολλὴν ἐξ άλὸς εὐβοσίην, οὐ λίνον, οὐ κάλαμον προσάγων, τῆ ρινὶ δὲ προσθεὶς ἄγκιστρον, σύρει πάντα τὰ νηχόμενα.

#### 200.—TOY AYTOY

Ζηνογένους οἶκος κατεκαίετο, πολλὰ δ' ἐμόχθει ἐκ θυρίδος ζητῶν αὐτὸν ὑπεκχαλάσαι· ἰκρία συμπήξας οὐκ ἔφθανεν· ὀψὲ δ' ἐπιγνούς, τὴν ρ̂ῦν' ᾿Αυτιμάχου κλίμακα θεὶς ἔφυγεν.

### 201.—ΛΜΜΩΝΙΔΟΥ

' Αντιπάτραν γυμνην εἴ τις Πάρθοισιν ἔδειξεν, ἔκτοθεν αν στηλων 'Ηρακλέους ἔφυγον.

#### 202,--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τὴν γραῦν ἐκκομίσας, φρονίμως πάνυ Μόσχος ἔγημε παρθένον· ἡ φερνὴ δ' ἔνδον ἔμεινεν ὅλη. ἄξιον αἰνῆσαι Μόσχου φρένας, δς μόνος οἶδε καὶ τίνα δεῖ κινεῖν καὶ τίνα κληρονομεῖν.

#### 198.—THEODORUS

"The nose's Hermocrates"—for if we say "Hermocrates' nose," we give long things to little ones.1

#### 199.—LEONIDAS OF ALEXANDRIA

HOOK-NOSED Sosipolis does not buy fish, but gets plenty of good fare from the sea for nothing; bringing no line and rod, but attaching a hook to his nose, he pulls out everything that swims.

#### 200,-By THE SAME

Zenogenes' house was on fire, and he was toiling sore in his efforts to let himself down from a window. By fixing planks together he could not reach far enough, but at length, when it struck him, he set Antimachus' nose as a ladder and escaped.

#### 201.—AMMONIDES

If anyone had shown Antipatra naked to the Parthians, they would have fled outside the Pillars of Heracles.

#### 202.—Anonymous

AFTER burying his old woman, Moschus very sensibly married a young girl, his first wife's whole dowry remaining intact in his house. Moschus deserves to be praised for his good sense, in that he alone knows whom to sleep with and from whom to inherit.

<sup>1</sup> Probably a proverbial phrase.

#### 203. -ΑΛΛΟ

'Η ρὶς Κάστορός ἐστιν, ὅταν σκάπτη τι, δίκελλα·
σάλπιγξ δ', ἀν ρέγχη· τῆ δὲ τρύγη, δρέπανον·
ἐν πλοίοις ἄγκυρα· κατασπείροντι δ' ἄροτρον·
ἄγκιστρον ναύταις· ὀψοφάγοις κρεάγρα·
ναυπηγοῖς σχένδυλα· γεωργοῖς δὲ πρασόκουρον·
τέκτοσιν ἀξίνη· τοῖς δὲ πυλῶσι κόραξ.
οὕτως εὐχρήστου σκεύους Κάστωρ τετύχηκε,
ρἶνα φέρων πάσης ἄρμενον ἐργασίης.

#### 204.--ΠΑΛΛΑΔΛ

'Ρήτορα Μαῦρον ἰδὼν ἐτεθήπεα, ρυγχελέφαντα, χείλεσι λιτραίοις φθόγγον ἱέντα φόνον.

### Είς ἀπλήστους

#### 205.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Οὐδὲν ἀφῆκεν ὅλως, Διονύσιε, λείψανον Αὔλφ Εὐτυχίδης δειπνῶν, ἦρε δὲ πάντ' ὀπίσω· καὶ νῦν Εὐτυχίδης μὲν ἔχει μέγα δεῖπνον ἐν οἴκφ, μὴ κληθεὶς δ' Αὖλος ξηροφαγεῖ καθίσας.

### 206.—TOY AYTOY

Οὕτω σοι πέψαι, Διονύσιε, ταῦτα γένοιτο πάντα· νόμου δὲ χάριν, δός τι καὶ ὧδε φαγεῖν· κάγὼ κέκλημαι, κάμοὶ παρέθηκέ τι τούτων γεύσασθαι Πόπλιος, κάμὸν ἔπεστι μέρος·

#### 203.—Anonymous

Caston's nose is a hoe for him when he digs anything, a trumpet when he snores and a grape-sickle at vintage time, an anchor on board ship, a plough when he is sowing, a fishing-hook for sailors, a flesh-hook for feasters, a pair of tongs for ship-builders, and for farmers a lock-slicer, an axe for carpenters and a handle for his door. Such a serviceable implement has Castor the luck to possess, wearing a nose adaptable for any work.

#### 204.—PALLADAS

I was thunderstruck when I saw the rhetor Maurus, with a snout like an elephant, emitting a voice that murders one from lips weighing a pound each.

# On Gluttons (205-209)

### 205.—LUCILIUS

EUTYCHIDES when he came to supper, Dionysius, did not leave Aulus<sup>1</sup> a single scrap, but handed everything to his servant behind him, and now Eutychides has a great supper in his house, and Aulus, not invited, sits eating dry bread.<sup>2</sup>

#### 206.—By THE SAME

So may you be able, Dionysius, to digest all these things you are eating, but for custom's sake give us something to eat here too. I was invited also, and Publius served some of these things for me too to taste, and my portion too is on the board. Unless,

<sup>1</sup> His host. <sup>2</sup> cp. Martial ii. 37.

εὶ μὴ λεπτὸν ἰδών με δοκεῖς κατακεῖσθαι ἄρωστον, 5 εἶθ' οὕτως τηρεῖς, μή σε λαθών τι φάγω.

#### 207.—TOY AYTOY

Καὶ τρώγεις ὅσα πέντε λύκοι, Γάμε, καὶ τὰ περισσά, οὐ τὰ σά, τῶν δὲ πέριξ, πάντα δίδως ὀπίσω. πλὴν μετὰ τοῦ κοφίνου τοῦ πρὸς πόδας αὔριον ἔρχου, πρίσματα καὶ σπόγγον καὶ σαρὸν εὐθὺς ἔχων.

#### 208.—TOY AYTOY

'Ην βραδύς Εὐτυχίδας σταδιοδρόμος ἀλλ' ἐπὶ δεῦπνον ἔτρεχεν, ὥστε λέγειν "Εὐτυχίδας πέταται."

# 209.—AMMIANOY

Κὰν μέχρις 'Ηρακλέους στηλών ἔλθης παρορίζων, γῆς μέρος ἀνθρώποις πᾶσιν ἴσον σε μένει, κείση δ' Ἰρφ ὅμοιος, ἔχων ὀβολοῦ πλέον οὐδέν, εἰς τὴν οὐκέτι σὴν γῆν ἀναλυόμενος.

### Eis δειλούς

### 210.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

"Ανθρακα καὶ δάφνην παραβύεται ὁ στρατιώτης Αὐλος, ἀποσφίγξας μήλινα λωμάτια.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> It looks a little as if Dionysius, the greedy guest he addresses, were a doctor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> So it appears we should understand "the man who stands at your feet."

seeing that I am thin, you think I was ill when I sat down to table, and so watch me thus in case I eat something unnoticed by you.

# 207.—BY THE SAME

You cat as much as five wolves, Gamus, and you hand to your slave behind you all that is over, not only your own portion, but that of those round you. But come to-morrow with your slave's 2 basket, and bring sawdust and a sponge and a broom.<sup>3</sup>

# 208.—By THE SAME

As a racer Eutychides was slow, but he ran to supper so quickly that they said, "Eutychides is flying."

### 209.—AMMIANUS

Even if thou removest thy neighbour's boundaries till thou reachest the Pillars of Heracles, a portion of earth equal to that of all men awaits thee, and thou shalt lie like Irus,<sup>4</sup> with no more than an obol on thee,<sup>5</sup> dissolving into the earth that is no more thine.

# On Cowards (210-211)

# 210.—LUCILIUS

Aulus the soldier stops his ears when he sees charcoal or laurel, wrapping his yellow duds tight

i.e. to sweep up all the fragments; he is even told to bring the sawdust which it was customary to sprinkle before sweeping.

4 The beggar in the Odyssey.

5 The obol it was customary to place in the mouth of the

corpse.

φρίσσει καὶ τὸ μάτην ἴδιον ξίφος. ἡν δέ ποτ' εἴπῃς, "Ερχοντ'," ἐξαπίνης ὕπτιος ἐκτέταται. οὐδενὶ δ' οὐ Πολέμωνι προσέρχεται, οὐ Στρατοκλείδη δαλὰ φίλφ χρῆται πάντοτε Λυσιμάχφ.

## 211, TOY AYTOY

Γραπτην εν τοίχω Καλπούρνιος ο στρατιώτης, ώς έθος εστίν, ίδων την επί ναυσί μάχην, ἄσφυκτος καὶ χλωρὸς ο θούριος εξετανύσθη, "Ζωγρεῖτε," κράξας, "Τρῶες ἀρητφιλοι." καὶ μη τέτρωται κατεμάνθανε, καὶ μόλις έγνω ζῆν, ὅτε τοῖς τοίχοις ώμολόγησε λύτρα.

# Εἰς ζωγράφου 212.--ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

- Τεκνίον εὔμορφον, Διόδωρε, γράφειν σ' ἐκέλευσα· > ἀλλὰ σύ μοι προφερεὶς τεκνίον ἀλλότριον, τὴν προτομὴν αὐτῷ περιθεὶς κυνός· ὅστε με κλάειν πῶς μοι Ζωπυρίων ἐξ Ἑκάβης γέγονεν. καὶ πέρας ἐξ δραχμῶν Ἐρασίστρατος ὁ κρεοπώλης ἔ ἐκ τῶν Ἰσείων υίὸν "Ανουβιν ἔγω.

# 213.--ΛΕΩΝΙΔΑ

Εἰκόνα Μηνοδότου γράψας Διόδωρος ἔθηκεν πλην τοῦ Μηνοδότου πᾶσιν ὁμοιοτάτην.

<sup>2</sup> He wants no friend whose name suggests war (polemos) or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This is the only meaning I can elicit from this possibly corrupt couplet. The soldier is supposed to be afraid of the crackling of charcoal or laurel when lighted. Yellow was a military colour.

round his head, and he shudders at his own useless sword; and if you ever say, "They are coming," he falls flat on his back. No Polemo or Stratoclides will he approach, but always has Lysimachus for a friend.<sup>2</sup>

# 211.-By THE SAME

When Calpurnius the soldier saw the battle by the ships <sup>9</sup> painted on a walk, as is the custom, the warrior lay stretched out pulseless and pale, calling out, "Quarter, ye Trojans dear to Ares." Then he enquired if he had been wounded, and with difficulty believed he was alive when he had agreed to pay ransom to the wall.

# On Painters (212-215) 212.—By THE SAME

I ordered you, Diodorus, to paint a pretty child, but you produce a child strange to me, putting a dog's head on his shoulders, so that I weep to think how my Zopyrion was born to me by Hecuba.<sup>4</sup> And finally I, Erasistratus the butcher, have got for six drachmae a son Anubis <sup>5</sup> from the shrines of Isis.

#### 213.—LEONIDAS OF ALEXANDRIA

Dioporus, painting Menodotus' portrait, made it very like everyone except Menodotus.

armies (stratos), but associates with Lysimachus (deliverer from battle). 3 At Troy.

4 Said to have been changed into a dog.
5 The dog-headed god worshipped together with Isis. In 'Ισείων there is probably a pun on the Latin insicia, ''sausagement.'

# 214.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Γράψας Δευκαλίωνα, Μενέστρατε, καὶ Φαέθοντα, ζητεῖς τίς τούτων ἄξιός ἐστι τίνος. τοῖς ἰδίοις αὐτοὺς τιμήσομεν· ἄξιος ὄντως ἐστὶ πυρὸς Φαέθων, Δευκαλίων δ' ὕδατος.

# 215.—TOY AYTOY

Είκοσι γεννήσας ὁ ζωγράφος Εὐτυχος υίούς, οὐδὶ ἀπὸ τῶν τέκνων οὐδὲν ὅμοιον ἔχει.

# Είς ἀσελγείς

### 216.—TOY AYTOY

Τον φιλόπαιδα Κράτιππον ἀκούσατε θαθμα γὰρ ὑμεν

καινον ἀπαγγέλλω· πλην μεγάλαι Νεμέσεις.
τον φιλόπαιδα Κράτιππον ἀνεύρομεν ἄλλο γένος τι
τῶν ἐτεροζήλων. ἤλπισα τοῦτ' ἄν ἐγώ;
ἤλπισα τοῦτο, Κράτιππε· μανήσομαι εἰ, λύκος εἶναι 5
πᾶσι λέγων, ἐφάνης ἐξαπίνης ἔριφος;

## 217.—TOY AYTOY

Φεύγων τὴν ὑπόνοιαν 'Απολλοφάνης ἐγάμησεν, καὶ διὰ τῆς ἀγορᾶς νυμφίος ἢλθε μέσης, " Αὔριον εὐθύ," λέγων, "ἔξω τέκνον." εἶτα προῆλθεν αὔριον, ἀντὶ τέκνου τὴν ὑπόνοιαν ἔχων.

# 214.—LUCILIUS

HAVING painted Deucalion and Phaethon, Menestratus, you enquire which of them is worth anything. We will appraise them according to their own fate. Phaethon is truly worthy of the fire and Deucalion of the water.

### 215.—By THE SAME

Eurychus the painter was the father of twenty sons, but never got a likeness even among his children.

# On Level Livers (216-223)

# 216.—BY THE SAME

You have heard of Cratippus as a lover of boys. It is a great marvel I have to tell you, but great goddesses are the Avengers. We discovered that Cratippus, the lover of boys, belongs now to another variety of those persons whose tastes lie in an inverse direction. Would I ever have expected this? I expected it, Cratippus. Shall I go mad because, while you told everyone you were a wolf, you suddenly turned out to be a kid?

# 217.—By THE SAME

To avoid suspicion, Apollophanes married and walked as a bridegroom through the middle of the market, saying, "To-morrow at once I will have a child." Then when to-morrow came he appeared carrying the suspicion instead of a child.

# 218.—KPATHTOΣ

Χοίριλος 'Αντιμάχου πολύ λείπεται άλλ' ἐπὶ πᾶσιν Χοίριλον Εὐφορίων είχε διὰ στόματος,

καὶ κατάγλωσσ' ἐπόει τὰ ποιήματα, καὶ τὰ Φιλητα ἀτρεκέως ἤδει· καὶ γὰρ 'Ομηρικὸς ἦν.

# 219,—ANTIHATPOY

Οὐ προσέχω, καίτοι πιστοί τινες· ἀλλὰ μεταξύ, πρὸς Διός, εἴ με φιλεῖς, Πάμφιλε, μή με φίλει.

#### 220.-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

' Αλφειοῦ στόμα φεῦγε· φιλεῖ κύλπους ' Αρεθούσης, πρηνής ἐμπίπτων ἁλμυρὸν ἐς πέλαγος.

# 221.—AMMIANOT

Οὐχ ὅτι τὸν κάλαμον λείχεις, διὰ τοῦτό σε μισῶ, ἀλλ' ὅτι τοῦτο ποιεῖς καὶ δίχα τοῦ καλάμου.

### 222.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

ΧΕΙΛΩΝ καὶ ΛΕΙΧΩΝ ἴσα γράμματα. ἐς τί δὲ τοῦτο; ΛΕΙΧΕΙ γὰρ ΧΕΙΛΩΝ, κἂν ἴσα, κἂν ἄνισα,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Choerilus of Samos, epic poet of the fifth century B.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Obscure words.
<sup>3</sup> Such is the meaning the epigram bears on its face, but several somewhat improper puns give it the following one, reflecting not on the style but on the morals of Euphorion: Sed semper et ubique porcum (i.e. pudendum muliebre)

#### 218.—CRATES

CHOERILUS 1 is far inferior to Antimachus, but on all occasions Euphorion would ever talk of Choerilus and made his poems full of glosses,2 and knew those of Philetas well, for he was indeed a follower of Homer.3

### 219.—ANTIPATER

I non'r pay any attention, although some people are to be trusted; but in the meantime, for God's sake, if you love me, Pamphilus, don't kiss me.

# 220.—Anonymous

Avoid the mouth of Alphaeus; he loves the bosom of Arcthusa, falling headlong into the salt sea.4

# 221.—AMMIANUS

I DON'T dislike you because you lick the sugar cane, but because you do this, too, without the cane.

#### 222.—Anonymous

XEIAON (Chilon) and AEIXON (licking) have the same letters. But what does that matter? For Chilon licks whether they are the same or not.

Euphorion habebat in ore, et poemata sua ut linguas lascivientes faciebat, et artem basiandi accurate novit, erat enim femoruu amator.

4 Alluding to the story of the love of the river for the fountain Arethusa; but this epigram has also a scandalous meaning.

177

### 223.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Εί βινεί Φαβορίνος ἀπιστείς· μηκέτ' ἀπίστει· αὐτός μοι βινείν εἶπ' ιδίφ στόματι.

# 224.—ANTIHATPOT

Έστηκὸς τὸ Κίμωνος ἰδὼν πέος, εἶφ' ὁ Πρίηπος· " Οἴμοι, ὑπὸ θνητοῦ λείπομαι ἀθάνατος."

# 225.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Ή κλίνη πάσχοντας ἔχει δύο, καὶ δύο δρῶντας, οὺς σὺ δοκεῖς πάντας τέσσαρας· εἰσὶ δὲ τρεῖς. ἢν δὲ πύθη, πῶς τοῦτο; τὸν ἐν μέσσφ δὶς ἀρίθμει, κοινὰ πρὸς ἀμφοτέρους ἔργα σαλευόμενον.

# 226.—AMMIANOY

Είη σοι κατὰ γῆς κούφη κόνις, οἰκτρὲ Νέαρχε, ὄφρα σε ἡηϊδίως ἐξερύσωσι κύνες.

#### 227.—TOY AYTOY

Θάττον ποιήσει μέλι κάνθαρος ή γάλα κώνωψ, ἡ σύ τι ποιήσεις, σκορπίος ὤν, ἀγαθόν. οὔτε γὰρ αὐτὸς ἐκοὐτὶ ποιεῖς, οὔτ' ἄλλον ἀφίης, ὡς ἀστὴρ Κρονικὸς πᾶσιν ἀπεχθόμενος.

### 228.—TOY AYTOY

Μητέρα τις, πατέρ' ἄλλος ἀπέκτανεν, ἄλλος ἀδελφόν· Πωλιανὸς τοὺς τρεῖς, πρῶτος ἀπ' Οἰδίποδος.

#### 223.—MELEAGER

UTRUM futuit Favorinus ambigis; ne jam ambigas; ipse mihi dixit se futuere proprio ore.

### 224.—ANTIPATER

Viso erecto Cimonis pene dixit Priapus, "Hei mihi! a mortali superor immortalis."

#### 225.—STRATO

Lectus patientes duos habet et duos agentes, quos tu putas quattuor esse; et sunt tres. Si vero interrogaris, qui hoc? bis numera illum qui medius est communia utrisque opera agitantem.

# 226.—AMMIANUS

May the dust lie light on thee when under earth, wretched Nearchus, so that the dogs may easily drag thee out.

#### 227.—By THE SAME

Sooner shall a beetle make honey or a mosquito milk than thou, being a scorpion, shalt do any good. For neither dost thou do good willingly thyself, nor dost thou allow another to do it, hated as thou art by all like Saturn's star.

#### 228.—By THE SAME

ONE man killed his mother, another his father, a third his brother, but Polianus all three, the first since Oedipus.

#### 229.—TOY AYTOY

'Οψέ ποθ' ή ποδάγρα τον έαυτης ἄξιον εὖρεν, ον ποδαγρậν προ ἐτων ἄξιον ην έκατόν.

# 230,-TOY AYTOY

Μασταύρων ἀφελὼν δύο γράμματα, Μάρκε. τὰ πρῶτα, ἄξιος εἶ πολλῶν τῶν ὑπολειπομένων.

### 231.-ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

Θηρίον εἶ παρὰ γράμμα, καὶ ἄνθρωπος διὰ γράμμα· ἄξιος εἶ πολλῶν, ὧν παρὰ γράμμα γράφη.

# 232.—ΚΑΛΛΙΟΥ ΑΡΓΕΙΟΥ

Αλεί χρυσίον ἦσθα, Πολύκριτε· νῦν δὲ πεπωκώς, ἐξαπίνης ἐγένου λυσσομανές τι κακόν· αλεί μοι δοκέεις κακὸς ἔμμεναι. οἶνος ἐλέγχει τὸν τρόπον· οὐκ ἐγένου νῦν κακός, ἀλλ' ἐφάνης.

# 233.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Φαίδρος πραγματικός καὶ ζωγράφος ἤρισε 'Ροῦφος τίς θᾶσσον γράψει καὶ τίς δμοιότερον. ἀλλ' ἐν ὅσφ 'Ροῦφος τρίβειν τὰ χρώματ' ἔμελλεν, Φαίδρος ἔγραψε λαβὼν εἰκονικὴν ἀποχήν.

i.e. many crosses (stauroi).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Addressed to Marcos. Take M away and it becomes

### 229.—By THE SAME

LATE in the day has the gout found him who deserved it, him who deserved to be gouty a hundred years ago.

#### 230.—By THE SAME

Take away, Marcus, the two first letters from Mastauron, and you deserve many of what is left.<sup>1</sup>

# 231.—By THE SAME

You are a wild beast all but a letter and a man by a letter, and you deserve many of the beasts that you are all but a letter.<sup>2</sup>

# 232.—CALLIAS OF ARGOS

You were always, Polycritus, as good as gold, but now after drinking you have suddenly become a sort of rabid curse. I believe you are always wicked; wine is the test of character; it is not now that you become wicked, but now you have been shown to be so.

## 233.—LUCILIUS

Phaedrus the man of business and the painter Rufus contended as to which of them would copy quickest and most truly. But while Rufus was about to mix his paints Phaedrus took and wrote out a renouncement of Rufus' claim faithful as a picture.<sup>3</sup> arcos, a late form of the word arctos, "bear." He deserves many bears to tear him in pieces.

3 i.e. admirably forged. Phaedrus owed Rufus money.

### 234.—TOY AYTOY

Τοὺς πόδας εἰ Κρατερὸς καὶ τὰς χέρας εἰχ' ὁλοκλήρους, οὐκ αὖ τὴν κεφαλὴν εἰχε, τοιαῦτα γράφων.

# 235.--ΔΗΜΟΔΟΚΟΥ

Καὶ τόδε Δημοδόκου· Χῖοι κακοί· οὐχ ὁ μέν, δς δ' οὐ· πάντες, πλὴν Προκλέους· καὶ Προκλέης δὲ Χίος.

# 236.—TOY AYTOY

Πάντες μὲν Κίλικες κακοὶ ἀνέρες ἐν δὲ Κίλιξιν εἶς ἀγαθὸς Κινύρης, καὶ Κινύρης δὲ Κίλιξ.

# 237.—TOY AYTOY

Καππαδόκην ποτ' ἔχιδνα κακὴ δάκεν· ἀλλὰ καὶ αὐτὴ κάτθανε, γευσαμένη αἵματος ἰοβόλου.

# 238.—TOY AYTOY

Καππαδόκαι φαῦλοι μὲν ἀεί, ζώνης δὲ τυχόντες φαυλότεροι, κέρδους δ' εἴνεκα φαυλότατοι. ἡν δ' ἄρα δὶς καὶ τρὶς μεγάλης δράξωνται ἀπήνης, δή ἡα τότ' εἰς ὥρας φαυλεπιφαυλότατοι. μή, λίτομαι, βασιλεῦ, μὴ τετράκις, ὄφρα μὴ αὐτὸς κόσμος ὀλισθήση καππαδοκιζόμενος.

<sup>1</sup> Demodocus of Leros lived previously to Aristotle who mentions him. There is another couplet identical with this except that the Lerians are substituted for the Chians and that the saying is attributed to Phocylides. Bentley's para-

### 234.—By THE SAME

IF Craterus' feet and hands were sound, his head was not, when he wrote such stuff.

#### 235.—DEMODOCUS

This, too, is by Demodocus: "The Chians are bad, not one bad and another not, but all bad except Procles, and Procles is a Chian." 1

# 236.—By THE SAME

ALL Cilicians are bad men, but among the Cilicians the only good man is Cinyras, and Cinyras is a Cilician.

#### 237.—By THE SAME

An evil viper once bit a Cappadocian, but it died itself, having tasted the venomous blood.

### 238.—By THE SAME

The Cappadocians are always bad, but when they get a belt <sup>2</sup> they are worse, and for the sake of gain they are the worst of all, and if once or twice they get hold of a large carriage <sup>3</sup> they are as bad as bad can be for a year. I implore thee, O King, let it not be four times, lest the whole world slide to ruin, becoming cappadocianified.<sup>4</sup>

phrase, "The Germans in Greek are sadly to seek, Except only Hermann, and Hermann's a German," is well known.

When they became soldiers.
When they hold high office.

<sup>4</sup> The epigram must refer to some Cappadocian who looked forward to a fourth term of office.

# 239.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Οὔτε Χίμαιρα τοιοῦτον ἔπνει κακὸν ἡ καθ' '΄Ομηρον, οὖκ ἀγέλη ταύρων, ὡς ὁ λόγος, πυρίπνους, οὖ Λῆμνος σύμπασα, καὶ 'Λρπυιῶν τὰ περισσά, οὖδ' ὁ Φιλοκτήτου ποὺς ἀποσηπόμενος ὅστε σε παμψηφεὶ νικᾶν, Τελέσιλλα, Χιμαίρας, σηπεδόνας, ταύρους, ὄρνεα, Λημνιάδας.

# 240.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ μόνον αὐτὴ πνεῖ Δημοστρατίς, ἀλλὰ δὴ αὐτῆς τοὺς ὀσμησαμένους πνεῖν πεποίηκε τράγου.

# 241.—NIKAPXOT

Τὸ στόμα χὰ πρωκτὸς ταὐτόν, Θεόδωρε, σοῦ ὄζει, ὅστε διαγνῶναι τοῖς φυσικοῖς καλὸν ἢν. ἢ γράψαι σε ἔδει ποῖον στόμα, ποῖον ὁ πρωκτός. νῦν δὲ λαλοῦντός σου <βδεῖν σ' ἐνόμιζον ἐγώ>.

# 242.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ δύναμαι γνῶναι, πότερον χαίνει Διόδωρος, ἢ βδῆσ' εν γὰρ ἔχει πνεῦμα κάτω καὶ ἄνω.

# 243.—TOY AYTOY

Λούσασθαι πεπόρευται 'Ονήσιμος εἰς βαλανεῖον δωδεκάτη δύστρου μηνός, ἐπ' 'Αντιφίλου, παῖδα λιπὼν οἴκοις ἐπιτίτθιον, ὃν δύο τέκνων ἄλλων εὐρήσει λουσάμενος πατέρα.

ήξειν δ' εἰς ὥρας ἡμιν γράφει· οἱ βαλανεῖς γὰρ εἰς τότε τάσσονται τὴν πυρίαν καθελεῖν.

84

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The women of Lemnos, who had killed their husbands, were afflicted by Venus with an evil odour, <sup>2</sup> See Vergil, Aen. iii. 244.

#### 239.—LUCILIUS

Not Homer's Chimaera breathed such foul breath, not the fire-breathing herd of bulls of which they tell, not all Lemnos 1 nor the excrements of the Harpies, 2 nor Philoctetes' putrefying foot. So that in universal estimation, Telesilla, you surpass Chimerae, rotting sores, bulls, birds, and the women of Lemnos.

# 240.—By THE SAME

Demostratis not only breathes herself the stink of a he-goat, but makes those who smell her breathe the same.

# 241.—NICARCHUS

Your mouth and your breech, Theodorus, smell the same, so that it would be a famous task for men of science to distinguish them. You ought really to write on a label which is your mouth and which your breech, but now when you speak I think you break wind.

# 242.—By THE SAME

I CAN'T tell whether Diodorus is yawning or has broken wind, for he has one breath above and below.

# 243.—By THE SAME

Onesmus went to the bath to bathe on the twelfth of the month Dystrus in the year of Antiphilus, leaving at home a child at the breast, whom when he has finished bathing he will find to be the father of two other children. . . . He writes us to say he will go again next year, for the bath-men promise to take off the heat then.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> The joke is evidently about a bath which it took an enormous time to heat. There appears to be something missing after the second couplet.

185

#### 244.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

'Ηγόρασας χαλκοῦν μιλιάριον, 'Ηλιόδωρε, τοῦ περὶ τὴν Θράκην ψυχρότερον Βορέου. μὴ φύσα, μὴ κάμνε· μάτην τὸν καπνὸν ἐγείρεις· εἰς τὸ θέρος χαλκῆν βαύκαλιν ἠγόρασας.

# 245.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Οί τοίχοι, Διόφαντε, τὰ κύματα πάντα δέχονται, καὶ διὰ τῶν θυρίδων 'Ωκεανὸς φέρεται' δελφίνων δ' ἀγέλαι καὶ Νηρέος ἀγλαὰ τέκνα ἐν τῷ πλοίφ σου νηχόμενα βλέπεται. ὰν δ' ἀναμείνωμεν, πλεύσει τάχα καί τις ἐν ἡμῖν' οὐ γὰρ ἔνεστιν ὕδωρ οὐκέτι τῷ πελάγει.

#### 246.—TOY AYTOY

'Εκ ποίων ἔταμες, Διονύσιε, τὰ ξύλα ταῦτα λατομιῶν; ποίων τὸ σκάφος ἐστὶ μύλων; εἰ γὰρ ἐγώ τι νοῶ, μολίβου γένος, οὐ δρυός ἐστιν, οὐδ' ἐλάτης, μικροῦ ῥιζοβολεῖ τὰ κάτω· καὶ τυχὸν ἐξαπίνης ἔσομαι λίθος· εἶτα, τὸ χεῖρον, γράψει μ' ὡς Νιόβην δρᾶμα σαπρὸν Μελίτων.

#### 247.—TOY AYTOY

\*Η 1 πέλαγος πλέομεν, Διονύσιε, καὶ γεγέμισται τὸ πλοίον παντὸς πανταχόθεν πελάγους.

1 el MS.: corr. Boissonade.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The ship is supposed to be speaking.

### 244.—Anonymous

You bought a brass boiler, Heliodorus, colder than Thracian Boreas. Don't blow the fire, don't put yourself out; it is in vain you stir up the smoke. What you bought was a brass wine-cooler for summer.

### 245.—LUCILIUS

The sides of the ship, Diophantes, let in all the waves, and through the ports ocean enters; and we see swimming in your ship herds of dolphins and the bright children of Nereus. But if we wait longer someone will soon be sailing inside this our ship, for there is no more water left in the sea.

# 246.—By THE SAME 1

From what quarry, Dionysius, did you hew these timbers? Of what mill-stones is the ship built? For if I know anything about it, it is a kind of lead, not oak or pine, and the lower part of me is nearly taking root.<sup>2</sup> Perhaps I shall suddenly become a stone, and then the worst of it is Melito will write a rotten drama about me as if I were Niobe.

# 247.—By THE SAME

Or a truth, Dionysius, we the seas 3 sail, and the ship is full of every sea from all parts. The Adriatic,

<sup>2</sup> Like the Phaeacian ship in the Odyssey (xiii. 162) which Poseidon changed into a rock.

<sup>3</sup> πέλαγος may be taken either as accusative or nominative. In the former case the meaning is "we sail the seas," in the latter "we, the seas, are sailing."

187

ἀντλεῖται δ' 'Αδρίας, Τυρρηνικός, 'Ισσικός, Αἴγωνου πλοῖον, πηγὴ δ' 'Ωκεανοῦ ξυλίνη. όπλίζου, Καῖσαρ· Διονύσιος ἄρχεται ἤδη οὐκέτι ναυκληρεῖν, ἀλλὰ θαλασσοκρατεῖν.

5

# 248.—BIANOPOΣ

Τὸ σκάφος οὐ βυθὸς εἶλε (πόθεν βυθός; οὐ γὰρ ἔπλωσεν),
οὐδὲ Νότος, πρὸ Νότου δ' ὥλετο καὶ πελάγευς.
ἤδη γάρ μιν ἄπασαν ἐπὶ ζυγὰ γομφωθεῖσαν
ἤλειφον πεύκης τἢ λιπαρἢ νοτίδι·
πίσσα δ' ὑπερβρασθεῖσα πυρὸς φλογὶ τὴν άλὶ
πιστὴν
τευχομένην γαίη δεῖξεν ἀπιστοτέρην.

#### 249.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

'Αγρου Μηνοφάνης ωνήσατο, καὶ διὰ λιμου ἐκ δρυὸς ἀλλοτρίας αὐτὸν ἀπηγχόνισεν. γῆν δ' αὐτῷ τεθνεῶτι βαλεῖν οὐκ ἔσχον ἄνωθεν, ἀλλ' ἐτάφη μισθοῦ πρός τινα τῶν ὁμόρων. εἰ δ' ἔγνω τὸν ἀγρὸν τὸν Μηνοφάνους 'Επίκουρος, πάντα γέμειν ἀγρῶν εἶπεν ἄν, οὐκ ἀτόμων.

# 250.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Τὸν παχὺν εὖ ἔγραψ' ὁ ζωγράφος ἀλλ' ἀπόλοιτο, εἰ δύο μισητοὺς ἀνθ' ἐνὸς ὀψόμεθα.

# 251.—NIKAPXOΥ

Δυσκώφφ δύσκωφος ἐκρίνετο· καὶ πολὺ μᾶλλον ην δ κριτης τούτων των δύο κωφότερος.

the Tyrrhene Sea, the Gulf of Issa, the Aegean, are running dry. This is no ship, but a wooden fountain of ocean. To arms, Caesar! Dionysius begins already not to command a ship, but to command the seas.

#### 248.—BIANOR

Ir was not the depths that took the ship (how the depths, when she had never sailed?) nor the south wind, but she perished before encountering south wind and sea. Already completely built, even as far as the benches, they were anointing her with the fat juice of the pine; and the pitch, overboiling with the flame of the fire, showed that she, who was being built to serve the sea faithfully, was less faithful to the land.<sup>1</sup>

# 249.—LUCILIUS

Menophanes bought a field, and from hunger hanged himself on another man's oak. When he was dead they had no earth to throw over him from above, but he was buried for payment in the ground of one of his neighbours. If Epicurus had known of Menophanes' field he would have said that everything is full of fields, not of atoms.

#### 250.—Anonymous

THE artist painted the fat man well, but to Hell with him if we shall look on two guzzlers instead of one.

# 251.—NICARCHUS

A STONE-DEAF man went to law with another stone-deaf man, and the judge was much deafer than the

 $^{1}$  i.e. deceived the expectations of those on the land who were building her.

189

ών ο μεν άντελεγεν το ενοίκιον αυτον οφείλειν μηνῶν πένθ' ὁ δ' ἔφη νυκτὸς ἀληλεκέναι. ἐμβλέψας δ' αὐτοῖς ὁ κριτὴς λέγει, "'Ες τί μάχεσθε; 5 μήτηρ έσθ' υμών αμφότεροι τρέφετε.

G. C. Swayne, in The Greek Anthology (Bohn), p. 383; J. A. Pott, Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, ii. p. 81.

### 252.—TOY AYTOY

Εί με φιλείς, μισείς με καί εί μισείς, σύ φιλείς με εί δέ με μή μισεῖς, φίλτατε, μή με φίλει.

# 253.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

'Εκ ποίων ὁ πατήρ σε δρυῶν τέτμηκεν, 'Αρίστων, ἢ ποίων σε μύλου κόψατο λατομιῶν; η γαρ από δρυός έσσι παλαιφάτου η από πέτρης όρχηστής, Νιόβης έμπνοον ἀρχέτυπον ώστε με θαυμάζοντα λέγειν, δτι " Kal σύ τι Λητοί 5 ήρισας οὐ γὰρ ἂν ἢς αὐτομάτως λίθινος."

### 254—TOY AYTOY

Πάντα καθ' ἱστορίην ὀρχούμενος, εν τὸ μέγιστον τῶν ἔργων παριδων ἡνίασας μεγάλως. την μεν γαρ Νιόβην ορχούμενος, ώς λίθος έστης, καὶ πάλιν ὢν Καπανεύς, έξαπίνης έπεσες. άλλ' ἐπὶ τῆς Κανάκης ἀφυῶς, ὅτι καὶ ξίφος ἦν σοι καὶ ζῶν ἐξῆλθες τοῦτο παρ' ἱστορίην.

<sup>1</sup> Probably to avoid certain dues.

<sup>2</sup> There is a play which cannot be rendered on the two meanings of *philein*, to love and to kiss. <sup>3</sup> Hom. *Od.* xix. 163.

pair of them. One of them contended that the other owed him five months' rent, and the other said that his opponent had ground corn at night. Says the judge, looking at them: "Why are you quarrelling? She is your mother; you must both maintain her."

### 252.—By THE SAME

Ir you kiss me you hate me, and if you hate me you kiss me. But if you don't hate me, dear friend, don't kiss me!<sup>2</sup>

#### 253.—LUCILIUS

From what oak-trees did your father cut you, Aristo, or from what mill-stone quarry did he hew you? For indeed you are a dancer "made of a venerable tree or of stone," the living original of Niobe; so that I wonder and say: "You, too, must have had some quarrel with Leto, or else you would not have been naturally made of stone."

# 254.—By THE SAME

You played in the ballet everything according to the story, but by overlooking one very important action you highly displeased us. Dancing the part of Niobe you stood like a stone, and again when you were Capaneus 4 you suddenly fell down. But in the case of Canace 5 you were not clever, for you had a sword, but yet left the stage alive; that was not according to the story.

<sup>4</sup> Who fell from the scaling-ladder struck by lightning at the siege of Thebes.

<sup>5</sup> She killed herself when her incestuous attachment to her brother, Macareus, was discovered.

orotner, macareus, was discovered.

# 255.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΛ

Δάφνην καὶ Νιόβην ώρχήσατο Μέμφις ὁ σιμός, ώς ξύλινος Δάφνην, ώς λίθινος Νιόβην.

R. Garnett, A Chaplet from the Greek Anthology, exxxi.

# 256.--AOYKIAAIOY

Λούεσθαί σε λέγουσι πολύν χρόνον, 'Ηλιοδώρα, γραΐαν ετών έκατον μη καταλυομένην. πλην έγνωκα τίνος ποιείς χάριν ώς ό παλαιός έλπίζεις Πελίας έψομένη νεάσαι.

# 257.—TOY AYTOY

Έρμογένη τὸν ἰατρὸν ἰδὼν Διόφαντος ἐν ὕπνοις οὐκέτ' ἀνηγέρθη, καὶ περίαμμα φέρων. cp. Martial vi. 53,

### 258.—TOY AYTOY

Τῷ Πίσης μεδέοντι τὸ κρανίον Αὖλος ὁ πύκτης, εν καθ' εν άθροίσας όστέον, αντίθεται. σωθείς δ' έκ Νεμέας, Ζεῦ δέσποτα, σοὶ τάχα θήσει καί τους ἀστραγάλους τους ἔτι λειπομένους.

#### 259.—TOY AYTOY

Θεσσαλον Ιππον έχεις, Έρασίστρατε, άλλα σαλευσαι οὐ δύνατ' αὐτὸν ὅλης φάρμακα Θεσσαλίης, όντως δούριον ίππον, δυ εί Φρύγες είλκον άπαντες σύν Δαναοίς, Σκαιάς οὐκ ἂν ἐσῆλθε πύλας. δυ στήσας ἀνάθημα θεοῦ τινος, εἶ προσέχεις μοι, τὰς κριθὰς ποίει τοῖς τεκνίοις πτισάνην.

#### 255.—PALLADAS

SNUB-NOSED Memphis danced the parts of Daphne 1 and Niobe, Daphne as if he were wooden, and Niobe as if he were of stone.

### 256.—LUCILIUS

They say you spend a long time in the bath, Heliodora, an old woman of a hundred not yet retired from the profession. But I know why you do it. You hope to grow young, like old Pelias, by being boiled.

# 257.—By THE SAME

DIOPHANTUS saw Hermogenes the doctor in his sleep and never woke up again, although he was wearing an amulet.

# 258,-By THE SAME

Aulus the boxer dedicates to the Lord of Pisa <sup>2</sup> his skull, having collected the bones one by one. And if he escapes from Nemea, Lord Zeus, he will perchance dedicate to thee also the vertebrae he still has left.

# 259.—By THE SAME

You have a Thessalian horse, Erasistratus, but all the magic of Thessaly cannot make him stir; truly a wooden horse which would never have got through the Scaean gates, if all the Trojans and Greeks together had dragged it. If you take my advice, put him up as a votive statue to some god and make his barley into gruel for your children.

<sup>1</sup> Changed into a laurel tree. <sup>2</sup> The Olympian Zeus.

193

#### 260.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τοῦτο τὸ "οὐλεύειν" εἶχες πάλαι, ἀλλὰ τὸ Βῆτα οὐκ ἐπιγινώσκω. Δέλτα γὰρ ἐγράφετο.

# 261.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Υίὸς Πατρικίου μάλα κόσμιος, δς διὰ Κύπριν οὐχ ὁσίην ἐτάρους πάντας ἀποστρέφεται.

# 262.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Αίθερίην διὰ νύκτα νέοι κατάγουσι Σελήνην ἤίθεοι Φαρίης ἄνδιχα τεμνομένην.

# 263.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Παύλφ κωμφδφ κατ' ὄναρ στὰς εἶπε Μένανδρος·
"Οὐδὲν ἐγὼ κατὰ σοῦ, καὶ σὺ κακῶς με λέγεις."

# 264.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Ποιήσας δαπάνην εν υπνοις ό φιλάργυρος Ερμων εκ περιωδυνίας αυτον άπηγχόνισεν.

# 265.—TOY AYTOY

Εί μèν ἐπ' ἀττελάβους ἄγεται στρατός, ἡ κυνομυίας, ἡ μύας, ἡ ψυλλῶν ἱππικὸν ἡ βατράχων,

Γάιε, καὶ σὺ φοβοῦ μὴ καί σέ τις ἐγκαταλέξη, ώς ὰν τῆς τούτων ἄξιον ὄντα μάχης.

εἰ δ' ἀρετῆς ἀνδρῶν ἄγεται στρατός, ἄλλο τι παῖζε· 5 Ῥωμαίοις δ' οὐδεὶς πρὸς γεράνους πόλεμος.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cp. No. 337.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Selene (Moon) was the name of a courtesan. The words may mean "bring down the half-moon by magic," but as applied to Selene they have an improper meaning.

### 260.—Anonymous<sup>1</sup>

This Ouleuein you had long ago, but I don't recognise the "b" (bouleuein, to be a senator), for it used to be written "d" (douleuein, to be a slave).

# 261.—Anonymous

Patricius' son is very well behaved, as he avoids all his fellows because of impure indulgence.

# 262.—Anonymous

THE young men of Alexandria bring down Selene<sup>2</sup> divided in two in the ethereal night.

#### 263.—PALLADAS

MENANDER, standing over the comedian Paulus in his sleep, said: "I never did you any harm, and you speak me ill."

# 264.—LUCILIUS

HERMON the miser, having spent money in his sleep, hanged himself from vexation.

# 265.—By THE SAME

If an army is being led against locusts, or dog-flies, or mice, or the cavalry of fleas or frogs, you too should be afraid, Gaius, of someone enrolling you as being worthy of fighting with such foes. But if an army of brave men is being despatched, amuse yourself with something else; but the Romans do not fight against cranes.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> i.e. the Romans are not like the Pygmies, who made war on cranes, so there is no chance of their requiring your services.

### 266,-TOY AYTOY

Ψευδες ἔσοπτρου. ἔχει Δημοσθενίς· εἰ γὰρ ἀληθες ἔβλεπεν, οὐκ ἂν ὅλως ἤθελεν αὐτὸ βλέπειν.

### 267.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Κερκίδος οὐ χρήζεις ὁ λογιστικός, οὐδὲ μέλει σοι· καὶ γὰρ ἀβασκάντως ῥῖνα τρίπηχυν ἔχεις.

# 268.—AAAO

Οὐ δύναται τῆ χειρὶ Πρόκλος τὴν ρίιν' ἀπομύσσειν·
τῆς ρινὸς γὰρ ἔχει τὴν χέρα μικροτέρην·
οὐδὲ λέγει Ζεῦ σῶσον ἐὰν πταρῆ· οὐ γὰρ ἀκούει
τῆς ρινός· πολὺ γὰρ τῆς ἀκοῆς ἀπέχει.

#### 269.—A $\Delta$ H $\Lambda$ ON

'Ο τοῦ Διὸς παῖς καλλίνικος Ἡρακλῆς οὐκ εἰμὶ Λούκιος, ἀλλ' ἀναγκάζουσί με.

#### 270.—A $\Delta$ H $\Lambda$ ON

Εἰς εἰκόνα 'Αναστασίου βασιλέως ἐν τῷ Εὐρίπῳ Εἰκόνα σοι, βασιλεῦ κοσμοφθόρε, τήνδε σιδήρου ἄνθεσαν, ὡς χαλκοῦ πολλὸν ἀτιμοτέρην, ἀντὶ φόνου, πενίης τ' ὀλοῆς, λιμοῦ τε, καὶ ὀργῆς, οἶς πάντα φθείρεις ἐκ φιλοχρημοσύνης.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A lampoon on a statue of Hercules from which Commodus had removed the head and substituted his own, inscribing it "Lucius Commodus Hercules."

### 266.—By THE SAME

DEMOSTHENIS has a lying mirror, for if she saw the truth she would not want to look into it at all.

### 267.—Anonymous

You, Mathematician, don't require a measuring rod, and it is no concern of yours, for you have a nose three cubits long which no one grudges you.

### 268.—Anonymous

Proclus cannot wipe his nose with his hand, for his arm is shorter than his nose; nor does he say "God preserve us" when he sneezes, for he can't hear his nose, it is so far away from his ears.

#### 269.—Anonymous

I "victorious Heracles the son of Zeus" am not Lucius but they compel me to be so.1

#### 270.—Anonymous

On a Statue of the Emperor Anastasius on the Euripus.<sup>2</sup>

King, destroyer of the world, they set up this iron statue of thee as being much less precious than bronze, in return for the bloodshed, the fatal poverty and famine and wrath, by which thou destroyest all things owing to thy avarice.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> A place in the Circus at Constantinople so called.

#### 271.—AAAO

'Εγγύθι τῆς Σκύλλης χαλεπὴν στήσαντο Χάρυβδιν, ἄγριον ὤμηστὴν τοῦτον 'Αναστάσιον. δείδιθι καὶ σύ, Σκύλλα, τεαῖς φρεσί, μὴ σὲ καὶ αὐτὴν βρώξη, χαλκείην δαίμονα κερματίσας.

#### 272.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

#### Els κιναίδους

'Ανέρας ήρνήσαντο, καὶ οὐκ ἐγένοντο γυναίκες οὕτ' ἄνδρες γεγάασιν, ἐπεὶ πάθον ἔργα γυναικῶν οὕτε γυναίκες ἔασιν, ἐπεὶ φύσιν ἔλλαχον ἀνδρῶν. ἀνέρες εἰσὶ γυναίζί, καὶ ἀνδράσιν εἰσὶ γυναίκες.

# 273.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Χωλον ἔχεις τον νοῦν, ὡς τον πόδα· καὶ γὰρ ἀληθώς εἰκόνα τῶν ἐντὸς σὴ φύσις ἐκτὸς ἔχει.

# 274.--ΛΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ

Εἰπέ μοι εἰρομένω, Κυλλήνιε, πῶς κατέβαινεν Λολλιανοῦ ψυχὴ δῶμα τὸ Φερσεφόνης; θαῦμα μέν, εἰ σιγῶσα· τυχὸν δέ τι καὶ σὲ διδάσκειν ἤθελε. φεῦ, κείνου καὶ νέκυν ἀντιάσαι.

# 275.—ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΟΥ ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΙΚΟΥ

Καλλίμαχος τὸ κάθαρμα, τὸ παίγνιον, ὁ ξύλινος νοῦς αἴτιος ὁ γράψας Αἴτια Καλλίμαχος.

<sup>1</sup> There must have actually been a statue of Scylla at the place.

<sup>2</sup> Callimachus' chief poem, of which we now possess portions, was so called. I think this distich was very pro-

### 271.—Anonymous

Night to Scylla 1 they set up cruel Charybdis, this savage ogre Anastasius. Fear in thy heart, Scylla, lest he devour thee too, turning a brazen goddess into small change.

# 272.—Anonymous

#### On Cinaedi

They denied their manhood and did not become women, nor were they born men, as they have suffered what women do; nor are they women, since a man's nature was theirs. They are men to women and women to men.

### 273.—Anonymous

Your mind is as lame as your foot, for truly your nature bears outside the image of what is inside.

### 274.—LUCIAN

Tell me, I ask you, Hermes, how did the soul of Lollianus go down to the house of Persephone? If in silence, it was a marvel, and very likely he wanted to teach you also something. Heavens, to think of meeting that man even when one is dead!

# 275.—APOLLONIUS (RHODIUS)

Callimachus the outcast, the butt, the wooden head! The origin is Callimachus who wrote the Origins.<sup>2</sup>

bably written by Apollonius in the margin of an alphabetical dictionary in which stood κάλλυσμα· το κάθαρμα, κ.... το παίγνιον. καλόπους· ο ξύλινος πούς. This gives it more point.

### 276.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Είς φυλακὴν βληθείς ποτε Μάρκος ὁ ἀργός, έκουτί, όκνῶν ἐξελθεῖν, ὡμολόγησε φόνον.

# 277.—TOY AYTOY

Τής νυκτός τροχάσας εν ὕπνοις ποτε Μάρκος ὁ ἀργός, οὐκετ' εκοιμήθη μη πάλι που τροχάση.

#### 278.—TOY AYTOY

Είς γραμματικόν κερασφόρον

"Εξω παιδεύεις Πάριδος κακὰ καὶ Μενελάου, ἔνδον ἔχων πολλοὺς σῆς Ἑλένης Πάριδας.

### 279.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδεὶς γραμματικῶν δύναταί ποτε <ἄρτιος> εἶναι, οργήν, καὶ μῆνιν, καὶ χόλον εὐθὺς ἔχων.

### 280.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Βέλτερον Ἡγέμονος ληστοκτόνου ἐς κρίσιν ἐλθεῖν, ἡ τοῦ χειρουργοῦ Γενναδίου παλάμας. δς μὲν γὰρ φονέας ὁσίως στυγέων κατατέμνει δς δὲ λαβὼν μισθοὺς εἰς ἀΐδην κατάγει.

# 281.—TOY AYTOY

Eis Μάγνον ἰατροσοφιστήν

Μάγνος ὅτ' εἰς 'Αΐδην κατέβη, τρομέων 'Αϊδωνεὺς εἶπεν· "'Αναστήσων ἤλυθε καὶ νέκυας."

### 276.—LUCILIUS

Indocent Marcus once, when cast into prison, confessed to a murder of his own accord, being too lazy to come out.

# 277 .-- By THE SAME

Lazy Marcus, having once run in his sleep, never went to sleep again lest he should chance to run once more.

#### 278.-By THE SAME

# On a Cuckold Grammarian

OUTSIDE you teach the woes of Paris and Menelaus, having at home plenty of Parises for your Helen.

# 279.—By THE SAME

None of the grammarians can ever be moderate, as from the very beginning he has wrath, and spite, and bile.<sup>1</sup>

# 280.—PALLADAS

BETTER to be judged by Hegemon, the slayer of robbers, than to fall into the hands of the surgeon Gennadius. For he executes murderers in just hatred, but Gennadius takes a fee for sending you down to Hades.

#### 281.—By THE SAME

# On Magnus the Expert Physician

WHEN Magnus went down to Hades, Pluto trembled and said: "He has come to set the dead, too, on their legs."

1 Alluding to the opening of the Iliad.

### 282.--AAAO

Τοὺς καταλείψαντας γλυκερὸν φάος οὐκέτι θρηνῶ, τοὺς δ' ἐπὶ προσδοκίη ζῶντας ἀεὶ θανάτου.

W. Cowper, Works (Globe ed.), p. 501.

# 283.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

# Eis Δαμόνικον υπαρχον

Πολλοὶ πολλὰ λέγουσιν, ὅμως δ' οὐ πάντα δύνανται ἡήμασιν ἐξειπεῖν ἡεύματα σῶν παθέων ἐν δ' ἐπὶ σοῦ παράδοξον ἐθαυμάσαμεν καὶ ἄπιστον, δάκρυα πῶς κλέπτων εἶχες ἑτοιμότατα.

Χαλκίδος ἐκ γαίης ἀπεχάλκισε τὴν πόλιν ἡμῶν, κλέπτων, καὶ κλέπτων δάκρυσι κερδαλέοις.

#### 284.—TOY AYTOY

Έκ γῆς Λωτοφάγων μέγας ὄρχαμος ἦλθε Λυκάων Χαλκίδος ἐκ γαίης ἀντιοχευόμενος.

# 285.—TOY AYTOY

Θηλυφανές παράδοξον έθαυμάσαμεν πάθος ἄλλο· ἔκλαιεν κλέπτων, κλεπτομένους έλεῶν, δς κλέπτων ἥγνευε, καὶ ἀγνεύων ἀπεσύλα, μηδὲν ἔχων καθαρόν, μηδὲ τὸ σῶμα ῥύπου.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Chalcis in Euboea. Here it probably only means the Brazen land or the land of Avarice, for which the Chalcidians were famous. We need not suppose that this magistrate was a native of Chalcis. In the next epigram he is said to

#### 282.—Anonymous

I LAMENT no longer those who have left the sweet daylight, but those who ever live in expectation of death.

# 283.—PALLADAS

# On Demonicus the Prefect

Many people say many things, but yet they cannot express in words all the currents of your vices. But there is one strange and incredible thing I marvelled at in you: how, while you were stealing, you had tears ready to hand. Coming from the land of Chalcis 1 he deprived our city of brass, stealing and stealing with profitable tears.

# 284.—By THE SAME

#### On the Same

From the land of the Lotophagi came the great leader Lycaon, from the land of Chalcis contrario more fututus.<sup>2</sup>

# 285.—By THE SAME

# On the Same

We marvelled at another strange, effeminate characteristic. He wept while stealing, pitying those he was robbing; he who, while robbing, observed ceremonial purity, and while thus affecting purity went on despoiling, a man with nothing clean about him, not even his person free of dirt.

come also from the Lotos-eaters' land, which was placed in North Africa.

<sup>2</sup> In the last word there is a play on Antioch. The prefect is here, I suppose, called Lycaon as being wolfish.

#### 286.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδὲν γυναικὸς χεῖρον, οὐδὲ τῆς καλῆς δούλου δὲ χεῖρον οὐδέν, οὐδὲ τοῦ καλοῦ χρήζεις ὅμως οὖν τῶν ἀναγκαίων κακῶν. εὔνουν νομίζεις δοῦλον εἶναι δεσπότη; καλὸς δ᾽ ἀν εἴη δοῦλος ὁ τὰ σκέλη κλάσας.

# 287.—TOY AYTOY

΄Ο τὴν γυναῖκα τὴν ἄμορφον δυστυχῶν, λύχνους ἀνάψας ἐσπέρας σκότος βλέπει.

# 288.—TOY AYTOY

Κουρεύς καὶ ἡαφιδεύς κατεναντίον ἢλθον ἀγῶνος, καὶ τάχα νικῶσιν τὸ ξυρὸν αἱ ἡαφίδες.

# 289.—TOY AYTOY

\*Ω της ταχίστης άρπαγης της του βίου· ἀνηρ δανειστής, των χρόνων γλύφων τόκους, τέθνηκεν εὐθυς ἐν ροπης καιρῷ βραχεῖ, ἐν δακτύλοισι τους τόκους σφίγγων ἔτι.

# 290.—TOY AYTOY

Δακτυλικὴν ψῆφόν τις ἔχων πέρι δάκτυλα χειρῶν ψήφω τοῦ θανάτου προὔλαβεν εἰς ἀζδην. ζῆ δ΄ ἡ ψῆφος νῦν τοῦ ψηφίζοντος ἐρήμη, ψυχῆς ἀρπαγίμης ἔνθεν ἔλαυνομένης.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A verse of Menander's.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And consequently was incapable of doing any mischief.

<sup>3</sup> He seems to be videoling a balance of the seems to be videoling and the seems to be videoling as t

<sup>3</sup> He seems to be ridiculing a barber whose razors were blunt.

<sup>4</sup> He must have been counting out the money with his left hand and marking down the amount with his right.

# 286.—BY THE SAME

"Nothing is worse than a woman, even a good one"; <sup>1</sup> and nothing is worse than a slave, even a good one. But still one requires necessary evils. Do you suppose a slave bears his master affection? A good slave would be he who broke both his legs.<sup>2</sup>

# 287.—BY THE SAME

He who is cursed with an ugly wife sees darkness when he lights the lamps in the evening.

### 288.—By THE SAME

A BARBER and a tailor came to blows with each other, and soon the needles got the better of the razor.3

### 289.—By THE SAME

O swiftest ravishment of life! A money-lender, while marking down on his tablets the interest of years, died instantly in the space of a moment, still grasping his interest in his fingers.<sup>4</sup>

# 290.-By THE SAME

ONE holding in his fingers a reckoning counter for the fingers went by the counter-vote <sup>5</sup> of death in double-quick time to Hades. The counter now lives bereaved of the reckoner, whose soul is rapidly driven from hence.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>5</sup> There is a play on the two senses of *psephos*, "vote" and "counter."

<sup>6</sup> This epigram seems to refer to the same incident as the preceding, but is very obscure. Palladas evidently uses δακτυλική ψήφος in some sense that eludes us. What, again, is the point of his saying that the counter (or vote) is alive?

#### 291.—TOY AYTOY

Τί ὡφέλησας τὴν πόλιν στίχους γράφων, χρυσὸν τοσοῦτον λαμβάνων βλασφημίας, πωλῶν ἰάμβους, ὡς ἔλαιον ἔμπορος;

### 292.—TOY AYTOY

Είς τινα φιλόσοφον γενόμενον ὖπαρχον πόλεως ἐπὶ Βαλεντινιανοῦ καὶ Βάλεντος

"Αντυγος οὐρανίης ὑπερήμενος, ἐς πόθον ἢλθες ἄντυγος ἀργυρέης αἶσχος ἀπειρέσιον ἢσθά ποτε κρείσσων αὖθις δ' ἐγένου πολύ χείρων. δεῦρ' ἀνάβηθι κάτω νῦν γὰρ ἄνω κατέβης.

### 293.—TOY AYTOY

Ιππου ὑποσχόμενός μοι 'Ολύμπιος ἤγαγεν οὐράν, ἢς ὀλιγοδρανέων ἵππος ἀπεκρέματο.

### 294.—ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Πλοῦτον μὲν πλουτοῦντος ἔχεις, ψυχὴν δὲ πένητος, τοις κληρονόμοις πλούσιε, σοὶ δὲ πένης.

### 295.—ТОУ АУТОУ

Εἴ τιν' ἔχεις Διόνυσον ἐνὶ μεγάροισι τεοῖσι, τὸν κισσὸν ἀφελών, θριδάκων φύλλοις στεφάνωσον.

i.e. the official carriage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The last line is merely a very frigid repetition of the opinion that the philosopher (by some said to be Themistius) demeaned himself by accepting office.

### 291.—By THE SAME

What good do you do to the city by writing verses, getting so much gold for your slanders, selling iambic verses as a shopman sells oil?

### 292.—By THE SAME

On a certain Philosopher who became Prefect of Constantinople in the reign of Valentinian and Valens

Thou, seated above the heavenly wheel, hast desired a silver wheel. Oh, infinite shame! Erst thou wast of higher station and hast straight become much lower. Ascend hither to the depths; for now thou hast descended to the heights. 2

### 293.—By THE SAME

OLYMPIUS promised me a horse, but brought me a tail from which hung a horse at its last gasp.

### 294.—LUCILIUS

Thou hast the wealth of a rich man, but the soul of a pauper, thou who art rich for thy heirs and poor for thyself.

# 295.—By THE SAME

Ir thou hast any Dionysus in thy house, take off the ivy from his head and crown him with lettuce leaves.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Addressed to a man who had given him bad wine. Lettuce, I suppose, because the wine was like vinegar. cp. No. 396.

### 296.—ΤΙΜΩΝΟΣ

Els Κλεάνθην

Τίς δ' οὖτος κτίλος ως ἐπιπωλεῖται στίχας ἀνδρων; μωλύτης, ἐπέων λίθος "Ασσιος, ὅλμος ἄτολμος.

# 297.—ΛΔΗΛΟΝ

# Είς γυναϊκα μεθυστρίδα

α. Πῶς φιλέεις, ὧ μῆτερ, ἐμοῦ πλέον υίέος οἶνον;
 δὸς πιέειν οἴνοιο, ἐπεὶ γάλα τὸ πρὶν ἔδωκας.
 β. Ὠ παῖ, σὴν μὲν δίψαν ἐμὸν γάλα τὸ πρὶν ἔπαυσενυῦν ἴθι πῖνε ὕδωρ, καὶ παύεο δίψαν ἐοῖο.

# 298.—AAAO

Δέρκεο πῶς διψῶν νίὸς χέρα μητέρι τείνει ή δὲ γυνή, ἄτε πᾶσα γυνή, κεκρατημένη οἴνῳ, ἐν λαγύνῳ πίνουσα, τόδ' ἔννεπε λοξὸν ἰδοῦσα·
"Έκ βρόχθου ὀλίγοιο τί σοι δῶ, τέκνον ἐμεῖο; ξέστας γὰρ τριάκοντα μόνους λάγυνός γ' ὅδε χωρεῖ." ὅ

# 299.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Υβρίζεις· τί τὸ θαῦμα; τί δυσχερές; ἀλλὰ φέρω σε· τῶν γὰρ ὑβριζόντων ἡ θρασύτης κόλασις.

<sup>&</sup>quot; Μῆτερ, μητρυιῆς χαλεπὸν τρόπον ἀντικρατοῦσα, ἀμπέλου ἡδυτάτης τάδε δάκρυα δός μοι ἀφύσσειν."

<sup>&</sup>quot; Μήτερ ἐμή, δύσμητερ, ἀπηνέα θυμὸν ἔχουσα, εἰ φιλέεις με τὸν υΐα, δίδου μέ τι τυτθὸν ἀφύσσειν."

#### 296.—TIMON

# On Cleanthes the Philosopher

Who is this who like a ram stalks through the ranks of men, a slow-coach, an Assian mill-stone of words, a spiritless block?

#### 297.—Anonymous

# On a Tippling Old Woman 1

A. How is it, mother, that thou lovest wine more than me, thy son? Give me wine to drink since once thou didst give me milk. B. My son, my milk once stilled thy thirst, but now drink water and still thy own thirst.

#### 298.—Anonymous

SEE how the son athirst reaches out his hand to his mother, and the woman, being a thorough woman, overcome by wine, drinking from a jar, spoke thus, looking askance: "How shall I give thee to drink, my son, from a little droppie, for this jar holds but thirty pints."

"Mother, who hast rather the harsh nature of a step-mother, give me to quaff these tears of the sweetest vine."

"Mother, evil mother, pitiless at heart, if thou lovest me, thy son, give me but a little to quaff."

## 299.—PALLADAS

Thou waxest wanton! What wonder? Does it distress me? No, I bear with thee. For the boldness of the wanton is their punishment.

<sup>1</sup> These and the following verses (No. 298) seem to have been inspired by a picture.

209

#### 300.-TOY AYTOY

Πολλά λαλεῖς, ἄνθρωπε, χαμαὶ δὲ τίθη μετά μικρόν. σίγα, καὶ μελέτα ζῶν ἔτι τὸν θάνατον.

### 301.—TOY AYTOY

Ηλιος ἀνθρώποις αὐγῆς θεός· εἰ δὲ καὶ αὐτὸς ὕβριζεν φαίνων, οὐδὲ τὸ φῶς ἐπόθουν.

### 302,—TOY AYTOY

Οὐκ ἐμέ, τὴν πενίην δὲ καθύβρισας· εἰ δὲ καὶ ὁ Ζεὺς ἡν ἐπὶ γῆς πτωχός, καὐτὸς ἔπασχεν ὕβριν.

### 303.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ πένομαι, τί πάθω; τί με μισεῖς οὐκ ἀδικοῦντα; πταῖσμα τόδ' ἐστὶ Τύχης, οὐκ ἀδίκημα τρόπων.

#### 304.—TOY AYTOY

Πάντες μὲν δειλοὶ καὶ ἀλαζόνες εἰσί, καὶ εἴ τι ἐν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις ἄλλο πέφυκε πάθος· ἀλλ' ὁ λογισμὸν ἔχων τῷ πλησίον οὐκ ἀναφαίνει, ἔνδον ἀποκρύπτων τῷ συνέσει τὸ πάθος. σῆς δὲ θύρα ψυχῆς ἀναπέπταται· οὐδένα λήθεις οὕτε καταπτήσσων, οὕτε θρασυνόμενος.

5

# 305.—TOY AYTOY

Τέκνον ἀναιδείης, ἀμαθέστατε, θρέμμα μορίης, εἰπέ, τί βρενθύη μηδὲν ἐπιστάμενος;

### 300.—By THE SAME

Thou speakest much, O man, but in a little thou shalt be laid on the ground. Silence ' and while thou yet livest meditate on death.

## 301.—By THE SAME

THE Sun to men is the god of light, but if he too were insolent to them in his shining, they would not desire even light.

# 302.—By THE SAME

Thou hast not insulted me, but my poverty; but if Zeus dwelt on earth in poverty, he himself also would have suffered insult.

### 303.—BY THE SAME

If I am poor, what shall it harm me? Why dost thou hate me who do no wrong? This is the fault of Fortune, not a vice of character.

#### 304.—By THE SAME

ALL are cowards and braggarts and whatever other fault there may be among men, yet he who has reason does not expose his fault to his neighbour, but in his wisdom hides it within. But thy soul's door is flung wide open, and it is evident to all when thou crouchest in terror or art too brazen.

#### 305.-By THE SAME

Child of shamelessness, most ignorant of men, nursling of folly, tell why dost thou hold thy head high, knowing nothing? Among the grammarians

ἐν μὲν γραμματικοῖς ὁ πλατωνικός ἀν δὲ Πλάτωνος

5

δόγματά τις ζητή, γραμματικός σὺ πάλιν. ἐξ ἐτέρου φεύγεις ἐπὶ θάτερον· οὔτε δὲ τέχνην οἶσθα γραμματικήν, οὔτε πλατωνικός εἶ.

### 306.-TOY AYTOY

\*Αν μετ' 'Αλεξάνδρειαν ἐς 'Αντιόχειαν ἀπέλθης, καὶ μετὰ τὴν Συρίην 'Ιταλίας ἐπιβῆς, τῶν δυνατῶν οὐδείς σε γαμήσει· τοῦτο γὰρ αἰεὶ οἰομένη πηδᾶς εἰς πόλιν ἐκ πόλεως.

# 307.—TOY AYTOY

Υίὸν ἔχεις τὸν Ἐρωτα, γυναῖκα δὲ τὴν ᾿Αφροδίτην· οὐκ ἀδίκως, χαλκεῦ, τὸν πόδα χωλὸν ἔχεις.

# 308.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

Τὸν πόδα τῆ βελόνη τρυπῶν Κλεόνικος ὁ λεπτός, αὐτὸς ἐτρύπησεν τῷ ποδὶ τὴν βελόνην.

### 309.—TOY AYTOY

Θαρσύμαχε, πλοῦτου πολὺυ ἄλεσας ἐξ ἐπιβουλῆς, εἰς οὐδὲν δ' ἥκεις ἄθλιος ἐξαπίνης, φεισάμενος, δανίσας, τοκίσας τόκου, ὑδροποτήσας,

φεισάμενος, δανίσας, τοκίσας τόκου, υδροποτήσα πολλάκι μηδε φαγών, ώστε τι πλείον έχειν.

άλλ' εἴ μοι λογίσαιο τὸ πεινῆν καὶ τότε καὶ νῦν, οὐδὲν ἔλαττον ἔχεις ὧν τότ' ἔδοξας ἔχειν.

### 310.—TOY AYTOY

'Ηγόρασας πλοκάμους, φῦκος, μέλι, κηρόν, ὀδόντας· τῆς αὐτῆς δαπάνης ὄψιν ἂν ἦγόρασας.

thou art the Platonist, and if anyone enquire as to Plato's doctrines thou art again a grammarian. From one thing thou takest refuge in another, and thou neither knowest the Art of Grammar nor art thou a Platonist.

### 306.—By THE SAME

Though you leave Alexandria for Antioch, and after Syria land in Italy, no man in power will ever wed you. The fact is you always are fancying that some one will, and therefore skip from city to city.

### 307.—BY THE SAME

Your son is called Eros and your wife Aphrodite, and so, blacksmith, it is quite fair you should have a lame leg.<sup>1</sup>

#### 308.—LUCILIUS

Lean Cleonicus, making a hole in his foot with the needle, himself made a hole in the needle with his foot.<sup>2</sup>

#### 309.-By THE SAME

THRASYMACHUS, you lost great wealth by a plot, and, poor fellow, you have suddenly come to naught after all your economising, lending, exacting interest, drinking water, often not even eating, so as to have a little more money. But if you calculate what starvation was then and what it is now, you have no less now than you then seemed to have.

### 310.—BY THE SAME

You bought hair, rouge, honey, wax, and teeth. For the same outlay you might have bought a face.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. like Hephaestus. <sup>2</sup> cp. No. 102.

### 311.—TOY AYTOY

Οὕτως ἔστ' ἀργὸς Πανταίνετος, ὥστε πυρέξας μηκέτ' ἀναστήναι παντὸς ἐδεῖτο θεοῦ. καὶ νῦν οὐκ ἐθέλων μὲν ἐγείρεται, ἐν δέ οἱ αὐτῷ κωφὰ θεῶν ἀδίκων οὔατα μεμφόμενος.

# 312.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδενὸς ἐνθάδε νῦν τεθνηκότος, ὅ παροδῖτα, Μάρκος ὁ ποιητὴς ὠκοδόμηκε τάφον, καὶ γράψας ἐπίγραμμα μονόστιχον, ὧδ' ἐχάραξε· "Κλαύσατε δωδεκέτη Μάξιμον ἐξ Ἐφέσον." οὐδὲ γὰρ εἶδον ἐγώ τινα Μάξιμον· εἰς δ' ἐπίδειξιν ποιητοῦ κλαίειν τοῖς παριοῦσι λέγω.

# 313.—TOY AYTOY

'Αργυρέη λιμῷ τις, ἐς εἰλαπίνην με καλέσσας, ἔκτανε, πειναλέους τοὺς πίνακας προφέρων. ὀχθήσας δ' ἄρ' ἔειπου ἐν ἀργυροφεγγέϊ λιμῷ· "Ποῦ μοι χορτασίη ὀστρακίνων πινάκων;"

# 314.—TOY AYTOY

'Εζήτουν πινάκων πόθεν οὔνομα τοῦτο καλέσσω, καὶ παρὰ σοὶ κληθείς, εὖρον ὅθεν λέγεται. πείνης γὰρ μεγάλης μεγάλους πίνακας παρέθηκας, ὅργανα τοῦ λιμοῦ πειναλέους πίνακας.

### 315.—TOY AYTOY

Εἴσιδεν 'Αντίοχος τὴν Αυσιμάχου ποτὲ τύλην, κοὐκέτι τὴν τύλην εἴσιδε Αυσίμαχος.

### 311.—By THE SAME

Pantaenerus is so lazy that when he fell sick of a fever he prayed to every god never to get up again. And now he leaves his bed unwillingly, and in his heart blames the deaf ears of the unjust gods.

### 312.—By THE SAME

Though there is no one dead here now, O passer-by, Marcus the poet built a tomb here, and writing an inscription of one line as follows, engraved it: "Weep for twelve year old Maximus from Ephesus." I (says the tomb) never even saw any Maximus, but to show off the poet's talent I bid the passer-by weep.

#### 313.—By THE SAME

ONE, bidding me to a banquet, killed me with silver hunger, serving famished dishes. And in wrath I spoke amid the silver sheen of hunger: "Where is the plenty of my earthenware dishes?"

### 314.—By THE SAME

I SOUGHT whence I should say the word pinakes (dishes) was derived, and on being invited by you I found out why they are so called. For you placed before me great pinakes of great peina (hunger), famished dishes, instruments of famine.

### 315.—By THE SAME

Antiochus once set eyes on Lysimachus' cushion, and Lysimachus never set eyes on it again.

<sup>1</sup> This phrase in Greek has also the sense of "to send to the deuce."

#### 316.--AAAO

Εἰς ίερόν ποτ' ἀγῶνα Μίλων μόνος ἦλθ' ὁ παλαιστής·
τὸν δ' εὐθὺς στεφανοῦν ἀθλοθέτης ἐκάλει.
προσβαίνων δ' ἄλισθεν ἐπ' ἰσχίον· οἱ δ' ἐβόησαν
τοῦτον μὴ στεφανοῦν, εἰ μόνος ὢν ἔπεσεν.
ἀνστὰς δ' ἐν μέσσοις ἀντέκραγεν· "Οὐχὶ τρί ἐστίν· 5
ἐν κεῖμαι· λοιπὸν τἄλλα μέ τις βαλέτω."

### 317.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΛ

'Αντίσπαστον εμοί τις όνον μακρόθυμον έδωκεν, τῶν βασταζομένων ὅρμον ὁδοιπορίης, υίὸν τῆς βραδυτῆτος ὄνον, πόνον, ὅκνον, ὅνειρον, τῶν ἀνακαμπτόντων ὑστάτιον πρότερον.

### 318.-ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

'Αντικράτης ήδει τὰ σφαιρικὰ μᾶλλον 'Αράτου πολλῷ, τὴν ἰδίην δ' οὐκ ἐνόει γένεσιν· διστάζειν γὰρ ἔφη, πότερ' ἐν κριῷ γεγένηται ἢ διδύμοις, ἢ τοῖς ἰχθύσιν ἀμφοτέροις. εὕρηται δὲ σαφῶς ἐν τοῖς τρισί· καὶ γὰρ ὀχευτὴς καὶ μωρὸς μαλακός τ' ἐστὶ καὶ ὀψοφάγος.

5

### 319.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

'Ανθρακίων δέκα μέτρα φέρων, ἔσο καὶ σὺ πολίτης· ἢν δὲ καὶ ὖν ἀγάγης, αὐτὸς ὁ Τριπτόλεμος.

<sup>1</sup> To win the match one had to throw one's adversary three times.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The metrical foot *antispastus* was so called because it was composed of an iambus and a trochee, which have opposite movements.

### 316.—Anonymous

Miles the wrestler was once the only one who came to the sacred games, and the steward of the games called him to crown him at once. But as he was approaching he slipped and fell on his back, and the people called out: "Do not crown this man, as he got a fall when he was alone!" But he, standing up in their midst, shouted back: "Are there not three falls? I fell once; now let someone give me the other two."

# 317.—PALLADAS

Someone gave me a long-suffering donkey that moves backwards as much as forward 2 their journey's haven to those who ride on it; a donkey, the son of slowness, a labour, a delay, a dream, 3 but first instead of last 4 for those who are retiring.

### 318.—PHILODEMUS

ANTICRATES knew the constellations much better than Aratus, but could not tell his own nativity; for he said he was in doubt whether he was born in the Ram or the Twins, or in both the Fishes. But it was clearly found to be in all three, for he is a tupper and a fool, and effeminate, and fond of fish.<sup>5</sup>

### 319.—AUTOMEDON

If you bring ten sacks of charcoal you, too, will be a citizen, and if you bring a pig, also, you will be

<sup>3</sup> These are puns that cannot be reproduced.

4 Here there is a play on the figure of speech hysteron-proteron, or inversion of words.

5 As μαλακός cortainly refers to δίδυμοι (= Gemini val testiculi) I think both ἀχευτής and μωρός must refer to the Ram.

δεῖ δὲ καὶ 'Ηρακλείδη ὑφηγητῆρι δοθῆναι ἢ καυλοὺς κράμβης, ἢ φακόν, ἢ κοχλίας.
ταῦτ' ἔχε, καὶ λέγε σαυτὸν 'Ερεχθέα, Κέκροπα, Κόδρον, ὅν κ' ἐθέλης· οὐδεὶς οὐδὲν ἐπιστρέφεται.

# 320.—APPENTAPIOY

'Αντιγόνην ἔστεργε Φιλόστρατος· ἢν δὲ παλαισταῖς ὁ τλήμων "Ιρου πέντε πενιχρότερος. εὖρε δ' ὑπὸ κρυμοῦ γλυκὺ φάρμακον· ἀντία γὰρ σχὼν γούνατ' ἐκοιμήθη, ξεῖνε, μετ' 'Αντιγόνης.

# 321.-ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ

Γραμματικοί Μώμου στυγίου τέκνα, σήτες ἀκανθῶν, τελχῖνες βίβλων, Ζηνοδότου σκύλακες, Καλλιμάχου στρατιῶται, ὃν ὡς ὅπλον ἐκτανύσαντες, οὐδ' αὐτοῦ κείνου γλῶσσαν ἀποστρέφετε, συνδέσμων λυγρῶν θηρήτορες, οἷς τὸ "μὶν" ἢ "σφὶν" ξεὔαδε, καὶ ζητεῖν εἰ κύνας εἶχε Κύκλωψ, τρίβοισθ' εἰς αἰῶνα κατατρύζοντες ἀλιτροὶ ἄλλων ἐς δ' ἡμᾶς ἰὸν ἀποσβέσατε.

### 322.—ΑΝΤΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ

Γραμματικών περίεργα γένη, ριζώρυχα μούσης ἀλλοτρίης, ἀτυχεῖς σῆτες ἀκανθοβάται,

<sup>1</sup> So Scaliger: ἀπάντων MS. cp. Nos. 322 and 347.

1 Ancient Athenian heroes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> He is satirizing the facility with which the Athenians granted citizenship.

Triptolemus himself, and to Heraclides your introducer must be given either some cabbage castocks, or lentils, or snails. Have these with you and call yourself Erechtheus, Cecrops, Codrus, whoever you like; no one minds a rap about it.<sup>2</sup>

#### 320.—ARGENTARIUS

Philostratus loved Antigone. He was poorer by five cubits, poor fellow, than Irus. The cold, however, taught him a sweet remedy; for tucking up his knees (with antia gonata) he slept so, stranger, with Antigone.

### 321.—PHILIPPUS

Grammarians, ye children of Stygian Momus, ye book-worms feeding on thorns,<sup>3</sup> demon foes of books, dogs of Zenodotus,<sup>4</sup> soldiers of Callimachus <sup>5</sup> from whom, though you hold him out as a shield, you do not refrain your tongue, hunters of melancholy conjunctions who take delight in min <sup>6</sup> and sphin <sup>6</sup> and in enquiring if the Cyclops had dogs, may ye wear yourselves away for all eternity, ye wretches, muttering abuse of others; then come and quench your venom in me.

### 322.—ANTIPHANES

IDLY curious race of grammarians, ye who dig up by the roots the poetry of others; unhappy bookworms that walk on thorns, defilers of the great,

4 The celebrated grammarian.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> On thorny passages of authors, as we should say.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Callimachus is a difficult poet, owing to his recondite learning. <sup>6</sup> Obsolete pronouns.

τῶν μεγάλων κηλίδες, ἐπ' Ἡρίννη δὲ κομῶντες, πικροὶ καὶ ξηροὶ Καλλιμάχου πρόκυνες, ποιητῶν λῶβαι, παισὶ σκότος ἀρχομένοισιν, ἔρροιτ', εὐφώνων λαθροδάκναι κόριες.

ភ

5

### 323.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

'Ρῶ καὶ Λάμβδα μόνον κόρακας κολάκων διορίζει· λοιπὸν ταὖτὸ κόραξ βωμολόχος τε κόλαξ. τοὔνεκά μοι, βέλτιστε, τόδε ζῶον πεφύλαξο, εἰδὼς καὶ ζώντων τοὺς κόλακας κόρακας.

### 324.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

α. Δέξαι, Φοίβε, τὸ δείπνον, ὅ σοι φέρω. β. "Ην τις ἐάση,

δέξομαι. α. Εἶτα φοβῆ καὶ σύ τι, Λητοΐδη; β. Οὐδένα τῶν ἄλλων, πλὴν Ἄρριον· οὖτος ἔχει γὰρ

ἄρπαγος ἰκτίνου χεῖρα κραταιοτέρην, ἀκνίσου βωμοῖο νεωκόρος: ἢν τελέση δὲ τὴν πομπήν, ἄρας ἄχεθ' ἄπαντα πάλιν. ἐν Διὸς ἀμβροσίη πολλή χάρις: εἶς γὰρ ἂν ὑμέων ἤμην, εἰ λιμοῦ καὶ θεὸς ἦσθάνετο.

# 325.—TOY AYTOY

Έχθες δειπνήσας τράγεον πόδα, καὶ δεκαταῖον κανναβίνης κράμβης μήλινον ἀσπάραγον, εἰπεῖν τὸν καλέσαντα φυλάσσομαι· ἔστι γὰρ ὀξύς, καὶ φόβος οὐχ ὁ τυχὼν μή με πάλιν καλέση.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> She was reckoned among the Alexandrian poets, and hence is mentioned here together with Callimachus.

<sup>2</sup> i.e. not, like other crows, the dead.

proud of your Erinna, bitter and dry dogs set on by Callimachus, bane of poets, darkness to little beginners, away with you, bugs that secretly bite the eloquent.

### 323.—PALLADAS

Corakes (crows) and colakes (flatterers) are only distinguished by Rho and Lambda. Therefore a crow and a lick-spittle flatterer are the same thing. So, my good sir, beware of this beast, knowing that flatterers are crows that pick the living too.<sup>2</sup>

### 324.—AUTOMEDON

A. Accept, Phoebus, the supper I bring thee. B. I will accept it if someone lets me. A. Then, Son of Leto, is there something that thou too dost fear? B. No one else but only Arrius, for he, that ministrant of an altar that smells not of fat,<sup>3</sup> has a more powerful claw than a robber-hawk, and once he has celebrated the procession 4 he walks back carrying off everything. There is great virtue in Jove's ambrosia, for I should be one of you 5 if a god, too, could feel hunger.

#### 325 .- By THE SAME

HAVING supped yesterday on a leg of an old goat and the yellow stalk, ten days old, of a cabbage like hemp, I am shy of mentioning the man who invited me; for he is short-tempered, and I am not a little afraid of his asking me again.

- <sup>3</sup> Because he carries all the meat away and never lets the altar smell of fat.
  - <sup>4</sup> A procession accompanying a victim for sacrifice.

<sup>5</sup> A mortal and liable to die of starvation.

#### 326.—TOY AYTOY

Πώγων, καὶ λάσιαι μηρῶν τρίχες, ὡς ταχὺ πάντα ὁ χρόνος ἀλλάσσει· Κόννιχε, τοῦτ' ἐγένου. οὖκ ἔλεγον; "Μὴ πάντα βαρὺς θέλε μηδὲ βάναυσος εἶναι· καὶ κάλλους εἰσί τινες Νεμέσεις." ἢλθες ἔσω μάνδρης, ὑπερήφανε· νῦν ὅτι βούλει οἴδαμεν· ἀλλ' ἐξῆν καὶ τότ' ἔχειν σε φρένας.

# 327.—ΑΝΤΙΠΑΤΡΟΥ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΟΝΙΚΕΩΣ

Τὴν ξηρὴν ἐπὶ νῶτα Λυκαινίδα, τὴν ᾿Αφροδίτης λώβην, τὴν ἐλάφου παντὸς ἀπυγοτέρην, αἰπόλος ἢ μεθύων οὖκ ἄν ποτε, φασί, συνώκει, γοῖ, γοῖ. τοιαῦται Σιδονίων ἄλοχοι.

### 328.—NIKAPXOT

Τὴν μίαν Ἑρμογένης κἀγώ ποτε καὶ Κλεόβουλος ἤγομεν εἰς κοινὴν κύπριν ἀλα ναιέμεν αὐτός εἰς γὰρ ἔν, οὐ πάντες πάντα, διειλόμεθα. Ἑρμογένης δ' ἔλαχε στυγερὸν δόμον εὐρώεντα, δ ὕστατον, εἰς ἀφανῆ χῶρον ὑπερχόμενος, ἔνθ' ἀκταὶ νεκύων, καὶ ἐρινεοὶ ἤνεμόεντες δινεῦνται πνοιῆ δυσκελάδων ἀνέμων.
Ζῆνα δὲ θὲς Κλεόβουλον, δς οὐρανὸν εἰσαναβαίνειν, τὸ ψολόεν κατέχων ἐν χερὶ πῦρ, ἔλαχεν. 10 γῆ δ' ἔμενε ξυνὴ πάντων ψίαθον γὰρ ἐν αὐτῆ στρώσαντες, τὴν γραῦν ὧδε διειλόμεθα.

#### 326.—By THE SAME

BEARD and rough hair on the thighs, how quickly time changes all! Connichus, is this what you have become? Did I not say, "Be not in all things harsh and discourteous; Beauty has its own Avenging Deities"? So you have come into the pen, 1 proud youth; we know that you wish for it now; but then, too, you might have had sense.

# 327.—ANTIPATER OF THESSALONICA (?) 2

LYCAENIS with the dry back, the disgrace of Aphrodite, with less haunches than any deer, with whom, as the saying is, a drunken goatherd would not live. G-r-r, g-r-r! such are the wives of the Sidonians.

#### 328.—NICARCHUS

UNAM Aristodicen quondam Hermogenes et ego et Cleobulus adhibuimus ad communem venerem. Hujus sortitus sum ego canum mare habitare, unus enim unum non omnia omnes divisimus; Hermogenes vero obscurum locum subiens domum ultimam situ plenam sortitus est, ubi mortuorum ripae sunt et ficus aeriae volvuntur flatu raucorum ventorum. Jovem vero pone Cleobulum cui caelum (palatum) ascendere contigit ardentem in manu ignem tenentem. Terra autem mansit communis omnium, storea enim insuper illam strata, vetulam ita divisimus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> i.e. as I think, "You have become tame." Commentators interpret, "You have become like a goat."

<sup>2</sup> Surely by the Sidonian.

### 329.—TOY AYTOY

Δημῶναξ, μὴ πάντα κάτω βλέπε, μηδὲ χαρίζου τῆ γλώσση· δεινὴν χοιρος ἄκανθαν ἔχει. καὶ σὺ ζῆς †ήμιν, ἐν Φοινίκη δὲ καθεύδεις, κοὐκ ὢν ἐκ Σεμέλης μηροτραφὴς γέγονας.

#### 330.—TOY AYTOY

'Εκλήθην έχθές, Δημήτριε· σήμερον ήλθον δειπνείν. μὴ μέμψη, κλίμακ' ἔχεις μεγάλην· ἐν ταύτη πεποίηκα πολὺν χρόνον· οὐδ' ἂν ἐσώθην σήμερον, ἀλλ' ἀνέβην κέρκον ὄνου κατέχων. ἡψαι τῶν ἄστρων· Ζεὺς ἡνίκα τὸν Γανυμήδην ἤρπασε, τῆδ' αὐτόν, φαίνετ', ἔχων ἀνέβη. ἔνθεν δ' εἰς 'Αΐδην πότ' ἀφίξεαι; οὐκ ἀφυὴς εἶ εὕρηκας τέχνην πῶς ἔση ἀθάνατος.

õ

#### 331.—TOY AYTOY

Είχε Φίλων λέμβον Σωτήριχον· άλλ' ἐν ἐκείνω σωθην' οὐδὲ Ζεὺς αὐτὸς ἴσως δύναται. οὔνομα γὰρ μόνον ἦν Σωτήριχος, οἱ δ' ἐπιβάντες ἔπλεον ἢ παρὰ γῆν, ἢ παρὰ Φερσεφόνην.

## 332.—ТОУ АУТОУ

Οὐ πλεῖν, ἀλλ' ἀντλεῖν ἡμᾶς Εἴκανδρος ὁ πρωρεὺς εἰς τὴν εἰκόσορον φαίνεται ἐμβιβάσας· οὐκ ὀλίγον γὰρ ἔνεστιν ὕδωρ ἔσω, ἀλλ' ὁ Ποσειδῶν ἐν ταύτη διαπλεῖν φαίνεται εἰς τὸ πέραν·

 $<sup>^1=</sup>pudendum\ muliebre.$  For the reference to Phoenicia see  $\Phi o \nu u u f_{\infty}' \omega$  in L. and S.

#### 329.—BY THE SAME

DEMONAX, do not always turn down your eyes, nor indulge your tongue; the pig¹ has a formidable thorn. And you live . . . and sleep in Phoenicia, and though not Semele's son,² art nourished by a thigh.

# 330.—BY THE SAME

I was invited yesterday, Demetrius, and came to supper to-day. Don't find fault with me; you have a long staircase. I spent an age on it, and I should not have got safe up it to-day only I came up holding on to a donkey's tail. You touch the stars: Zeus, it seems, when he ran away with Ganymede, went up with him by this route. But from here how long will it take you to reach Hades? You are not wanting in cleverness; you have hit on a trick for being immortal.

### 331.—By THE SAME

Philo had a boat called the "Saviour," but in it perhaps not even Zeus himself can be saved. Its name only was Saviour, but the passengers sailed either close to land or to Persephone.

#### 332.—By THE SAME

ICANDER the captain embarked us, it seems, on his twenty-oarer, not for a sail, but to bale her out. For the water in her is not little, but Poseidon seems to sail over in her to the opposite shore. It is

<sup>2</sup> Dionysus, who was said to have come to maturity as a baby in the thigh of Zeus.

νῦν πρῶτον ναῦς ὧπται ὑδρωπική, ἀλλά γε [δείδω] 5 μὴ σορὸν οὖσαν ἴδης τὴν πάλαι εἰκόσορον.

# 333.--ΚΑΛΛΙΚΤΗΡΟΣ

Φαρμακίοισι 'Ρόδων λέπραν καλ χοιράδας αἴρει· τἄλλα δὲ πάντ' αἴρει καλ δίχα φαρμακίων.

### 334.--ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Δαμαγόραν καὶ λοιμὸν ἰσόψηφον τις ἀκούσας ἔστησ' ἀμφοτέρων τὸν τρόπον ἐκ κανόνος· εἰς τὸ μέρος δὲ καθείλκετ' ἀνελκυσθὲν τὸ τάλαντον Δαμαγόρου, λοιμὸν δ' εὖρεν ἐλαφρότερον.

## 335.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

<sup>8</sup>Ω τλήμον Κυνέγειρε, καὶ ἐν ζωοῖς καὶ ἀπελθών, ὡς αἰεὶ κόπτη ρήμασι καὶ κοπίσιν. πρόσθε μὲν ἐν πολέμοισι τεὴ πέσε μαρναμένη χείρ· νῦν δέ σ' ὁ γραμματικὸς καὶ ποδὸς ἐστέρισεν.

# 336.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Τής 'Ασίης τὰ λάφυρα λαβων ἔπλευσε Καρίνος ἤματι χειμερίω, δυομένων ἐρίφων· είδε καὶ 'Αδράστεια τὸ φορτίον· δς δ' ἐφορώσης ἄχετο, καὶ πελάγους δαίμοσιν ἐγγελάσας.

2 i.e. he is a thief.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There is a play on eikosoros and soros (coffin).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reckoning the letters as numbers, each comes to 420.

the first time a ship with the dropsy has been seen. But I, at least, fear lest you may see what was once a long boat turn into our long home.<sup>1</sup>

### 333.—CALLICTER

Rhodo removes leprosy and scrofula by drugs, but he removes everything else even without drugs.<sup>2</sup>

#### 334.—Anonymous

Someone, hearing that "Damagoras" and "pestilence" were numerical equivalents, weighed the character of both from the beam of the balance. But the scale, when raised, was pulled down on Damagoras' side, and he found pestilence lighter.

#### 335.—Anonymous

O UNHAPPY Cynegirus,4 how among the living and in death art thou hacked by words and axes! Formerly thy hand fell fighting in the war, and now the grammarian has deprived thee of a foot.

#### 336.—Anonymous

Carinus,<sup>5</sup> after receiving the spoils of Asia, set sail on a winter's day at the setting of the Kids. Nemesis, too, saw the cargo, but he departed in her sight and laughing at the gods of the sea.

<sup>4</sup> A famous fighter at the battle of Marathon. The correct form of the name is Cynaegirus, the second syllable being long. The grammarian had misspelt it and made it short.

If he be the emperor of this name, nothing is known of

the circumstance to which this epigram alludes.

でしかないが、日本のではこれにあることにははないにいてから、おおはないにはないの場場の対象を切りなければもより、 まちかし 人名美国 しまて見

### 337.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Βουλεύεις, 'Αγαθίνε' τὸ βῆτα δὲ τοῦτ' ἐπρίω νῦν, εἰπέ, πόσης τιμῆς; δέλτα γὰρ ἦν πρότερον.

## 338.--ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Τὴν φωνὴν ἐνοπήν σε λέγειν ἐδίδαξεν "Ομηρος·
τὴν γλῶσσαν δ' ἐνοπὴν τίς σ' ἐδίδαξεν ἔχειν;

#### 339.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Τὴν κεφαλὴν σείεις, καὶ τὴν πυγὴν ἀνασείεις 
εν μεν μαινομένου, εν δε περαινομένου.

# 340.— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

"Ωμοσα μυριάκις ἐπιγράμματα μηκέτι ποιείν πολλῶν γὰρ μωρῶν ἔχθραν ἐπεσπασάμην. ἀλλ' ὁπόταν κατίδω τοῦ Παφλαγόνος τὸ πρόσωπον Πανταγάθου, στέξαι τὴν νόσον οὐ δύναμαι.

#### 341.—TOY AYTOY

Αλνίζειν μὲν ἄριστον, ὁ δὲ ψόγος ἔχθεος ἀρχή· ἀλλὰ κακῶς εἰπεῖν, ᾿Αττικόν ἐστι μέλι.

#### 342.--ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Κήλην κηλήτου μη φαινομένου προτέθεικας. μή μοι την κήλην· αὐτὸν ίδεῖν δέομαι.

### 337.—Anonymous

You are a senator, Agathinus, but tell me how much you paid now for the Beta, for formerly it was Delta.<sup>1</sup>

### 338.—Anonymous

Homer taught you to call the voice enope, but who taught you to have your tongue enope (i.e. in foramine)?

# 339.—Anonymous

Caput moves, et clunem agitas; unum furentis est, alterum vero perforati.

#### 340.—PALLADAS

I swone ten thousand times to make no more epigrams, for I had brought on my head the enmity of many fools, but when I set eyes on the face of the Paphlagonian Pentagathus I can't repress the malady.

### 341.—By THE SAME

It is best to praise, and blaming is the cause of enmity, but yet to speak ill of others is Attic honey.

#### 342.—Anonymous

You put the ruptured man's rupture in front of him, he himself not being visible. Don't present me to the rupture; I want to see the man himself.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See note to the similar epigram, No. 260.

#### 343.---AAAO

Σιλβανὸς δύο παΐδας ἔχων, Οἶνόν τε καὶ "Υπνον, οὐκέτι τὰς Μούσας, οὐδὲ φίλους φιλέει ἀλλ' ὁ μὲν ἐκ λεχέων νιν ἐΰρροος ἐς φρένα θέλγει, ἄλλος δ' ἐς θαλάμους ῥεγχόμενον κατέχει.

#### 344.—AAAO

Εἰς Μητρόδοτον Βένετον ἔχοντα πρασίνην τράπεζαν Μητρόδοτος στυγέων πρασίνων αἰώνιον ἄχθος, μνημοσύνην μίσους τήνδε τράπεζαν ἔχει.

### 345.—AAAO

Μητρόφανες, κύκνοψι, δασύθριξ, δίε πελαργέ, τῆ καὶ τῆ κραδάων κεφαλὴν γεράνοισιν ὁμοίην, μηκεδανὸν καράκαλλον ὑπὲκ δαπέδοιο κομίζεις.

# 346. --ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

Μέχρι τίνος, Πολύκαρπε, κενής παράσιτε τραπέζης, λήση κερματίοις χρώμενος άλλοτρίοις; οὐ γὰρ ἔτ' εἰν ἀγορῆ σε βλέπω πολύν άλλ' ὑπο-

κάμπτεις

ήδη, καὶ ζητεῖς ποῖ σε φέρωσι πόδες.

πάσιν ἐπαγγέλλη· "Κόμισαι τὸ σὸν αὔριον· ἔρχου 5 καὶ λάβε·" κοὐδ' ὀμόσας, οὐκέτι πίστιν ἔχεις.

Κυζικόθεν σε φέρων ἄνεμος Σαμόθραξι πέλασσεν τοῦτό σε τοῦ λοιποῦ τέρμα μένει βιότου.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Veneti, or Blues, were one of the factions of the Circus, the others being the Greens and Whites.

### 343,-Anonymous

SILVANUS has two servants, Wine and Sleep; he no longer loves either the Muses or his friends, but the one flowing copiously into his head charms him from bed, and the other keeps him in his bedroom snoring.

#### 344.—Anonymous

On Metrodotus, one of the Veneti<sup>1</sup> who had a Green Table

METRODOTUS, detesting the eternal burden of the Greens, has this table to keep him mindful of his hatred.

### 345.—Anonymous

METROPHANES, swan-faced, shock-headed, lovely stork, shaking your head this way and that like a crane's, you drag your long hood over the ground.<sup>2</sup>

## 346.—AUTOMEDON

How long, Polycarpus, sitting to feast at an empty table, shall you live undetected on the savings of others? I no longer see you much in the market-place, but you now turn up side streets and try to think where your feet shall carry you. You promise all, "Come, take yours to-morrow. Come and get it": but not even if you take your oath do you continue to keep faith. "The wind bearing thee from Cyzicus brought thee to Samothrace": this is the goal that awaits you for the rest of your life.

<sup>3</sup> i.e. his bank. The allusion in 1. 7, which is partly a parody of Homer, is quite obscure.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> There is no point appreciable by us in these derisive lines addressed to an unknown person.

### 347.—ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ

Χαίροιθ' οἱ περὶ κόσμον ἀεὶ πεπλανηκότες ὅμμα, οἵ τ' ἀπ' ᾿Αριστάρχου σῆτες ἀκαυθολόγοι. ποῦ γὰρ ἐμοὶ ζητεῖν, τίνας ἔδραμεν ἥλιος οἴμους, καὶ τίνος ἦν Πρωτεύς, καὶ τίς ὁ Πυγμαλίων; γινώσκοιμ' ὅσα λευκὸν ἔχει στίχον ἡ δὲ μέλαινα ἱστορίη τήκοι τοὺς Περικαλλιμάχους.

### 348.--ΑΝΤΙΦΛΝΟΥΣ

<sup>°</sup>Ω θηρῶν βροτὲ μᾶλλον ἀνήμερε, πάντα σε μισεῖ, πατρολέτωρ<sup>°</sup> πάντη δ' ἐκδέχεταί σε μόρος. ἢν ἐπὶ γῆς φεύγης, ἀγχοῦ λύκος<sup>°</sup> ἢν δὲ πρὸς ὕψος δενδροβατῆς, ἀσπὶς δεῖμ' ὑπὲρ ἀκρεμόνων. πειράζεις καὶ Νεῖλον; ὁ δ' ἐν δίναις κροκόδειλον ἔτρεφεν, εἰς ἀσεβεῖς θῆρα δικαιότατον.

# 349.—ΠΛΛΛΑΔΑ

Είπε πόθεν σὰ μετρεῖς κόσμον καὶ πείρατα γαίης εξ ολίγης γαίης σῶμα φέρων ολίγον. σαυτὸν ἀρίθμησον πρότερον καὶ γνῶθι σεαυτόν, καὶ τότ' ἀριθμήσεις γαῖαν ἀπειρεσίην. εἰ δ' ολίγον πηλὸν τοῦ σώματος οὰ καταριθμεῖς, πῶς δύνασαι γνῶναι τῶν ἀμέτρων τὰ μέτρα;

# 350.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Είς δικολόγον άδικοθντα

Νήπιε, πῶς σε λέληθε Δίκης ζυγόν, οὐ νοέεις δὲ ἀνδράσιν οὐχ ὁσίοις ψῆφον ὀφειλομένην;

#### 347.—PHILIPPUS

FAREWELL ye whose eyes ever range over the universe, and ye thorn-gathering book-worms of Aristarchus' school. What serves it me to enquire what path the Sun has run, and whose son was Proteus and who Pygmalion? Let me know works whose lines are clear, but let dark lore waste away the devotees of Callimachus.

### 348.—ANTIPHANES

O PARRICIDE, man more savage than the beasts, all things hate thee, everywhere thy fate awaits thee. If thou fliest on the land, the wolf is near; and if thou climbest high on trees, the asp on the branches is a terror. Thou makest trial of the Nile, too, but he nourishes in his eddies the crocodile, a brute most just to the impious.

# 349.—PALLADAS

Tell me whence comes it that thou measurest the Universe and the limits of the Earth, thou who bearest a little body made of a little earth? Count thyself first and know thyself, and then shalt thou count this infinite Earth. And if thou canst not reckon thy body's little store of clay, how canst thou know the measures of the immeasurable?

### 350.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

On a Lawyer guilty of Malpractice

Fool, how hast thou failed to notice the balance of Justice and dost not know the sentence due to

<sup>1</sup> Lit. "white." <sup>2</sup> We should say "measure."

ρήτρη πιστεύεις πυκινόφρονι, ση τε μενοινη ποικίλον αὐδησαι μῦθον ἐπισταμένη. ἐλπίζειν ἔξεστι· Θέμιν δ' οὐκ οἰδεν ἀμεῖψαι της σης ηλεμάτου παίγνια φαντασίης.

# 351.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Τῷ πτισάνην πωλοῦντι τὸ κελλίον ἐχθὲς ἔδωκα, καὶ φοβερὸν πύκτην σήμερον εὖρον ἔσω. 
ώς δ' ἔλεγον, "Σὰ τίς εἶ; πόθεν ἤλυθες ήμετέρον δῷ;" 
πυγμαχίης κατ' ἐμοῦ χεῖρας ἀνέσχεν ἄνω. 
ψύττα δ' ἐγὰ κατέτεινα, φοβεύμενος ἄγριον ἄνδρα, ἐ 
τὸν πτιστὴν πύκτην ἐξαπίνης ὁρόων. 
ἀλλά σε, πρὸς πύκτου Πολυδεύκεος ἦδὲ καὶ αὐτοῦ 
Κάστορος, ἱκνοῦμαι, καὶ Διὸς ἱκεσίου, 
τὸν πύκτην ἀπόκρουσον, ἐμὸν χόλον· οὐ δύναμαι γὰρ 
πυκτεύειν καθάπαξ μηνὸς ἐπερχομένου.

# 352.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Τον σοφον εν κιθάρη, τον μουσικον 'Ανδροτίωνα εἴρετό τις τοίην κρουματικὴν σοφίην '
"Δεξιτερὴν ὑπάτην ὁπότε πλήκτροισι δόνησας, ή λαιὴ νήτη πάλλεται αὐτομάτως 
λεπτον ὑποτρίζουσα, καὶ ἀντίτυπον τερέτισμα πάσχει, τῆς ἰδίης πλησσομένης ὑπάτης '
ὅστε με θαυμάζειν πῶς ἄπνοα νεῦρα ταθέντα ή φύσις ἀλλήλοις θήκατο συμπαθέα.' 
δς δὲ τὸν ἐν πλήκτροισιν 'Αριστόξεινον ἀγητὸν 
ἄμοσε μὴ γνῶναι τήνδε θεημοσύνην '
"Έστι δ'," ἔφη, "λύσις ήδει τὰ νευρία πάντα τέτυκται 
ἐξ ὅϊος χολάδων ἄμμιγα τερσομένων

impious men! Thou trustest in thy subtle rhetoric and thy trained mind, which knows how to utter a fallacious argument. Thou mayest hope if thou wilt, but the play of thy vain fancy cannot change Themis.

# 351.—PALLADAS

I LET the cell yesterday to a barley-water maker, and to-day I found a formidable pugilist in it. And when I said, "Who art thou? Whence didst thou invade my house?" he up with his hands to box with me. I went off at the double, afraid of the savage man, on seeing the brewer suddenly turned into a bruiser. But by the boxer Pollux and Castor himself, and Zeus who hearkens to suppliants, keep the boxer, my aversion, off me; for I can't have a stand-up fight at the beginning of every month.

### 352.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

Some one questioned the musician Androtion, skilled in what concerns the lyre, on a curious piece of instrumental lore. "When you set the highest string on the right in motion with the plectron, the lowest on the left quivers of its own accord with a slight twang, and is made to whisper reciprocally when its own highest string is struck; so that I marvel how nature made sympathetic to each other lifeless strings in a state of tension." But he swore that Aristoxenus, with his admirable knowledge of plectra, did not know the theoretical explanation of this. "The solution," he said, "is as follows. The strings are all made of sheep's gut dried all together.

i.e. every time I call for the rent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> A celebrated writer on music.

τούνεκεν εἰσὶν ἀδελφά, καὶ ὡς ξύμφυλα συνηχεῖ, ξυγγενὲς ἀλλήλων φθέγμα μεριζόμενα. γνήσια γὰρ τάδε πάντα, μιῆς ἄτε γαστρὸς ἐόντα, καὶ τῶν ἀντιτύπων κληρονομεῖ πατάγων. καὶ γὰρ δεξιὸν ὅμμα κακούμενον ὅμματι λαιῷ πολλίκι τοὺς ἰδίους ἀντιδίδωσι πόνους."

### 353.-ΠΛΛΛΛΔΛ

Έρμολύκου θυγάτηρ μεγάλφ παρέλεκτο πιθήκφ ή δ' ἔτεκεν πολλοὺς Ἑρμοπιθηκιάδας. εἰ δ' Ἑλένην ὁ Ζεὺς καὶ Κάστορα καὶ Πολυδεύκην ἐκ Λήδης ἔτεκεν, κύκνον ἀμειψάμενος, Ἑρμιόνη γε κόραξ παρελέξατο· ἡ δὲ τάλαινα φρικτῶν δαιμονίων ἑρμαγέλην ἔτεκεν.

## 354.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

"Αλλον 'Αριστοτέλην, Νικόστρατον, ἰσοπλάτωνα, σκινδαλαμοφράστην αἰπυτάτης σοφίης, τοῖα περὶ ψυχῆς τις ἀνείρετο· "Πῶς θέμις εἰπεῖν τὴν ψυχήν; θνητήν, ἡ πάλιν ἀθάνατον; σῶμα δὲ δεῖ καλέειν, ἡ ἀσώματον; ἐν δὲ νοητοῖς τακτέον, ἡ ληπτοῖς, ἡ τὸ συναμφότερου;" αὐτὰρ δ τὰς βίβλους ἀνελέξατο τῶν μετεώρων, καὶ τὸ περὶ ψυχῆς ἔργον 'Αριστοτέλους, καὶ παρὰ τῷ Φαίδωνι Πλατωνικὸν ὕψος ἐπιγνούς, πᾶσαν ἐνησκήθη πάντοθεν ἀτρεκίην. εἶτα περιστέλλων τὸ τριβώνιον, εἶτα γενείου ἄκρα καταψήχων, τὴν λύσιν ἐξέφερεν·

10

<sup>1</sup> i.e. an ape-like man.

So they are sisters and sound together as if related, sharing each other's family voice. For they are all legitimate children, being the issue of one belly, and they inherit those reciprocal noises. Just so does the right eye, when injured, often convey its own pain to the left eye."

### 353.—PALLADAS

Hermolycus' daughter slept with a great ape 1 and she gave birth to many little ape-Hermeses. If Zeus, transformed into a swan, got him from Leda Helen, Castor, and Pollux, with Hermione at least a crow lay, and, poor woman, she gave birth to a Hermes-crowd of horrible demons.<sup>2</sup>

# 354.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

One enquired as follows about the soul from Nicostratus, that second Aristotle, that equal of Plato, the straw-splitter of the loftiest philosophy. "How should we describe the soul, as mortal or rather immortal? Must we call it a body or incorporeal? Is it to be classed among intelligible or apprehensible things, or is it both?" But he perused again his books of metaphysic and Aristotle's work on the Soul, and having renewed his acquaintance with Plato's sublimity in the *Phaedo*, armed himself from every source with the complete truth. Then, wrapping his cloak about him and stroking down the end of his beard, he gave utter-

<sup>2</sup> The epigram seems very confused. Is Hermione the same as Hermolyous' daughter, and how did she manage to have such a variety of husbands?

"Εἴπερ ὅλως ἔστι ψυχῆς φύσις (οὐδὲ γὰρ οἶδα), 
ἡ θνητὴ πάντως ἐστὶν ἡ ἀθάνατος,
στεγνοφυὴς ἡ ἄϋλος ὅταν δ' ᾿Αχέρουτα περήσης, 15
κεῖθι τὸ νημερτὲς γνώσεαι ὡς ὁ Πλάτων.
εἰ δ' ἐθέλεις, τὸν παῖδα Κλεόμβροτον ᾿Αμβρακιώτην
μιμοῦ, καὶ τεγέων σὸν δέμας ἐκχάλασον καί κεν ἐπιγνοίης δίχα σώματος αὐτίκα σαυτόν,
μοῦνον ὅπερ ζητεῖς τοῦθ' ὑπολειπόμενος." 20

### 355.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Πάντα μὲν οἶδα, λέγεις· ἀτελής δ' ἐν πᾶσιν ὑπάρχεις, γευόμενος πάντων, οὐδὲν ἔχεις ἴδιον.

### 356.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Εἰς σὲ καὶ ἀψευδὴς ἐψεύσατο βίβλος Ὁμήρου, ὁπλοτέρων ἐνέπουσα μετήορα δήνεα φωτῶν.

### 357.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Υίδς καὶ γενετὴρ δῆριν φιλόνεικον ἔθεντο, τίς πλέον ἐκδαπανῶν κλῆρον ἄπαντα φάγη. καὶ μετὰ τὴν βρῶσιν τὴν χρηματικὴν μάλα πᾶσαν, ὕστατον ἀλλήλους λοιπὸν ἔχουσι φαγεῖν.

#### 358.—AAAO

'Ρουφινιανός, 'Ροῦφος ὧν δισύλλαβος, συνεξέτεινε τοῖς κακοῖς τὰς συλλαβάς· οὐ λανθάνει δὲ τὴν δισύλλαβον Δίκην. κληθήσεται γὰρ καὶ δισύλλαβος πάλιν, 'Ροῦφος κακοῦργος καὶ γόης, ὡς ἦν ποτέ.

ance to the solution: "If the soul has in truth any nature (for even that I don't know) it is in any case either mortal or immortal, either of a solid nature or immaterial; but when you have passed over Acheron, there you shall learn the precise truth like Plato. Or, if you will, imitate the boy Cleombrotus of Ambracia, and let your body drop from the roof. Then you would at once recognise what you are, being without a body, and with nothing left you but the thing you are enquiring into."

### 355.—PALLADAS

You say "I know all things," but you are imperfect in all things. Tasting of everything, you have nothing that is your own.

#### 356.—Anonymous

The book of Homer, which never lies, lied about thee, saying the minds of young men are volatile.

## 357.—PALLADAS

A son and father started a competitive contest as to which could eat up all the property by spending most, and after devouring absolutely all the money they have at last each other to eat up.

#### 358.—Anonymous

RUFINIANUS was once Rufus in two syllables, but extended his syllables simultaneously with his crimes; but he does not escape the eye of two-syllabled Justice, for he shall again be called in two syllables Rufus the scoundrel and rascal, as he was before.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Callimachus' epigram, Bk. VII. 471.

#### 359.—AAAO

<sup>3</sup>Ω τῆς ἀπάσης δυνάμεως ὑπέρτατε, σῶσόν με τὸν δύστηνον ἐκ παντὸς φθόνου. θέλεις ἀκοῦσαι, βούλομαι κἀγὼ λέγειν· τὸ γὰρ θέλημα τὴν χάριν τίκτει διπλῆν, διπλοῦν τε κάλλος τῷ λόγῳ χαρίζεται τὸ λέγοντι κόσμος, καὶ κλύοντι σεμνότης. φωστὴρ γὰρ εἶ σὰ καὶ λόγων καὶ τῶν νόμων, νόμοις δικάζων καὶ λόγοισιν ἐκπρέπων. αἴλουρον εἶδον χρυσίου τὸν πρίγκιπα, ἢ βδέλλαν ὡμήν, χρυσοκόλλητον χόλον.

#### 360.---AAAO

Νῦν ὁ στρατηγὸς Ἑρμανούβης ἐγένετο κύων, ἀδελφοὺς συλλαβῶν Ἑρμᾶς δύο ἀσημοκλέπτας, συνδεθέντας σχοινίω, ψυχροὺς ἀώρους Ταρταρίους τε δαίμονας. οὐκ οἶδα χῶρον τοῦ τρόπου κατήγορον τρόπον δὲ χώρου τὸν κατήγορον λέγω.

# 361.—ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

'Ημίονοι σύγγηροι ἐμὴν κομέουσιν ἀπήνην,
ταισιν 'Ομηρείοις πάντα Λιταις ἴκελαι,
χωλαί τε, ρυσαί τε, παραβλωπές τ' ὀφθαλμώ,
'Ηφαίστου πομπή, σκύτινα δαιμόνια,
οὔ ποτε γευσάμεναι, μὰ τὸν" Ηλιον, οὐδ' ἐν ὀνείρω,
οὐ θέρεος κριθήν, οὐκ ἔαρος βοτάνην.
τοὔνεκ' ἐμεῦ μὲν ἔκητι βίον ζωοιτε κορώνης
<ἢ ἐλάφου,> κενεὴν ἠέρα βοσκόμεναι.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> If the whole really forms one epigram, the first eight lines are, of course, ironical.

#### 359.—Anonymous

O THOU who art higher than all power, save my wretched self from all envy. Thou wouldest hear and I, too, would speak; for the wish gives birth to double pleasure, while elegance on the speaker's part and gravity on the hearer's bestow double beauty on the speech. Thou art the luminary of speech and of laws, judging by law and excelling in speech.

I saw in this prince a cat-like gold-grabber or a

cruel leech, a mass of bile set in gold.1

#### 360.—Anonymous

Now the general has become Hermanubis the dog, taking with him two brother Hermeses, stealers of silver, tied together with a rope, cold, prematurely dead demons of Tartarus.<sup>2</sup> I know no place that accuses morals, but I say that morals accuse the place.

#### 361.—AUTOMEDON

Two mules, equally advanced in years, adorn my carriage, in all things resembling Homer's Prayers <sup>8</sup>: lame, wrinkled, with squinting eyes, the escort of Hephaestus, <sup>4</sup> leathery demons who never tasted, I swear it by the Sun, even in a dream, either barley in summer or grass in spring. Therefore, as far as I am concerned, may you live as long as a crow or stag, feeding on empty air.

<sup>2</sup> This obscure vituperation conveys very little to us. Were the two brothers members of the general's staff? That they are all called Hermeses implies that they were thieves.

<sup>3</sup> Il. i. 502.

<sup>4</sup> Who was lame.

# 362.--ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Εὐδαίμων ὅτι τἄλλα μανεὶς ὡρχαῖος 'Ορέστας, Λεύκαρε, τὰν άμὰν οὐκ ἐμάνη μανίην, οὐδ' ἔλαβ' ἐξέτασιν τῶ Φωκέος, ἄτις ἐλέγχει τὸν φίλον, ἀλλ' †αἰχ' ἐν δρᾶμ' ἐδίδαξε μόνον. ἢ τάχα κα τὸν ἑταῖρον ἀπώλεσε τοῦτο ποήσας· κάγὼ τοὺς πολλοὺς οὐκέτ' ἔχω Πυλάδας.

# 363.-ΔΙΟΣΚΟΡΙΔΟΥ

Οὐκέτ' 'Αλεξανδρεῦσι τὰ τίμια, χὰ Πτολεμαίου Μόσχος ἐν ἠῖθέοις λαμπάδι κῦδος ἔχει· ὁ Πτολεμαίου Μόσχος, ἰὰ πόλι· ποῦ δὲ τὰ μητρὸς αἴσχεα, πάνδημοί τ' ἐργασίαι τέγεος; ποῦ δὲ . . . συφόρβια; τίκτετε, πόρναι, τίκτετε, τῷ Μόσχου πειθόμεναι στεφάνφ.

### 364.—BIANOPOΣ

Οὖτος ὁ μηδέν, ὁ λιτός, ὁ καὶ λάτρις, οὖτος, ὁρᾶτε, ἐστί τινος ψυχῆς κύριος ἀλλοτρίης.

Lilla C. Perry, From the Garden of Hellas, p. 106.

# 365.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Καλλιγένης ἀγροϊκος, ὅτε σπόρον ἔμβαλε γαίη, οἶκον ᾿Αριστοφάνους ἢλθεν ἐς ἀστρολόγου,

1 Pylades, the friend of Orestes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The point of the whole has not been explained, and it is unfortunate that line 4 is corrupt. The "one drama" must, I think, mean the *Choephori*. Orestes then would have offended Pylades had he introduced him into the *Eumenides* 

#### 362.—CALLIMACHUS

ORESTES of old, Leucarus, was happy in this, that, mad in other matters, he was not mad with my madness, nor did he have to apply the test to the Phocian, which is the trial of a friend, but taught him a part in one drama only. Perchance had he done this he would have lost his companion, and, as a fact, I no longer have most of my Pyladeses.<sup>2</sup>

#### 363.—DIOSCORIDES

Gone is the honour of the Alexandrians and Moschus, Ptolemaeus's son, has won glory among the young men in the torch-race, Moschus, Ptolemaeus' son! Woe for my city! And where are his mother's deeds of shame and her public prostitution? Where are the . . .? Where are the pigsties? Bring forth, ye whores, bring forth, persuaded by Moschus' crown.

#### 364.—BIANOR

This man, a cypher, mean, yes a slave, this man look ye, is lord of some other's soul.

### 365.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

Calligenes the husbandman, when he had cast the seed into the land, came to the house of Aristophanes also, and Callimachus had offended his friends in some like manner.

3 It is scarcely probable that he means the King. The

name, of course, is fairly common.

4 Literally, "work on the roof." The calling of a prostitute is still called "work" in Greece.

ήτεε δ' ἐξερέειν, εἴπερ θέρος αἴσιον αὐτῷ ἔσται, καὶ σταχύων ἄφθονος εὐπορίη. δς δὲ λαβὼν ψηφίδας, ὑπὲρ πίνακός τε πυκάζων, δάκτυλά τε γνάμπτων, φθέγξατο Καλλιγένει "Εἴπερ ἐπομβρηθῆ τὸ ἀρούριον ὅσσον ἀπόχρη, μηδὲ τιν ὑλαίην τέξεται ἀνθοσύνην, μηδὲ πάγος ῥήξη τὴν αὔλακα, μηδὲ χαλάζη ἄκρον ἀποδρυφθῆ δράγματος ὀρνυμένου, μηδὲ κεμὰς κείρησι τὰ λήϊα, μηδέ τιν ἄλλην ἡέρος ἡ γαίης ὄψεται ἀμπλακίην, ἐσθλόν σοι τὸ θέρος μαντεύομαι, εὖ δ' ἀποκόψεις τοὺς στάχυας μούνας δείδιθι τὰς ἀκρίδας."

# 366.—MAKHAONIOT THATOT

Φειδωλός τις ἀνὴρ ἀφόων θησαυρὸν ὀνείρω, ήθελ' ἀποθνήσκειν, πλούσιον ὕπνον ἔχων ώς δ' ἴδε τὴν προτέρην, σκιόεν μετὰ κέρδος ὀνείρου, ἐξ ὕπνου πενίην, ἀντικάθευδε πάλιν.

# 367.—ΙΟΥΛΙΑΝΟΥ ΑΝΤΙΚΕΝΣΟΡΟΣ

'Οψιν ἔχεις στρουθῷ πανομοίϊον. ἢ ῥά σε Κίρκη ἐς πτηνὴν μετέθηκε φύσιν, κυκεῶνα πιόντα;

# 368.—TOY AYTOY

'Αμητὸς πολύς ἐστι τεὴν κατὰ δάσκιον ὄψιν τῷ σε χρὴ δρεπάνοισι, καὶ οὐ ψαλίδεσσι καρῆναι.

#### 369.—TOY AYTOY

'Ασφαλέως οἴκησον ἐν ἄστεϊ, μή σε κολάψη αἵματι Πυγμαίων ήδομένη γέρανος.

H. Wellesley, in Anthologia Polyglotta, p. 264.

the astrologer and begged him to tell him if he would have a favourable harvest and great abundance of corn. Taking his counters and spreading them on a tray, and bending his fingers, he said to Calligenes: "If your bit of land receives sufficient rain and produces no crop of wild flowers, if the frost does not break the furrows, if the hail does not nip off the tops of the sprouting ears, if no goat browses on the corn, and if it meet with no other injury by air or earth, I prophesy that your harvest will be excellent and you will cut the ears with success; only look out for the locusts."

# 366.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

A PARSIMONIOUS man, laying hands on a treasure in a dream, wished to die enjoying a rich sleep. But when after the shadowy gain of the dream he awoke and saw his poverty as it was, he went to sleep again.

# 367.—JULIAN ANTECESSOR

You have a face just like an ostrich. Did Circe give you a potion to drink and change your nature into that of a bird?

#### 368.—By THE SAME

You have such a heavy crop on your hairy face that you ought to have it cut with scythes and not with scissors.

# 369.—By THE SAME To a Dwarf

LIVE in safety in the town, lest the stork who delights in the blood of Pygmies peck you.

# 370.—ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

Οὐ λαλέει τὸ κάτοπτρον· ἐγὼ δέ σε †πάλιν ἐλέγξω τὴν νοθοκαλλοσύνην φύκεϊ χριομένην. τοῦτο καὶ ἡδυλύρης ποτὲ Πίνδαρος . . . ἐλέγχων, εἶπεν ἄριστον ὕδωρ, φύκεος ἐχθρότατον.

# 371.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

Μή με κάλει δίσκων ἐπιΐστορα λιμοφορήων, βρωτύν μοι φορέων τὴν κολοκυνθιάδα. ἀργυρέην ὕλην οὐ τρώγομεν, ἡν παραβάλλεις, λιμῷ κρητίζων τοὺς μελέους πίνακας. ζήτει νηστεύοντας ἐς ἀργυρέην¹ ἐπίδειξιν, καὶ τότε θαυμάζη, κοῦφον ἄσημον ἔχων.

# 372.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Σωμα φέρων σκιοειδές, ἀδερκέϊ σύμπνοον αὔρη, μή ποτε θαρσήσης ἄγχι τινὸς πελάσαι, μή τις ἔσω μυκτήρος ἀναπνείων σε κομίσση ἄσθματος ἠερίου πολλὸν ἀφαυρότερον. οὐ σὺ μόρον τρομέεις· τότε γὰρ πάλιν οὐδὲν ἀμείψας ἔσσεαι ὡσαύτως φάσμα, τόπερ τελέθεις.

#### 373.— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

Είς ποιητήν κυβεύοντα

Πάντων μουσοπόλων ή Καλλιόπη θεός ἐστιν· ή σὴ Καλλιόπη Ταβλιόπη λέγεται.

1 So Scaliger: ἀργαλέην MS.

### 370.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

The mirror does not speak, but I will expose you who daub your counterfeit beauty with rouge. Sweetlyred Pindar, too, once censuring this, said that "Water is best," water the greatest enemy of rouge.

#### 371.—PALLADAS

Do not invite me to witness your hunger-laden dishes, bringing me pumpkin pie to feast on. We don't eat the solid silver you set before us, defrauding with famine fare the poor trenchers. Seek those who are keeping their fast for your display of silver, and then you will be admired for your lightly loaded plate.

# 372.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

As you have a body like a shadow, made of breath like the invisible wind, you should never venture to come near anyone, lest in drawing his breath he carry you into his nostrils, more feeble as you are than a breath of air. You have no fear of death, for then, without changing at all, you will again be just as you are, a ghost.

#### 373.—PALLADAS

On a Poet playing at Dice

CALLIOPE is the goddess of all poets: your Calliope is called Tabliope.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ol. i. 1. <sup>2</sup> Tabla is a draught-board.

# 374.--ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

Τῷ ψιμύθῳ μὲν ἀεὶ λιποσαρκέα τεῖνε παρειήν, Λαοδίκη, λαοῖς ἔνδικα τινυμένη·
μή ποτε δ' εὐρύνης σέο χείλεα· τίς γὰρ ὀδόντων ὄρχατον ἐμπήξει φαρμακόεντι δόλῳ;
τὴν χάριν ἐξέρρευσας ὅσην ἔχες· οὐκ ἀπὸ πηγῆς ¹ ἀγλαίη μελέων ἔλκεται ἀενάου.
ὡς δὲ ρόδον θαλέθεσκες ἐν εἴαρι· νῦν δ' ἐμαράνθης, γήραος αὐχμηρῷ καρφομένη θέρεϊ.

#### 375.—TOY AYTOY

"Επταρον ἄγχι τάφοιο, καὶ ἤθελον αὐτόθ' ἀκοῦσαι οἶά περ ἀϊσάμην, μοῖραν ἐμῆς ἀλόχου. ἔπταρον εἰς ἀνέμους· ἄλοχον δέ μοι οὔ τι κιχάνει λυγρὸν ἐν ἀνθρώποις, οὐ νόσος, οὐ θάνατος.

# 376.-ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

'Ρήτορα πρὸς Διόδωρον ἀνὴρ δείλαιος ἀπελθὼν εἴρετό μιν τοίης ἀμφὶ δικασπολίης:
"'Ήμετέρη θεράπαινα φύγεν ποτέ· τὴν δέ τις εὐρών, ἀλλοτρίην τ' εἶναι λάτριν ἐπιστάμενος, ζεῦξεν ἑῷ θεράποντι· τέκεν δ' ὑπὸ παίδας ἐκείνῳ· καὶ τίνι δουλεύειν εἰσὶ δικαιότεροι;"
δς δ' ὅτε μερμήριξε, καὶ ἔδρακε βίβλον ἑκάστην, εἶπεν ἐπιστρέψας γυρὸν ἐπισκύνιον·
""Ἡ σοί, ἢ τῷ ἐλόντι τεὴν θεράπαιναν ἀνάγκη δουλεύειν κείνους, ὧν χάριν ἐξερέεις·
δίζεο δ' εὐμενέοντα δικασπόλον, αἶψα δ' ἀποίση ψῆφον ἀρειοτέρην, εἴ γε δίκαια λέγεις."

1 ἀπὸ γαίης ΜS.: corr. Scaliger.

10

# 374.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

MAKE your fleshless cheeks always smooth with white lead, Laodice (just, indeed, is the penalty you pay the people), but never open your lips wide, for who by cosmetic fraud shall fix a row of teeth in it? You have shed all the beauty you had; loveliness of limb cannot be drawn from a perennial fountain. Like a rose you flourished in the spring; now you are withered, dried by the parching summer of old age.

#### 375.—By THE SAME

I sneezed near a tomb and wished to hear of what I hoped, the death of my wife. I sneezed to the winds, but my wife meets with none of the misfortunes of mankind, neither illness nor death.

# 376.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

An unhappy man, going to the rhetor Diodorus, consulted him about the following case. "My slave-girl ran away once and a certain man found her, and knowing her to be another man's servant married her to his own slave. She bore him children, and I wish to know whose slaves they legally are." When he had considered and looked up every book, he said, twisting his eyebrows into a semi-circle: "Those about whom you enquire must either be your slaves or those of the man who took your slave-girl. Seek a well-disposed judge and you will at once get a more favourable decision, at least if what you say is just."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> He puns on her name, Laos, people, and dike, justice.

# 377.—ΠΑΛΛΑΔΑ

"Ορνεον ήσθίομεν κεκλημένοι ἄθλιον ἄνδρες ἄλλων ὀρνίθων βρώματα γινόμενοι" καὶ τὸν μὲν Τιτυὸν κατὰ γῆς δύο γῦπες ἔδουσιν, ἡμᾶς δὲ ζῶντας τέσσαρες αἰγυπιοί.

#### 378.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ δύναμαι γαμετῆς καὶ γραμματικῆς ἀνέχεσθαι, γραμματικῆς ἀπόρου, καὶ γαμετῆς ἀδίκου. ἀμφοτέρων τὰ πάθη θάνατος καὶ μοῖρα τέτυκται. τὴν οὖν γραμματικὴν νῦν μόλις ἐξέφυγον· οὐ δύναμαι δ' ἀλόχου τῆς ἀνδρομάχης ἀναχωρεῖν· εἴργει γὰρ χάρτης καὶ νόμος Αὐσόνιος.

# 379.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Οὔ τις ἀλοιητήρας ἰδεῖν τέτληκεν ὀδόντας ὑμετέρους, ἵνα σοῖς ἐν μεγάροις πελάση· εἰ γὰρ ἀεὶ βούβρωστιν ἔχεις Ἐρυσίχθονος αὐτοῦ, ναὶ τάχα δαρδάψεις καὶ φίλον δν καλέεις. ἀλλ' οὐ σεῖο μέλαθρά με δέξεται· οὐ γὰρ ἔγωγε 5 βήσομαι ὑμετέρῃ γαστρὶ φυλαξόμενος. εἰ δέ ποτ' ἐς τεὸν οἶκον ἔλεύσομαι, οὐ μέγ' ἄνυσσεν Λαρτιάδης Σκύλλης χάσμασιν ἀντιάσας· ἀλλ' ἔσομαι πολύτλας τις ἐγὼ πλέον, εἰ σὲ περήσω, Κύκλωπος κρυεροῦ μηδὲν ἐλαφρότερον.

# 380.—ΜΑΚΗΔΟΝΙΟΥ ΥΠΑΤΟΥ

Παρθένος εὐπατέρεια Δίκη, πρέσβειρα πολήων, οὐ τὸν ἐν εὐσεβίη χρυσὸν ἀποστρέφεται·

#### 377.—PALLADAS

WE guests had a miserable fowl to eat and were ourselves devoured by other birds. Two vultures eat Tityus under earth and four vultures eat us alive.<sup>1</sup>

#### 378.—By THE SAME

I CANNOT put up with a wife and with Grammar too, Grammar that is penniless and a wife who is injurious. What I suffer from both is Death and Fate. Now I have just with difficulty escaped from Grammar, but I cannot escape from this shrewish wife, for our contract and Roman law prevent it.

# 379.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

No one has the courage to look on your grinders so that none approach your house, for if you always have the famine of Erysichthon 2 himself you will even perhaps devour the friend you invite. Your halls will never see me enter them, for I am not going there to be kept for your belly. But if I ever do go to your house it was no great provess of Ulysses to face the jaws of Scylla. Rather shall I be much more "all-daring" than he, if I manage to get past you who are no less fearful than the heart-chilling Cyclops.

### 380.—MACEDONIUS THE CONSUL

(A Reply to App. Plan. No. 314, which should be read first)

THE high-born virgin Justice, patroness of cities, does not turn her face away from gold that is asso-

1 It is not clear whom he means by the other birds.

<sup>2</sup> See Ovid, Met. viii. 738.

άλλὰ καὶ αὐτὰ τάλαντα Διὸς πάγχρυσα τελέσθη, οἶσι ταλαντεύει πάντα νόμον βιότου·
"καὶ τότε δὴ χρύσεια πατὴρ ἐτίταινε τάλαντα," εἰ μὴ 'Ομηρείων ἐξελάθου χαρίτων.

# 381.— $\Pi\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda\Lambda$

Πᾶσα γυνη χόλος ἐστίν· ἔχει δ' ἀγαθὰς δύω ὥρας, την μίαν ἐν θαλάμφ, την μίαν ἐν θανάτφ.

# 382.—ΑΓΑΘΙΟΥ ΣΧΟΛΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ

Κείτο μὲν 'Αλκιμένης κεκακωμένος ἐκ πυρετοίο, καὶ περὶ λαυκανίην βραγχά λαρυγγιόων, νυσσόμενός τε τὸ πλευρὸν απε ξιφέεσσιν άμυχθέν, καὶ θαμὰ δυσκελάδοις ἄσθμασι πνευστιόων. ήλθε δὲ Καλλίγνωτος ὁ Κώϊος, ὁ πλατυλέσχης, τῆς παιωνιάδος πληθόμενος σοφίης, πασαν έχων πρόγνωσιν έν άλγεσιν, οὔ τι περιττὸν άλλο προαγγέλλων ή τὸ γενησόμενον. 'Αλκιμένους δ' ἐδόκευεν ἀνάκλισιν, ἔκ τε προσώπου φράζετο, καὶ παλάμης ψαθεν ἐπισταμένως, καὶ τὸ περὶ κρισίμων φαέων ἐλογίζετο γράμμα, πάντ' ἀναπεμπάζων οὐχ ἐκὰς Ἱπποκράτους. καὶ τότε τὴν πρόγνωσιν ἐς ᾿Αλκιμένην ἀνεφώνει σεμνοπροσωπήσας καὶ σοβαρευόμενος "Εί γε φάρυγξ βομβεῦσα, καὶ ἄγρια τύμματα πλευροῦ, 15 καὶ πυρετῷ λήξει πνεῦμα δασυνόμενον, οὐκέτι τεθνήξει πλευρίτιδι τοῦτο γὰρ ἡμῖν

σύμβολον έσσομένης έστιν απημοσύνης.

ciated with piety, but the very scales of Zeus with which he weighs every law of life are of solid gold. "Then did the Father hold out the scales of gold," if thou hast not forgotten the beauties of Homer.

#### 381.—PALLADAS

EVERY woman is a source of annoyance, but she has two good seasons, the one in her bridal chamber and the other when she is dead.

# 382.—AGATHIAS SCHOLASTICUS

ALCIMENES lay in bed sore sick of a fever and giving vent to hoarse wheezings from his wind-pipe, his side pricking him as if he had been pierced by a sword, and his breath coming short in ill-sounding gasps. Then came Callignotus of Cos, with his never-ending jaw, full of the wisdom of the healing art, whose prognosis of pains was complete, and he never foretold anything but what came to pass. He inspected Alcimenes' position in bed and drew conclusions from his face, and felt his pulse scien-Then he reckoned up from the treatise on critical days, calculating everything not without his Hippocrates, and finally he gave utterance to Alcimenes of his prognosis, making his face very solemn and looking most serious: "If your throat stops roaring and the fierce attacks of pain in your side cease, and your breathing is no longer made thick by the fever, you will not die in that case of pleurisy, for this is to us a sign of coming freedom

θάρσει· τὸν νομικὸν δὲ κάλει, καὶ χρήματα σαυτοῦ εὖ διαθείς, βιότου λῆγε μεριμνοτόκου, εκαί με τὸν ἰητρόν, προρρήσιος εἴνεκεν ἐσθλῆς, ἐν τριτάτη μοίρη κάλλιπε κληρονόμον."

# 383.— $\Pi A \Lambda \Lambda A \Delta A$

\*Ην ἄρα καὶ κάνθωσι Τύχη χαλεπή τε καὶ ἐσθλή, καὶ Κρόνος ὡρονομεῖ τετραπόδων γένεσιν. ἐξότε γὰρ καὶ τοῦτον ὄνον χαλεπὸς χρόνος ἔσχεν, ἐξ ἀλαβαρχείης γραμματικοῦ γέγονεν. τλῆθι φέρειν λοιπόν, κανθήλιε· γραμματικοῖς γὰρ οὐδὲ τέλος κριθῆ, κρῖ δὲ μόνον λέγεται.

# 384.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ μοναχοί, τί τοσοίδε; τοσοίδε δέ, πῶς πάλι μοῦνοι; ἄ πληθὺς μοναχῶν ψευσαμένη μονάδα.

# 385.—TOY AYTOY

Πλαστὸν ἔχεις τὸν ἔρωτα, φόβω δὲ φιλεῖς καὶ ἀνάγκη· τοῦ δὲ φιλεῖν οὕτως οὐδὲν ἀπιστότερον.

#### 386.—TOY AYTOY

Στυγνην την Νίκην τις ίδων κατά την πόλιν έχθες είπε· "Θεά Νίκη, τίπτε πέπονθας άρα;" η δ' ἀποδυρομένη καὶ μεμφομένη κρίσιν, είπεν· Οὐκ ἔγνως σὰ μόνος; Πατρικίω δέδομαι."

<sup>1</sup> There is a play on Cronos (Saturn) and Chronos (Time).

from pain. Cheer up, and summoning your lawyer, dispose well of your property and depart from this life, the mother of care, leaving to me, your doctor, in return for my good prognostic, the third part of your inheritance."

#### 383.—PALLADAS

So for mokes, too, there is sinister and good Fortune, and Saturn rules the nativities of beasts also; for ever since evil time 1 befel this donkey, it has become a grammarian's instead of being in the alabarch's 2 palace. But bear it patiently henceforth, donkey; for grammarians crithe (barley) has no end, but is called only cri. 3

#### 384.—By THE SAME

If solitaries (monks), why so many? And if so many, how again are they solitary? O crowd of solitaries who give the lie to solitude!

#### 385.-By THE SAME

The love is counterfeit and thou lovest from fear and by force. But nothing is more treacherous than such love.

#### 386.—BY THE SAME

YESTERDAY a certain man seeing Victory in town sour-faced, said: "Goddess Victory, what has befallen thee, then?" But she, lamenting and finding fault with the decision, said: "Dost thou alone not know it? I have been given to Patricius." So

3 Cri is an epic form of crithe.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The chief magistrate of the Alexandrian Jews.

ην ἄρα καὶ Νίκη πολυώδυνος, ην παρὰ θεσμον Πατρίκιος ναύτης ήρπασεν ώς ἄνεμον.

#### 387.—TOY AYTOY

Πάντες ἄπαξ τρώγουσιν· ὅταν δὲ τρέφῃ Σαλαμῖνος, οἴκαδ᾽ ἀριστῶμεν δεύτερον ἐρχόμενοι.

# 388.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΛΙΟΥ

"Αχρις ὰν ἢς ἄγαμος, Νουμήνιε, πάντα δοκεί σοι ἐν τῷ ζῆν είναι τῶν ἀγαθῶν ἀγαθά· εἰθ' ὅταν εἰσέλθη γαμετή, πάλιν εὐθὺ δοκεί σοι ἐν τῷ ζῆν είναι πάντα κακῶν τὰ κακά. ἀλλὰ χάριν τεκνίων — ἔξεις, Νουμήνιε, τέκνα, γαλκὸν ἔχων· πτωχὸς δ' οὐδὲ τὰ τέκνα φιλεί.

### 389.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ μὲν ζῆς ἐλάφου ταναὸν χρόνον, ἡὲ κορώνης, συγγνώμη πλεῖστον πλοῦτον ἀγειρομένω εἰ δὲ τις ἐσσὶ βροτῶν, οὺς αὐτίκα γῆρας ἰάπτει, μή σὲ γ᾽ ἀπειρεσίων οἶστρος ἔλη κτεάνων μὴ σὰ μὲν ἀτλήτοισιν ἐν ἄλγεσι θυμὸν ὀλέσσης, χρήσωνται δ᾽ ἄλλοι σοῖς ἀγαθοῖς ἀπόνως.

# 390.—TOY AYTOY

Εἴ με φιλεῖς, ἔργφ με φίλει, καὶ μή μ' ἀδικήσης, άρχην τοῦ βλάπτειν την φιλίαν θέμενος.

A statue of Victory had been adjudged to this Patricius.
 The meaning seems to be: If rich and unmarried you

Victory, too, was in deep grief at being illegally caught by the sailor Patricius as if she were a breeze.<sup>1</sup>

### 387.—By THE SAME

EVERYONE takes but one meal, but when Salaminus feasts us we go home and breakfast a second time.

#### 388.--LUCILIUS

As long as you are unmarried, Numenius, everything in life seems to you the best of the best, but when a wife enters the house everything again in life seems to you at once the worst of the worst. "But I marry for the sake of having children," says he. You will have children, Numenius, if you have money, but a poor man does not even love his children.<sup>2</sup>

# 389.-BY THE SAME

Ir thou livest the long years of a stag or crow thou mayest be pardoned for amassing vast wealth, but if thou art one of mortal men, whom old age right soon assails, let not the furious desire of immeasurable possessions beset thee, lest thou destroy thy soul in insufferable torture and others use thy goods without toiling for them.

### 390.-By THE SAME

If thou lovest me, love me indeed, and do me no evil, making friendship the beginning of injury. For

will have children—people running after your money and wishing you to adopt them; but if poor and married, your children will be a source of trouble.

257

πᾶσι γὰρ ἀνθρώποισιν ἐγὼ πολὺ κρέσσονα φημὶ τὴν φανερὰν ἔχθραν τῆς δολερῆς φιλίας. φασὶ δὲ καὶ νήεσσιν άλιπλανέεσσι χερείους τὰς ὑφάλους πέτρας τῶν φανερῶν σπιλάδων.

#### 391.—TOY AYTOY

Μῦν ᾿Ασκληπιάδης ὁ φιλάργυρος εἶδεν ἐν οἰκῳ, καὶ "Τί ποιεῖς, φησίν, φίλτατε μῦ, παρ᾽ ἐμοί;" ήδὺ δ᾽ ὁ μῦς γελάσας, "Μηδέν, φίλε, φησί, φοβηθῆς, οὐχὶ τροφῆς παρὰ σοὶ χρήζομεν, ἀλλὰ μονῆς."

#### 392.—TOY AYTOY

Μύρμηκος πτερόευτος ὑπὲρ νώτοιο καθεσθεὶς "Αδραστος ῥήτωρ τοῖου ἔλεξευ ἔπος· ""Ιπτασο· τὸυ σὸυ ἔχεις, ὧ Πήγασε, Βελλεροφόυτηυ," φέρτατου ἡρώωυ, ἡμιθαυῆ σκελετόυ.

# 393,--TOY AYTOY

Οὐκ ἔστιν θυγατρὸς μεῖζον βάρος· εἰ δὲ δοκεῖ σοι, Εὐκτήμων, εἶναι κοῦφον, ἄκουσον ἐμοῦ. ἔστιν σοὶ κήλη, κάμοὶ θυγάτηρ· λάβε ταύτην, καὶ δός μοι κήλας ἀντὶ μιᾶς ἑκατόν.

# 394.—AAAO

Ποιητής πανάριστος άληθῶς ἐστιν ἐκεῖνος, ὅστις δειπνίζει τοὺς ἀκροασαμένους. ἡν δ' ἀναγινώσκη, καὶ νήστιας οἴκαδε πέμπη, εἰς αὐτὸν τρεπέτω τὴν ἰδίαν μανίην.

I say that for all men open enmity is much better than deceptive friendship. They say, too, that for seafaring ships sunken reefs are worse than visible rocks.

#### 391 .- BY THE SAME

ASCLEPIADES the miser saw a mouse in his house and said: "My dearest mouse, what business have you here with me?" And the mouse said, smiling sweetly: "Fear nothing, my friend, I do not seek board with you, but residence."

### 392.-BY THE SAME

Address the rhetor, seating himself on the back of a winged ant, spoke as follows: "Fly, O Pegasus, thou hast thy Bellerophon." Yes indeed the most doughty of heroes, a half-dead skeleton.

# 393.—BY THE SAME

THERE is no greater burden than a daughter, and if, Euctemon, you think it is a light one, listen to me. You have a hydrocele and I have a daughter; take her and give me a hundred hydroceles instead of one.

#### 394.—BY THE SAME

HE is really the most excellent of poets who gives supper to those who have listened to his recitation. But if he reads to them and sends them home fasting, let him turn his own madness 2 on his own head.

<sup>1</sup> cp. No. 104.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> i.e. his passion for making and reciting verse.

#### 395.—NIKAPXOT

Πορδή ἀποκτέννει πολλοὺς ἀδιέξοδος οὖσα· πορδή καὶ σώζει τραυλὸν ἱεῖσα μέλος. οὐκοῦν εἰ σώζει, καὶ ἀποκτέννει πάλι πορδή, τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἴσην πορδή ἔχει δύναμιν.

# 396,—AOTKIANOT

Πολλάκις οίνον ἔπεμψας ἐμοί, καὶ πολλάκις ἔγνων σοὶ χάριν, ἡδυπότῳ νέκταρι τερπόμενος. νῦν δ' εἴπερ με φιλεῖς, μὴ πέμψης· οὐ δέομαι γὰρ οἴνου τοιούτου, μηκέτ' ἔχων θρίδακας.

#### 397.—TOY AYTOY

Πολλάς μυριάδας ψηφίζων 'Αρτεμίδωρος, καὶ μηδὲν δαπανῶν, ζῆ βίον ἡμιόνων, πολλάκις αὶ χρυσοῦ τιμαλφέα φόρτον ἔχουσαι πολλὸν ὑπὲρ νώτου, χόρτον ἔδουσι μόνον.

#### 398.—NIKAPXOY

Τὴν κεφαλὴν βάπτων τις ἀπώλεσε τὰς τρίχας αὐτάς, καὶ δασὺς ὧν λίαν, ຜὸν ἄπας γέγονεν. τοῦτο βαφεὺς ἐπόησε, τὸ μηκέτι κουρέα τέμνειν μήτε κόμην λευκὴν μήτε μελαινομένην.

#### 399.-ΑΠΟΛΛΙΝΑΡΙΟΥ

Γραμματικός ποτ' ὄυφ ἐποχούμενος ἐξεκυλίσθη, καὶ τῆς γραμματικῆς, ὡς λόγος, ἐξέπεσεν εἶθ' ἐξῆς ἐβίου κοινὸν βίου, ὡς ἰδιώτης, ὡν ἐδίδασκεν ἀεὶ μηδὲν ἐπιστάμενος.

#### 395.—NICARCHUS

A r—r which cannot find an outlet kills many a man; a f—t also saves, sending forth its lisping music. Therefore if a f—t saves, and on the other hand kills, a f—t has the same power as kings.

# 396.—LUCIAN

You often sent me wine and I was often grateful to you, enjoying the draught of sweet nectar. But now if you love me, don't send any, for I don't wish for such wine, not having now any lettuces.<sup>1</sup>

#### 397.—BY THE SAME

ARTEMIDORUS, reckoning his fortune at many times ten thousand, and spending nothing, leads the life of mules, who often, carrying on their backs a heavy and precious load of gold, only eat hay.

# 398.—NICARCHUS

A MAN, by dyeing his head, destroyed the hair itself, and his head from being very hairy became all like an egg. The dyer attained this result, that no barber now ever cuts his hair be it white or dark.

#### 399.—APOLLINARIUS

A GRAMMARIAN riding on a donkey fell off it, and, they say, lost his memory of grammar; then afterwards he led an ordinary life without any profession, not knowing a word of what he had always been

<sup>1</sup> i.e. to make into salad with the vinegar.

άλλὰ Γλύκων ἔπαθεν τοὐναντίον ὢν γὰρ ἄπειρος καὶ κοινῆς γλώττης, οὐχ ὅτι γραμματικῆς, νῦν Λιβυκοὺς κάνθωνας ὀχούμενος, εἶτ' ἀποπίπτων πολλάκις, ἐξαίφνης γραμματικὸς γέγονεν.

# 400-ΛΟΥΚΙΛΝΟΥ

"Ιλαθι, Γραμματική φυσίζοε, ἵλαθι λιμοῦ φάρμακον εύρομένη "Μῆνιν ἄειδε θεά." νηὸν ἐχρῆν καὶ σοὶ περικαλλέα δωμήσασθαι, καὶ βωμὸν θυέων μή ποτε δευόμενον. καὶ γὰρ σοῦ μεσταὶ μὲν ὁδοί, μεστὴ δὲ θάλασσα καὶ λιμένες, πάντων δέκτρια Γραμματική.

### 401,-TOY AYTOY

'Ιητήρ τις ἐμοὶ τὸν ἑὸν φίλον υίὸν ἔπεμψεν, ὅστε μαθεῖν παρ' ἐμοὶ ταῦτα τὰ γραμματικά. ὡς δὲ τὸ ''Μῆνιν ἄειδε'' καὶ ''ἄλγεα μυρί' ἔθηκεν'' ἔγνω, καὶ τὸ τρίτον τοῖσδ' ἀκόλουθον ἔπος '' πολλὰς δ' ἰφθίμους ψυχὰς ''Αϊδι προΐαψεν,'' οὐκέτι μιν πέμπει πρός με μαθησόμενον. ἀλλά μ' ἰδὰν ὁ πατήρ, '' Σοὶ μὲν χάρις,'' εἶπεν, ''ἑταῖρε

αὐτὰρ ὁ παῖς παρ' ἐμοὶ ταῦτα μαθεῖν δύναται καὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ πολλὰς ψυχὰς "Αϊδι προϊάπτω, καὶ πρὸς τοῦτ' οὐδὲν γραμματικοῦ δέομαι."

R. Bland, in Collections from the Greek Anthology, 1813, p. 447; Translations, chiefly from the Greek Anthology, p. 58.

10

### 402.—TOY AYTOY

Μηδείς μοι ταύτην, Ἐρασίστρατε, τὴν σπατάλην σου ποιήσειε θεῶν, ἦ σὰ κατασπαταλậς,

teaching. But just the opposite happened to Glycon; for, having been ignorant of the vulgar tongue, not to speak of grammar, now, by riding on Libyan donkeys and often falling off them, he has suddenly become a grammarian.<sup>1</sup>

#### 400.-LUCIAN

HAIL, Grammar, giver of life! Hail, thou whose cure for famine is "Sing, O goddess, the wrath"! Men should build a splendid temple to thee, too, and an altar never lacking sacrifice. "For the ways are full of thee, and the sea and its harbours are full of thee," 2 Grammar, the hostess of all.

### 401.—By THE SAME

A PHYSICIAN sent me his dear son to be taught by me those elementary lessons. And when he had read "Sing the Wrath" and "imposed a thousand woes," and the third verse that follows these, "Many strong souls he sped to Hades," his father no longer sends him to learn from me, but on seeing me said: "All thanks to you, my friend, but the boy can learn that at home, for I speed down many souls to Hades, and for that I have no need of a grammarian."

#### 402.—By THE SAME

May none of the gods, Erasistratus, create for me that luxury in which you riot, monstrously eating

<sup>2</sup> Parodied from the outset of Aratus' Phaenomena.

<sup>1</sup> A development of the well-known pun, ἀπ' ὅνου (ἀπὸ νοῦ) πεσών.

έσθων ἐκτραπέλως στομάχων κακά, χείρονα λιμοῦ, οία φάγοιεν έμῶν ἀντιδίκων τεκνία. πεινάσαιμι γαρ αθθις έτι πλέον, ή πρίν επείνων, ή χορτασθείην τής παρά σοὶ σπατάλης.

# 403.—TOY AYTOY

# Els Ποδάγραν

Μισόπτωχε θεά, μούνη πλούτου δαμάτειρα, ή τὸ καλῶς ζῆσαι πάντοτ' ἐπισταμένη, εί δὲ καὶ ἀλλοτρίοις ἐπιϊζομένη ποσὶ χαίρεις, πιλοφορεῖν ' τ' οἶδας, καὶ μύρα σοι μέλεται, τέρπει καὶ στέφανός σε, καὶ Αὐσονίου πόμα Βάκχου ταῦτα παρὰ πτωχοῖς γίνεται οὐδέποτε. τούνεκα νῦν φεύγεις πενίης τὸν ἀχάλκεον οὐδόν, τέρπη δ' αὖ πλούτου πρὸς πόδας ἐρχομένη.

# 404.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδέποτ' εἰς πορθμεῖον ὁ κηλήτης Διόφαντος έμβαίνει μέλλων είς το πέραν ἀπίναι. της κήλης δ' ἐπάνωθε τὰ φορτία πάντα τεθεικὼς καὶ τὸν ὄνον, διαπλεῖ σινδόν' ἐπαράμενος. ώστε μάτην Τρίτωνες ἐν ὕδασι δόξαν ἔχουσιν, εί και κηλήτης ταὐτὸ ποιείν δύναται.

# 405.—TOY AYTOY

Ο γρυπὸς Νίκων ὀσφραίνεται οἴνου ἄριστα, ου δύναται δ' εἰπεῖν οίος ὰν ἢ ταχέως.

1 So Jacobs: δπλοφορείν MS.

<sup>2</sup> The point lies in these things being remedies for the gout

i.e. felt bandages, but with an allusion to the felt cap of office of the Roman flamines.

plagues of the stomach worse than famine, such as I wish the children of my enemies might eat. I would starve again even more than I used to starve rather than gorge myself with the luxuries of your table.

# 403.—By THE SAME

# To the Gout

Goddenses who hatest the poor, sole vanquisher of wealth, who ever knowest to live well, even though it is thy joy to sit on the feet of others, thou knowest how to wear felt, and thou art fond of ointments. A garland delights thee and draughts of Italian wine. These things are never found among the poor. Therefore thou fliest the brassless threshold of poverty, and delightest to come to the feet of wealth.

#### 404.—By THE SAME

DIOPHANTES with the hydrocele, when he wants to cross to the other side, never gets into the ferry-boat, but putting all his packages and his donkey on the hydrocele, sails across hoisting a sheet. So that in vain have the Tritons glory in the waters if a man with a hydrocele can do the same.

# 405.—By THE SAME 5

CROOK-NOSED Nicon has an admirable nose for wine, but he can't tell quickly what it is like, for scarcely as well as luxuries, but I have no idea what is the "garland" alluded to.

3 The threshold of the gods in Homer is brazen; brassless

here of course means penniless.

<sup>4</sup> The phrase means also "to serve," and the point of 1. 3 also seems to depend on the same double meaning.

<sup>5</sup> More probably by Nicarchus.

ἐν τρισὶν ὥραις γὰρ θεριναῖς μόλις αἰσθάνετ' αὐτός, ὡς ἂν ἔχων πηχῶν ῥῖνα διακοσίων. ὢ μεγάλου μυκτῆρος: ὅταν ποταμὸν διαβαίνη, θηρεύει τούτω πολλάκις ἰχθύδια.

# 406.—NIKAPXOT

Τοῦ γρυποῦ Νίκωνος όρῶ τὴν ρίνα, Μένιππε· αὐτὸς δ' οὐ μακρὰν φαίνεται εἶναι ἔτι. πλὴν ἥξει, μείνωμεν ὅμως· εἶ γὰρ πολύ, πέντε τῆς ρίνὸς σταδίους, οἴομαι, οὐκ ἀπέχει. ἀλλ' αὐτὴ μέν, ὁρậς, προπορεύεται· ἡν δ' ἐπὶ βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν στῶμεν, καὐτὸν ἐσοψόμεθα.

#### 407.—TOY AYTOY

Τον λεπτον θακεύντα Μενέστρατον εἴαρος ὥρη μύρμηξ έξελθὼν εἵλκυσεν εἰς ῥαγάδα· μυῖα δ' ἐπιπτᾶσ' αὐτον ἀνήρπασεν, ὡς Γανυμήδη αἰετος εἰς θαλάμους οὐρανίους Κρονίδεω· πίπτεν δ' ἐκ χειρῶν μυίης, κοὐδ' ὡς θίγε γαίης, ἐκ δ' ἀράχνης ἱστοῦ τῶν βλεφάρων κρέμαται.

#### 408.—AOYKIANOY

Τὴν κεφαλὴν βάπτεις, τὸ δὲ γῆρας οὔποτε βάψεις, οὐδὲ παρειάων ἐκτανύσεις ῥυτίδας.
μὴ τοίνυν τὸ πρόσωπον ἄπαν ψιμύθω κατάπλαττε, ὅστε προσωπεῖον, κοὐχὶ πρόσωπον ἔχειν.
οὐδὲν γὰρ πλέον ἐστί· τί μαίνεαι; οὔποτε φῦκος καὶ ψίμυθος τεύξει τὴν Ἑκάβην Ἑλένην.

in three summer hours 1 does he smell it himself, since his nose is two hundred cubits long. O what a huge nose! When he crosses a river he often catches little fish with it.

#### 406.—NICARCHUS

I see Nicon's hooked nose, Menippus, and it is evident that he himself is not far off. Well, he will come; let us wait all the same, for at most he is not, I suppose, more than half a mile from his nose. But it, as you see, comes on in front of him, and if we stand on a high hill we shall get a view of him too.

# 407.—BY THE SAME

As lean Menestratus was sitting in spring-time an ant came out and pulled him into a crevice; but a fly flew up and carried him off, just as the eagle carried Ganymede to the heavenly chamber of Zeus. He fell from the fly's hands, but not even so did he light on the earth, but is hanging by his eyelids from a spider's web.

#### 408.—LUCIAN

You dye your hair, but you will never dye your old age, or smooth out the wrinkles of your cheeks. Then don't plaster all your face with white lead, so that you have not a face, but a mask; for it serves no purpose. Why are you out of your wits? Rouge and paste will never turn Hecuba into Helen.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As twelve hours were counted from sunrise to sunset, summer hours were longest.

# 409.-ΓΑΙΤΟΥΛΙΚΟΥ

Τετράκις ἀμφορέως περὶ χείλεσι χείλεα θεῖσα Σειληνὶς πάσας ἐξερόφησε τρύγας. εὐχαίτα Διόνυσε, σὲ δ' ὕδασιν οὐκ ἐμίηνεν ἀλλ' οἰος πρώτης ἢλθες ἀπ' οἰνοπέδης, τοῖόν σε προὔπινεν ἀφειδέως, ἄγγος ἔχουσα εἰσότε καὶ νεκύων ἤλθεν ἐπὶ ψάμαθον.

# 410.--ΛΟΥΚΙΛΝΟΥ

Τοῦ πωγωνοφόρου Κυνικοῦ, τοῦ βακτροπροσαίτου, εἴδομεν ἐν δείπνω τὴν μεγάλην σοφίαν. θέρμων μὲν γὰρ πρῶτον ἀπέσχετο καὶ ῥαφανίδων, μὴ δεῖν δουλεύειν γαστρὶ λέγων ἀρετήν. εὖτε δ' ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖσιν ἴδεν χιονώδεα βόλβαν στρυφνήν, ἢ πινυτὸν ἤδη ἔκλεπτε νόον, ἤτησεν παρὰ προσδοκίαν, καὶ ἔτρωγεν ἀληθῶς, κοὐδὲν ἔφη βόλβαν τὴν ἀρετὴν ἀδικεῖν.

#### 411.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

# Είς βαλανείον ἐκπύρωτον

Τοῦτο πυρὰν μᾶλλον κλήζειν δεῖ, κοὐ βαλανεῖον, ἥν ποθ' ὁ Πηλείδης ἦψε Μενοιτιάδη, ἢ τὸν Μηδείης στέφανον, τὸν †γείτονα Ἐρινὺς ἐν θαλάμοις Γλαύκης εἴνεκεν Αἰσονίδου. φεῖσαί μου, βαλανεῦ, πρὸς τοῦ Διός· εἰμὶ γὰρ ἀνὴρ το πάντα γράφων τὰ βροτῶν ἔργα καὶ ἀθανάτων, εἰ δὲ πρόκειταί σοι πολλοὺς ζῶντας κατακαίειν. ἄπτε πυρὰν Ευλίνην, δήμιε, μὴ λιθίνην.

#### 409.—GAETULICUS

Four times putting her lips to the lips of the jar Silenis drank up the last dregs. Fair-haired Dionysus, she defiled thee not with water, but even as thou first didst come from the vineyard she used to quaff thee generously, holding a cup even until she went to the sands of the dead.

#### 410.--LUCIAN

WE saw at supper the great wisdom of the Cynic, that bearded beggar with the staff. To begin with he abstained from pulse and radishes, saying that virtue should not be the belly's slave. But when he saw before his eyes a snow-white sow's womb with sharp sauce, a dish that soon stole away his prudent mind, he asked for some unexpectedly, and really started eating, saying that a sow's womb does no harm to virtue.

#### 411.—Anonymous

#### On an overheated Bath

You should call this not a bath but rather a funeral pyre such as Achilles lit for Patroclus, or Medea's crown that the Fury set afire (?) in the bridal chamber of Glauce because of Jason. Spare me, bathman, for God's sake, for I am a man who write all the deeds of men and gods. But if it is your purpose to burn numbers of us alive, light a wooden pyre, executioner, and not a stone one.

# 412.—ANTIOXOT

Ψυχήν μεν γράψαι χαλεπόν, μορφήν δε χαράξαι ράδιον άλλ έπι σοι το μπαλιν άμφότερον. της μεν γαρ ψυχης το διάστροφον έξω άγουσα εν τοις φαινομένοις ή Φύσις ειργάσατο τον δ' επι της μορφης θόρυβον και σώματος υβριν πως άν τις γράψαι, μηδ' εσιδείν εθέλων;

# 413.—AMMIANOT

'Ως κῆπον τεθυκώς, δεῖπνον παρέθηκεν 'Απελλῆς, οἰόμενος βόσκειν ἀντὶ φίλων πρόβατα. ἢν ραφανίς, σέρις ἢν, τῆλις, θρίδακες, πράσα, βολβοί,

ἄκιμον, ἡδύοσμον, πήγανον, ἀσπάραγος· δείσας δ' ἐκ τούτων μὴ καὶ χόρτον παραθῆ μοι, δειπνήσας θέρμους ἡμιβρεχεῖς, ἔφυγον.

# 414.—ΗΔΥΛΟΥ

Αυσιμελοῦς Βάκχου καὶ λυσιμελοῦς 'Αφροδίτης γεννᾶται θυγάτηρ λυσιμελής ποδάγρα.

# 415.—ANTIΠΑΤΡΟΥ $\mathring{\eta}$ NIKAPXΟΥ

Τίς σοῦ, Μεντορίδη, προφανῶς οὕτως μετέθηκεν τὴν πυγήν, οὖπερ τὸ στόμ' ἔκειτο πρὸ τοῦ; βδεῖς γάρ, κοὖκ ἀναπνεῖς, φθέγγη δ' ἐκ τῶν καταγείων. θαῦμά μ' ἔχει τὰ κάτω πῶς σου ἄνω γέγονεν.

#### 416.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Χρήματα καὶ πόρναις παραγίνεται οὐκ ἀλεγίζω. μισείτω με τάλας χρυσὸς ὁ πορνοφίλας.

#### 412.—ANTIOCHUS

To paint the soul is difficult, to sketch the outward shape is easy, but in your case both are just the opposite. For Nature, bringing outside the perversity of your soul, has wrought so that it is a visible object; but as for the tumult of your person and the offensiveness of your body, how could one paint it when one does not even wish to look on it?

#### 413.—AMMIANUS

Applies gave us a supper as if he had butchered a garden, thinking he was feeding sheep and not friends. There were radishes, chicory, fenugreek, lettuces, leeks, onions, basil, mint, rue, and asparagus. I was afraid that after all these things he would serve me with hay, so when I had eaten some half-soaked lupins I went off.

#### 414.—HEDYLUS

THE daughter of limb-relaxing Bacchus and limb-relaxing Aphrodite is limb-relaxing Gout.

### 415.—ANTIPATER OR NICARCHUS

Who, Mentorides, so obviously transferred your breech to the place where your mouth formerly was? For you break wind and do not breathe, and you speak from the lower storey. I wonder how your lower parts became your upper!

#### 416.—Anonymous

Money comes into the hands of whores too. I care not. Let wretched gold that loves whores hate me.

#### 417.—AΔΗΛΟΝ

Έπὶ γυναικὶ πρεσβυτέρα νέω ἐνοχλησάση
"Αλλην δρῦν βαλάνιζε, Μενέσθιον οὐ γὰρ ἔγωγε
ἔκκαιρον μήλων προσδέχομαι ρυτίδα
ἀλλ' αἰεὶ πεπόθηκα συνακμάζουσαν ὀπώρην.
ὥστε τί πειράζεις λευκὸν ἰδεῖν κόρακα;

# 418.—ΤΡΑΙΑΝΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ

'Αντίον ἠελίου στήσας ἡίνα καὶ στόμα χάσκων, δείξεις τὰς ὥρας πᾶσι παρερχομένοις.

# 419.—ΦΙΛΩΝΟΣ

Αί πολιαὶ σὺν νῷ γεραρώτεραι· αί γὰρ ἄτερ νοῦ μᾶλλον τῶν πολλῶν εἰσὶν ὄνειδος ἐτῶν.

#### 420.—AAAO

Αί τρίχες, ἢν σιγậς, εἰσὶ φρένες· ἢν δὲ λαλήσης, ώς αἱ τῆς ἥβης, οὐ φρένες, ἀλλὰ τρίχες.

### 421.—ΑΠΟΛΛΙΝΑΡΙΟΥ

"Αν μεν ἀπόντα λέγης με κακώς, οὐδεν ἀδικεῖς με, αν δε παρόντα καλώς, ἴσθι κακώς με λέγων.

# 422.—ANTIOXOY

Είς ἀπαίδευτον ἐπιδειξάμενον

Βήσας, εἰ φρένας εἰχεν, ἀπήγχετο· νῦν δ' ὑπ' ἀνοίας καὶ ζῆ καὶ πλουτεῖ, καὶ μετὰ τὴν πάροδον.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. it is as difficult to get hold of me as to meet with a white crow.

#### 417.—Anonymous

On an Elderly Woman annoying a Young Man

SHAKE the acorns off another oak, Menesthion; for I do not accept wrinkled apples past their season, but have ever desired fruit in its prime like myself; so why try to see a white crow? 1

#### 418.—THE EMPEROR TRAJAN

Ir you put your nose pointing to the sun and open your mouth wide, you will show all passers-by the time of day.<sup>2</sup>

# 419.—PHILO

GREY hairs are more venerable together with good sense, for when they are not accompanied by sense they are rather a reproach to advanced age.

### 420.—Anonymous

Your grey hairs, if you keep silent, are wisdom, but if you speak they are not wisdom but hairs, like those of youth.

# 421.—APOLLINARIUS

If you speak ill of me in my absence you do me no injury; but if you speak well of me in my presence, know that you are speaking ill of me.

# 422.—ANTIOCHUS

On an Illiterate Man speaking in Public

BESAS, if he had any sense, would have hanged himself, but now, being such a fool, he both lives and grows rich even after his appearance in public.

<sup>2</sup> Your nose would act as the index of a sun-dial. In  $\delta l \nu a$  the emperor has been guilty of a false quantity.

273

# 423.-ΕΛΛΑΔΙΟΥ

Βάπτων πάντα, βαφεῦ, καὶ χρωματίοις μεταβάλλων, καὶ πενίην βάψας, πλούσιος έξεφάνης.

# 424.—ΠΙΣΩΝΟΣ

Γαίης ἐκ Γαλατῶν μηδ' ἄνθεα, ἢς ἀπὸ κόλπων ἀνθρώποις ὀλέτειραι Ἐρινύες ἐβλάστησαν.

#### 425.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Γινώσκειν σε θέλω, Πλακιανέ, σαφῶς, ὅτι πᾶσα ἔγχαλκος γραῖα πλουσία ἐστὶ σορός.

#### 426.— $A\Lambda\Lambda$ O

Είς 'Οπιανον ήγεμόνα πότην

Γράμμα περισσου έχεις το προκείμενου· ην άφέλη τις τοῦτό σοι, οἰκεῖον κτήση άπλως ὄνομα.

# 427.—ΛΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ

Δαίμονα πολλά λαλών όζόστομος έξορκιστής έξέβαλ', οὐχ ὅρκων, ἀλλὰ κόπρων δυνάμει.

#### 428.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰς τί μάτην νίπτεις δέμας Ἰνδικόν; ἴσχεο τέχνης·
οὐ δύνασαι δνοφερὴν νύκτα καθηλιάσαι.

#### 423.—HELLADIUS

Dyer who dyest all things and changest them with thy colours, thou hast dyed thy poverty too, and turned out a rich man.

#### 424.--PISO

Don't expect flowers from the land of Galatia, from whose bosom sprang the Furies, destroyers of men.<sup>1</sup>

#### 425.—Anonymous

I would have you know, Placianus, that every old woman with money is a rich coffin.

### 426.—Anonymous

On Opianus, a hard-drinking Governor

The first letter of your name is superfluous; if one takes it away you will acquire by simple means a name that suits you.<sup>2</sup>

# 427.—LUCIAN

THE exorcist with the stinking mouth cast out many devils by speaking, not by the virtue of his exorcisms, but by that of dung.

#### 428.—BY THE SAME

Why do you wash in vain your Indian body? Give up that device. You cannot shed the sunlight on dark night.

<sup>1</sup> There was no legend of the Galatian origin of the Furies; he must mean the natives. <sup>2</sup> i.e. Pianus (pino, I drink).

#### 429.—TOY AYTOY

Έν πᾶσιν μεθύουσιν 'Ακινδυνος ἤθελε νήφειν, τοὔνεκα καὶ μεθύειν αὐτὸς ἔδοξε μόνος.

#### 430.—TOY AYTOY

Εί τὸ τρέφειν πώγωνα δοκεῖς σοφίαν περιποιεῖν, καὶ τράγος εὐπώγων αἶψ' ὅλος ¹ ἐστὶ Πλάτων.

# 431.—TOY AYTOY

Εί ταχὺς εἰς τὸ φαγεῖν καὶ πρὸς δρόμον ἀμβλὺς ὑπάρχεις, τοῖς ποσί σου τρῶγε, καὶ τρέχε τῷ στόματι.

# 432.—TOY AYTOY

"Εσβεσε τὸν λύχνον μῶρος, ψυλλῶν ὑπὸ πολλῶν δακνόμενος, λέξας· "Οὐκέτι με βλέπετε."

# 433.—TOY AYTOY

Ζωγράφε, τὰς μορφὰς κλέπτεις μόνον· οὐ δύνασαι δὲ φωνὴν συλῆσαι χρώματι πειθόμενος.

# 434.—TOY AYTOY

"Ην ἐσίδης κεφαλην μαδαράν, καὶ στέρνα, καὶ ἄμους, μηδὲν ἐρωτήσης· μῶρον ὁρῷς φαλακρόν.

#### 435.—TOY AYTOY

Θαυμάζειν μοι ἔπεισιν, ὅπως Βύτος ἐστὶ σοφιστής, οὕτε λόγον κοινόν, οὕτε λογισμὸν ἔχων.

1 αἴπολος MS.: corr. Unger.

#### 429.-By THE SAME

Acindynus wished to keep sober when all the others were drunk; therefore he was the only man who was thought to be drunk.

#### 430.-By THE SAME

Ir you think that to grow a beard is to acquire wisdom, a goat with a fine beard is at once a complete Plato.

#### 431,-BY THE SAME

Ir you are quick at eating and tardy in running, eat with your feet and run with your mouth.

### 432.—BY THE SAME

A root put out the lamp when he was bitten by many fleas, saying: "You can't see me any longer."

#### 433.--By THE SAME

PAINTER, thou stealest the form only, and canst not, trusting in thy colours, capture the voice.

#### 434. -- By THE SAME

Ir you see a hairless head, breast, and shoulders, make no enquiries; it is a bald fool that you see. 1

#### 435.-By THE SAME

It strikes me as wonderful how Bytus is a sophist, since he has neither common speech nor reason.

<sup>1</sup> This possibly refers to a Cynic, as they used to go about with bare breasts and shoulders.

#### 436.—TOY AYTOY

Θάττον ἔην λευκοὺς κόρακας πτηνάς τε χελώνας εὑρεῖν, ἢ δόκιμον ῥήτορα Καππαδόκην.

## 437.--APATOY

Αλάζω Διότιμον, δς ἐν πέτραισι κάθηται, Γαργαρέων παισὶν βῆτα καὶ ἄλφα λέγων.

## 438.--ΜΕΝΑΝΔΡΟΥ

Κορινθίω πίστευε, καὶ μὴ χρῶ φίλω.

## $439.-\Delta I\Phi I\Lambda O\Upsilon$

Τὸ μὲν "Αργος ἵππιον, οἱ δ' ἐνοικοῦντες λύκοι.

# 440.—ΠΙΤΤΑΚΟΥ

Μεγαρείς δὲ φεῦγε πάντας εἰσὶ γὰρ πικροί.

# 441.--ΦΙΛΙΣΚΟΥ

'Ο Πειραιεύς κάρυον μέγ' ἐστὶ καὶ κενόν.

#### 442.—ΑΔΕΣΠΟΤΟΝ

Τρίς με τυραννήσαντα τοσαυτάκις έξεδίωξεν δήμος Έρεχθήος, καὶ τρὶς ἐπηγάγετο, τὸν μέγαν ἐν βουλή Πεισίστρατον, δς τὸν "Ομηρον ἤθροισα, σποράδην τὸ πρὶν ἀειδόμενον ἡμέτερος γὰρ κεῖνος ὁ χρύσεος ἦν πολιήτης, εἴπερ ᾿Αθηναῖοι Σμύρναν ἀπφκίσαμεν.

### THE SATIRICAL EPIGRAMS

#### 436.—By THE SAME

You will sooner find white crows and winged tortoises than a Cappadocian who is an accomplished orator.

#### 437.—ARATUS

I LAMENT for Diotimus, who sits on stones repeating Alpha and Beta to the children of Gargarus.

#### 438.--MENANDER

TRUST in (?) a Corinthian and don't make him a friend.

## 439.—DIPHILUS

Argos is the land of horses, but the inhabitants are wolves.

# 440.—PITTACUS (?) 2

Avoid all Megarians, for they are bitter.

### 441.—PHILISCUS

THE Piraeus is a big nut and empty.

#### 442.—Anonymous

Thrice I reigned as tyrant, and as many times did the people of Erechtheus expel me and thrice recall me, Pisistratus, great in council, who collected the works of Homer formerly sung in fragments. For that man of gold was our fellow-citizen, if we Athenians colonized Smyrna.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The epigram is not meant to be satirical. Diotimus was a poet obliged to gain his living by teaching in an obscure town.

<sup>2</sup> We expect the name of a comic poet.

## BOOK XII

#### STRATO'S MUSA PUERILIS

STRATO, whose name this book bears, lived probably in the reign of Hadrian. It has generally been supposed that the whole book is an anthology of poems on this peculiar subject made by him, but it seems more probable to me that Strato published merely a collection of his own poems, and that it was Cephalas or some other Byzantine who inserted into it all the poems of this mature he found in the older Anthologies. The final epigram (No. 257), which was obviously placed by Strato at the end of his collection, certainly refers only to poems by Strato himself, and the same is true of the words prefixed to the book by Cephalas. He must have derived the statement, unless it is a mere excuse for the immorality of the poems, from some one who had personal knowledge of Strato. Again, among the poems by Meleager included are eight relating to women, six of them being on women whose names end in the diminutive form (Phanion, Callistion, Thermion, Timarion, Dorcion), which have the manual in mistaken for a masculine name. n mistaken for a masculine name. is the inclusion here of the pretty Strato himbe attributed to a Byzantine. Of the poems thus inserted only a very few (12, 18, 24-28, 34, 35, 173) are from the Stephanus of Philippus, the remainder consisting of a large block of poems from Meleager's Stephanus and a few isolated ones from the same source (14, 22, 23, 29-33, 36-172, 230, 256-7). The arrangement under motives is very marked in these. We cannot suppose that Meleager separated the love-poems relating to boys in his Stephanus from those relating to women, as the Stephanus was not arranged under subjects at all, and we must attribute both the selection and the arrangement under motives to the Byzantines.

These homosexual attachments were a notable feature of Greek and Roman life and were spoken of frankly, since

they were not then regarded as disgraceful, being indeed rather fashionable. Readers must take this into consideration, and especially in estimating Meleager, so much of whose personal work is comprised in this book. It is noteworthy that among the most beautiful of his poems are just some of those I have mentioned addressed to girls and included by mistake here. In the rest, if I err not, we miss the distinguishing note of passion, which his other love-poems so often have. The elements of his imagery of love are all here.—Love and His mother, burning arrows and stormy seas—but somewhat devoid of soul and at times disfigured by a coarseness foreign to his gentle spirit. These attachments were in his case rather a matter of fashion than of passion.<sup>1</sup>

Strato himself is frankly homosexual. He writes good and at times pretty verse, but he is, as a rule, quite

terre à terre and often very gross.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There was no reason for putting No. 132 (perhaps the most exquisite of all his poems) and No. 133 in this Book.

## ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ ΜΟΥΣΑ ΠΑΙΔΙΚΗ

Καὶ τίς ὰν εἴην εἰ πάντων σοι τῶν εἰρημένων τὴν γνῶσιν ἐκθέμενος τὴν Στράτωνος τοῦ Σαρδιανοῦ Παιδικὴν Μοῦσαν ἀπεκρυψάμην, ἡν αὐτὸς παίζων πρὸς τοὺς πλησίον ἀπεδείκνυτο, τέρψιν οἰκείαν τὴν ἀπαγγελίαν τῶν ἐπιγραμμάτων, οὐ τὸν νοῦν, ποιούμενος. ἔχου τοἰνυν τῶν ἐξῆς: ἐν χορείαις γὰρ ἡ γε σώφρων, κατὰ τὸν τραγικόν, οὐ διαφθαρήσεται.

## 1.-ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

'Εκ Διὸς ἀρχώμεσθα, καθὼς εἴρηκεν 'Άρατος' ὑμῖν δ', ὧ Μοῦσαι, σήμερον οὐκ ἐνοχλῶ. εἰ γὰρ ἐγὼ παῖδάς τε φιλῶ καὶ παισὶν ὁμιλῶ, τοῦτο τί πρὸς Μούσας τὰς Ἑλικωνιάδας;

## 2.—TOY AYTOY

Μὴ ζήτει δέλτοισιν ἐμαῖς Πρίαμον παρὰ βωμοῖς, μηδὲ τὰ Μηδείης πένθεα καὶ Νιόβης, μηδ' "Ιτυν ἐν θαλάμοις, καὶ ἀηδόνας ἐν πετάλοισιν ταῦτα γὰρ οἱ πρότεροι πάντα χύδην ἔγραφον ἀλλ' ἱλαραῖς Χαρίτεσσι μεμιγμένον ἡδὺν "Ερωτα, καὶ Βρόμιον τούτοις δ' ὀφρύες οὐκ ἔπρεπον.

#### 3.—TOY AYTOY

Τῶν παίδων, Διόδωρε, τὰ προσθέματ' εἰς τρία πίπτει σχήματα, καὶ τούτων μάνθαν' ἐπωνυμίας.

## BOOK XII

#### STRATO'S MUSA PUERILIS

And what kind of man should I be, reader, if after setting forth all that procedes for thee to study, I were to conceal the Puerile Muse of Strato of Sardis, which he used to recite to those about him in sport, taking personal delight in the diction of the epigrams, not in their meaning. Apply thyself then to what follows, for "in dances," as the tragic poet says, "a chaste woman will not be corrupted."

#### 1.—STRATO

"Let us begin from Zeus," as Aratus said, and you, O Muses, I trouble not to-day. For if I love boys and associate with boys, what is that to the Muses of Helicon?

### 2.-By THE SAME

Look not in my pages for Priam by the altar, nor for the woes of Medea and Niobe, nor for Itys in his chamber and the nightingales amid the leaves; for earlier poets wrote of all these things in profusion. But look for sweet Love mingled with the jolly Graces, and for Bacchus. No grave face suits them.

## 3.—By THE SAME

Puerorum, O Diodore, vascula in tres formas cadunt, quarum disce cognomenta. Adhue enim intactam

την έτι μεν γαρ αθικτον ακμην λάλου ονόμαζε, κωκώ την φυσάν άρτι καταρχομένην την δ' ήδη πρός χείρα σαλευομένην, λέγε σαύραν την δε τελειοτέρην, οίδας α χρη σε καλείν.

#### 4.—TOY AYTOY

'Ακμή δωδεκέτους ἐπιτέρπομαι· ἔστι δὲ τούτου χὰ τρισκαιδεκέτης πουλὺ ποθεινότερος· χὰ τὰ δὶς ἑπτὰ νέμων, γλυκερώτερον ἄνθος 'Ερώτων· τερπνότερος δ' ὁ τρίτης πεντάδης ἀρχόμενος· ἑξεπικαιδέκατον δὲ θεῶν ἔτος· ἐβδύματην δὲ καὶ δέκατον ζητεῖν οὐκ ἐμόν, ἀλλὰ Διός. εἰ δ' ἐπὶ πρεσβυτέρους τις ἔχει πόθον, οὐκέτι παίζει, ἀλλ' ήδη ζητεῖ "τὸν δ' ἀπαμειβόμενος."

#### 5.—TOY AYTOY

Τοὺς λευκοὺς ἀγαπῶ, φιλέω δ' ἄμα τοὺς μελιχρώδεις καὶ ξανθούς, στέργω δ' ἔμπαλι τοὺς μέλανας. οὐδὲ κόρας ξανθὰς παραπέμπομαι· ἀλλὰ περισσῶς τοὺς μελανοφθάλμους αἰγλοφανεῖς τε φιλῶ.

### 6.-TOY AYTOY

Πρωκτὸς καὶ χρυσὸς τὴν αὐτὴν ψῆφον ἔχουσιν· ψηφίζων δ' ἀφελῶς τοῦτό ποθ' εὖρον ἐγώ.

## 7.—TOY AYTOY

Σφιγκτήρ οὐκ ἔστιν παρὰ παρθένφ, οὐδὲ φίλημα άπλοῦν, οὐ φυσική χρωτὸς ἐϋπνοίη,

lalu nuncupa, eam quae turgescere modo incipit coco, quae vero jam ad manum agitatur, dic lacertam; perfectior autem scis quomodo appellanda sit.

#### 4.—By THE SAME

I DELIGHT in the prime of a boy of twelve, but one of thirteen is much more desirable. He who is fourteen is a still sweeter flower of the Loves, and one who is just beginning his fifteenth year is yet more delightful. The sixteenth year is that of the gods, and as for the seventeenth it is not for me, but for Zeus, to seek it. But if one has a desire for those still older, he no longer plays, but now seeks "And answering him back." 1

### 5.—By THE SAME

I LIKE them pale, and I also love those with a skin the colour of honey, and the fair too; and on the other hand I am taken by the black-haired. Nor do I dismiss brown eyes; but above all I love sparkling black eyes.

### 6.—By THE SAME

The numerical value of the letters in πρωκτὸς (podex) and χρυσὸς (gold) is the same.<sup>2</sup> I once found this out reckoning up casually.

### 7.—BY THE SAME

Apud virginem non est sphineter, non suavium simplex, non nativa cutis fragrantia, non sermo ille

<sup>1</sup> Common in Homer. <sup>2</sup> Making 1570.

οὐ λόγος ἡδὺς ἐκεῖνος ὁ πορνικός, οὐδ' ἀκέραιον βλέμμα, διδασκομένη δ' ἐστὶ κακιστέρα. ψυχροῦνται δ' ὅπιθεν πᾶσαι· τὸ δὲ μεῖζον ἐκεῖνο, οὐκ ἔστιν ποῦ θῆς τὴν χέρα πλαζομένην.

# 8.-TOY AYTOY

Είδον έγώ τινα παίδα † έπανθοπλοκοῦντα κόρυμβον, ἄρτι παρερχόμενος τὰ στεφανηπλόκια· οὐδ' ἄτρωτα παρῆλθον· ἐπιστὰς δ' ἥσυχος αὐτῷ φημὶ "Πόσου πωλεῖς τὸν σὸν ἐμοὶ στέφανον;" μᾶλλον τῶν καλύκων δ' ἐρυθαίνετο, καὶ κατακύψας φησὶ " Μακρὰν χώρει, μή σε πατὴρ ἐσίδῃ." ἀνοῦμαι προφάσει στεφάνους, καὶ οἴκαδ' ἀπελθὼν ἐστεφάνωσα θεούς, κεῖνον ἐπευξάμενος.

## 9.—TOY AYTOY

"Αρτι καλός, Διόδωρε, σύ, καὶ φιλέουσι πέπειρος· ἀλλὰ καὶ ἢν γήμης, οὐκ ἀπολειψόμεθα.

## 10.-TOY AYTOY

Εἰ καί σοι τριχόφοιτος ἐπεσκίρτησεν ἴουλος, καὶ τρυφεραὶ κροτάφων ξανθοφυεῖς ἔλικες, οὐδ' οὕτω φεύγω τὸν ἐρώμενον· ἀλλὰ τὸ κάλλος τούτου, κὰν πώγων, κὰν τρίχες, ἡμέτερον.

## 11.-ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

Έχθες έχων ἀνὰ νύκτα Φιλόστρατον, οὐκ εδυνήθην, κείνου, πῶς εἴπω; πάντα παρασχομένου. ἀλλ' ἀπὸ ἀλλ' ἐμὲ μηκέτ' έχοιτε φίλοι φίλον, ἀλλ' ἀπὸ πύργου ρίψατ', ἐπεὶ λίην 'Αστυάναξ γέγονα.

dulcis lascivus, nec ingenuus obtutus; quae autem eruditur est pejor. Frigent vero a tergo cunctae, et, quod majoris momenti est, nom est ubi ponas manum errantem.

### 8 .-- By THE SAME

Just now, as I was passing the place where they make garlands, I saw a boy interweaving flowers with a bunch of berries. Nor did I pass by unwounded, but standing by him I said quietly, "For how much will you sell me your garland?" He grew redder than his roses, and turning down his head said, "Go right away in case my father sees you." I bought some wreaths as a pretence, and when I reached home crowned the gods, beseeching them to grant me him.

### 9.—BY THE SAME

Now thou art fair, Diodorus, and ripe for lovers, but even if thou dost marry, we shall not abandon thee.

### 10,-By THE SAME

Even though the invading down and the delicate auburn curls of thy temples have leapt upon thee, that does not make me shun my beloved, but his beauty is mine, even if there be a beard and hairs.

## 11.—BY THE SAME

YESTERDAY I had Philostratus for the night, but was incapable, though he (how shall I say it?) was quite complaisant. No longer, my friends, count me your friend, but throw me off a tower as I have become too much of an Astyanax.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The son of Hector, thrown from a tower by the Greeks. The pun is on Asty, α privative and στύειν (erigers).

287

## 12.—ΦΛΑΚΚΟΥ

"Αρτι γενειάζων ο καλος καλ στερρος έρασταις παιδος έρα Λάδων. σύντομος ή Νέμεσις.

## 13.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

' Τητρούς εὖρόν ποτ' ε'γὰ λείους δυσέρωτας, τρίβοντας φυσικῆς φάρμακων ἀντιδότου. οἱ δέ γε φωραθέντες, "Εχ' ἡσυχίην" εδέοντο· κάγὰ ἔφην "Σιγῶ, καὶ θεραπεύσετέ με."

## 14.--ΔΙΟΣΚΟΡΙΔΟΥ

Δημόφιλος τοιοίσδε φιλήμασιν εί πρὸς ἐραστὰς χρήσεται ἀκμαίην, Κύπρι, καθ' ἡλικίην, ώς ἐμὲ νῦν ἐφίλησεν ὁ νήπιος, οὐκέτι νύκτωρ ἤσυχα τἢ κείνου μητρί μενεί πρόθυρα.

### 15.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Εἰ Γραφικοῦ πυγαῖα σανὶς δέδαχ' ἐν βαλανείφ, ἄνθρωπος τί πάθω; καὶ ξύλον αἰσθάνεται.

#### 16,—TOY AYTOY

Μή κρύπτης τον έρωτα, Φιλόκρατες αὐτος ὁ δαίμων λακτίζειν κραδίην ήμετέρην ίκανός άλλ ίλαροῦ μετάδος τι φιλήματος. ἔσθ' ὅτε καὶ σὰ αἰτήσεις τοιάνδ' ἐξ ἐτέρων χάριτα.

## 17.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Οὔ μοι θῆλυς ἔρως ἐγκάρδιος, ἀλλά με πυρσοὶ ἄρσενες ἀσβέστω θῆκαν ὑπ' ἀνθρακιῆ.
πλειότερον τόδε θάλπος· ὅσον δυνατώτερος ἄρσην θηλυτέρης, τόσσον χώ πόθος ὀξύτερος.

## 12.—FLACCUS

Just as he is getting his beard, Lado, the fair youth, cruel to lovers, is in love with a boy. Nemesis is swift.

## 13.—STRATO

I once found some beardless doctors, not prone to love, grinding a natural antidote for it. They, on being surprised, besought me to keep it quiet, and I said, "I am mum, but you must cure me."

## 14.—DIOSCORIDES

If Demophilus, when he reaches his prime, gives such kisses to his lovers as he gives me now he is a child, no longer shall his mother's door remain quiet at night.

## 15.—STRATO

If a plank pinched Graphicus in the bath, what will become of me, a man? Even wood feels.

## 16.—By THE SAME

Seek not to hide our love, Philocrates; the god himself without that hath sufficient power to trample on my heart. But give me a taste of a blithe kiss. The time shall come when thou shalt beg such favour from others.

## 17.—Anonymous

The love of women touches not my heart, but male brands have heaped unquenchable coals of fire on me. Greater is this heat; by as much as a man is stronger than a woman, by so much is this desire sharper.

289

## 18.—ΑΛΦΕΙΟΥ ΜΙΤΥΛΗΝΑΙΟΥ

Τλήμονες, οίς ἀνέραστος ἔφυ βίος· οὔτε γὰρ ἔρξαι εὐμαρές, οὔτ' εἰπεῖν ἐστί τι νόσφι πόθων. καὶ γὰρ ἐγὰ νῦν εἰμὶ λίην βραδύς· εἰ δ' ἐπίδοιμι Εεινόφιλον, στεροπῆς πτήσομαι ὀξύτερος. τοὔνεκεν οὐ φεύγειν γλυκὺν ἵμερον, ἀλλὰ διώκειν, πᾶσι λέγω. Ψυχῆς ἐστὶν "Ερως ἀκόνη.

## 19.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Οὐ δύναμαί σε θέλων θέσθαι φίλον· οὔτε γὰρ αἰτεῖς, οὔτ' αἰτοῦντι δίδως, οὔθ' ἃ δίδωμι δέχη.

### 20.—ΙΟΥΛΙΟΥ ΛΕΩΝΙΔΑ

'Ο Ζεὺς Αἰθιόπων πάλι τέρπεται εἰλαπίναισιν, ἢ χρυσὸς Δανάης εἴρπυσεν εἰς θαλάμους· θαῦμα γὰρ εἰ Περίανδρον ἰδὼν οὐχ ἤρπασε γαίης τὸν καλόν· ἢ φιλόπαις οὐκέτι νῦν ὁ θεός.

## 21.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Κλέψομεν ἄχρι τίνος τὰ φιλήματα, καὶ τὰ λαθραῖα νεύσομεν ἀλλήλοις ὅμμασι φειδομένοις; μέχρι τίνος δ' ἀτέλεστα λαλήσομεν, ἀμβολίαισι ζευγνύντες κενεὰς ἔμπαλιν ἀμβολίας; μέλλοντες τὸ καλὸν δαπανήσομεν· ἀλλὰ πρὶν ἐλθεῖν τὰς φθονεράς, Φείδων, θῶμεν ἐπ' ἔργα λόγοις.

## $22.-\Sigma K \Upsilon \Theta I < N > O \Upsilon$

<sup>\*</sup>Ηλθέν μοι μέγα πῆμα, μέγας πόλεμος, μέγα μοι πῦρ, "Ηλισσος πλήρης τῶν ἐς ἔρωτ' ἐτέων,

290

#### 18.—ALPHEIUS OF MYTILENE

Unhappy they whose life is loveless; for without love it is not easy to do aught or to say aught. I, for example, am now all too slow, but were I to catch sight of Xenophilus I would fly swifter than lightning. Therefore I bid all men not to shun but to pursue sweet desire; Love is the whetstone of the soul.

### 19.—Anonymous

THOUGH I would, I cannot make thee my friend; for neither dost thou ask, nor give to me when I ask, nor accept what I give.

#### 20.—JULIUS LEONIDAS

ZEUS is again rejoicing in the banquets of the Ethiopians, or, turned to gold, hath stolen to Danae's chamber; for it is a marvel that, seeing Periander, he did not carry off from Earth the lovely youth; or is the god no longer a lover of boys?

#### 21.—STRATO

How long shall we steal kisses and covertly signal to each other with chary eyes? How long shall we talk without coming to a conclusion, linking again and again idle deferment to deferment? If we tarry we shall waste the good; but before the envious ones 2 come, Phidon, let us add deeds to words.

## 22.—SCYTHINUS

There has come to me a great woe, a great war, a great fire. Elissus, full of the years ripe for love,

1 Homer, Il. i. 423. 2 Hairs.

αὐτὰ τὰ καίρι ἔχων ἐκκαίδεκα, καὶ μετὰ τούτων πάσας καὶ μικρὰς καὶ μεγάλας χάριτας, καὶ πρὸς ἀναγνῶναι φωνὴν μέλι, καὶ τὸ φιλῆσαι χείλεα, καὶ τὸ λαβεῖν ἔνδον, ἀμεμπτότατον. καὶ τί πάθω; φησὶν γὰρ ὁρᾶν μόνον ἢ ῥ' ἀγρυπνήσω πολλάκι, τῆ κενεῆ κύπριδι χειρομαχῶν.

5

5

## 23.-ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Ηγρεύθην ὁ πρόσθεν ἐγώ ποτε τοῖς δυσέρωσι κώμοις ἠἴθέων πολλάκις ἐγγελάσας· καί μ' ἐπὶ σοῖς ὁ πτανὸς "Ερως προθύροισι, Μυΐσκε, στῆσεν ἐπιγράψας " Σκῦλ' ἀπὸ Σωφροσύνης."

### $24.-\Lambda\Lambda\Upsilon PEA$

Εἴ μοι χαρτὸς ἐμὸς Πολέμων καὶ σῶος ἀνέλθοι, οἶος α< . . Δήλου> κοίρανε, πεμπόμενος, ρέξειν οὐκ ἀπόφημι τὸν ὀρθροβόην παρὰ βωμοῖς ὅρνιν, ὃν εὐχωλαῖς ὡμολόγησα τεαῖς· εἰ δέ τι τῶν ὄντων τότε οἱ πλέον ἢ καὶ ἔλασσον ἔλθοι ἔχων, λέλυται τοὐμὸν ὑποσχέσιον. ἢλθε δὲ σὺν πώγωνι. τόδ εἰ φίλον αὐτὸς ἑαυτῷ εὔξατο, τὴν θυσίην πρᾶσσε τὸν εὐξάμενον.

### 25.—ΣΤΑΤΥΛΛΙΟΥ ΦΛΑΚΚΟΥ

Σῶόν μοι Πολέμωνα μολεῖν, ὅτ' ἔπεμπον, ᾿Λπόλλω ἢτούμην, θυσίην ὅρνιν ὑποσχόμενος. ἢλθε δέ μοι Πολέμων λάσιος γένυν. οὐ μὰ σέ, Φοῖβε,

ηλθεν εμοί, πικρώ δ' εξέφυγέν με τάχει.
οὐκέτι σοι θύω τον ἀλέκτορα. μή με σοφίζου,
κωφήν μοι σταχύων ἀντιδιδοὺς καλάμην.

just at that fatal age of sixteen, and having withal every charm, small and great, a voice which is honey when he reads and lips that are honey to kiss, et ad capiendum intus rem inculpatissimam. What will become of me? He bids me look only. Verily I shall often lie awake fighting with my hands against this empty love.

### 23.—MELEAGER

I am caught, I who once laughed often at the serenades of young men crossed in love. And at thy gate, Myiscus, winged Love has fixed me, inscribing on me "Spoils won from Chastity."

#### 24.—TULLIUS LAUREAS

Ir my Polemo return welcome and safe, as he was, Lord of Delos, when we sent him on his way, I do not refuse to sacrifice by thy altar the bird, herald of the dawn, that I promised in my prayers to thee. But if he come possessing either more or less of anything than he had then, I am released from my promise.—But he came with a beard. If he himself prayed for this as a thing dear to him, exact the sacrifice from him who made the prayer.

## 25.—STATYLLIUS FLACCUS

WHEN I bade farewell to Polemo I prayed for him to return safe and sound to me, Apollo, promising a sacrifice of a fowl. But Polemo came to me with a hairy chin. No, Phoebus, I swear it by thyself, he came not to me, but fled from me with cruel fleetness. I no longer sacrifice the cock to thee. Think not to cheat me, returning me for full ears empty chaff.

### 26.—TOY AYTOY

Εἴ μοι σωζόμενος Πολέμων δυ ἔπεμπου ἀνέλθοι <φοινίξειν βωμοὺς ὡμολόγησα τεούς>. νῦν θ' αὐτῷ Πολέμων ἀνασώζεται· οὐκέτ' ἀφίκται, Φοίβε, δασὺς δ' ἥκων οὐκέτι σῶος ἐμοί. αὐτὸς ἴσως σκιάσαι γένυν εὔξατο· θυέτω αὐτός, ἀντία ταῖσιν ἐμαῖς ἐλπίσιν εὐξάμενος.

### 27.—TOY AYTOY

Σαις ἴκελον προὔπεμπον ἐγὼ Πολέμωνα παρειαις, ἡν ἔλθη, θύσειν ὅρνιν ὑποσχόμενος οὐ δέχομαι φθονεροις, Παιάν, φρίσσοντα γενείοις, τοιούτου τλήμων είνεκεν εὐξάμενος. οὐδὲ μάτην τίλλεσθαι ἀναίτιον ὅρνιν ἔοικεν, ἡ συντιλλέσθω, Δήλιε, καὶ Πολέμων.

## 28.—ΝΟΥΜΗΝΙΟΥ ΤΑΡΣΕΩΣ

Κῦρος κύριός ἐστι· τί μοι μέλει, εἰ παρὰ γράμμα; οὐκ ἀναγινώσκω τὸν καλόν, ἀλλὰ βλέπω.

## 29.—ΑΛΚΑΙΟΥ

Πρώταρχος καλός έστι, καὶ οὐ θέλει· ἀλλὰ θελήσει ὕστερον· ἡ δ' ὥρη λαμπάδ' ἔχουσα τρέχει.

### 30.—TOY AYTOY

'Η κνήμη, Νίκανδρε, δασύνεται· ἀλλὰ φύλαξαι, μή σε καὶ ἡ πυγὴ ταὐτὸ παθοῦσα λάθη· καὶ γνώση φιλέοντος ὅση σπάνις. ἀλλὶ ἔτι καὶ νῦν τῆς ἀμετακλήτου φρόντισον ἡλικίης.

### 26.—BY THE SAME

If the Polemo I parted from came back to me in safety, I promised to sacrifice to thee. But now Polemo is saved for himself. It is no longer he who has come back to me, Phoebus, and arriving with a beard, he is no longer saved for me. He perhaps prayed himself for his chin to be darkened. Let him then make the sacrifice himself, as he prayed for what was contrary to all my hopes.

## 27.-By THE SAME

When I saw Polemo off, his cheeks like thine, Apollo, I promised to sacrifice a fowl if he came back. I do not accept him now his spiteful cheeks are bristly. Luckless wretch that I was to make a vow for the sake of such a man! It is not fair for the innocent fowl to be plucked in vain, or let Polemo be plucked, too, Lord of Delos.

## 28.—NUMENIUS OF TARSUS

CYRUS is Lord (cyrius). What does it matter to me if he lacks a letter? I do not read the fair, I look on him.

### 29.—ALCAEUS

PROTARCHUS is fair and does not wish it; but later he will, and his youth races on holding a torch.<sup>1</sup>

### 30.—BY THE SAME

Your leg, Nicander, is getting hairy, but take care ne clunibus idem accidat. Then shall you know how rare lovers are. But even now reflect that youth is irrevocable.

<sup>1</sup> As in the torch race the torch was handed on by one racer to another, so is it with the light of youthful beauty

### 31.—ΦAΝΙΟΥ

Ναὶ Θέμιν, ἀκρήτου καὶ τὸ σκύφος ῷ σεσάλευμαι, Πάμφιλε, βαιὸς ἔχει τὸν σὸν ἔρωτα χρόνος: ἤδη γὰρ καὶ μηρὸς ὑπὸ τρίχα, καὶ γένυς ήβᾳ, καὶ Πόθος εἰς ἐτέρην λοιπὸν ἄγει μανίην. ἀλλ' ὅτε <σοι> σπινθῆρος ἔτ' ἴχνια βαιὰ λέλειπται, ξφειδωλὴν ἀπόθου· Καιρὸς Ἡρωτι φίλος.

## 32.—ΘΥΜΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ

Μέμνη που, μέμνη, ὅτε τοι ἔπος ἱερὸν εἶπον·
"Ωρη κάλλιστον, χ' ὥρη ἐλαφρότατον·
ὥρην οὐδ' ὁ τάχιστος ἐν αἰθέρι παρφθάσει ὅρνις.
νῦν ἴδε, πάντ' ἐπὶ γῆς ἄνθεα σεῦ κέχυται.

## 33,--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

\*Ην καλὸς 'Ηράκλειτος, ὅτ' ἦν ποτέ νῦν δὲ παρ' ἤβην κηρύσσει πόλεμον δέρρις ὀπισθοβάταις. ἀλλά, Πολυξενίδη, τάδ' ὁρῶν, μὴ γαῦρα φρυάσσου ἔστι καὶ ἐν γλουτοῖς φυομένη Νέμεσις.

## 34.--ΑΥΤΟΜΕΔΟΝΤΟΣ

Πρὸς τὸν παιδοτρίβην Δημήτριον ἐχθὲς ἐδείπνουν, πάντων ἀνθρώπων τὸν μακαριστότατον. εἶς αὐτοῦ κατέκειθ' ὑποκόλπιος, εἶς ὑπὲρ ὧμον, εἶς ἔφερεν τὸ φαγεῖν, εἶς δὲ πιεῖν ἐδίδου· ἡ τετρὰς ἡ περίβλεπτος. ἐγὼ παίζων δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν φημὶ "Σὰ καὶ νύκτωρ, φίλτατε, παιδοτριβεῖς;"

#### 31.—PHANIAS

By Themis and the bowl of wine that made me totter, thy love, Pamphilus, has but a little time to last. Already thy thigh has hair on it and thy cheeks are downy, and Desire leads thee henceforth to another kind of passion. But now that some little vestiges of the spark are still left thee, put away thy parsimony. Opportunity is the friend of Love.

## 32,—THYMOCLES

Thou rememberest, I trust, thou rememberest the time when I spoke to thee the holy verse, "Beauty is fairest and beauty is nimblest." Not the fleetest bird in the sky shall outstrip beauty. Look, now, how all thy blossoms are shed on the earth.

#### 33.—MELEAGER

HERACLITUS was fair, when there was a Heraclitus, but now that his prime is past, a screen of hide <sup>1</sup> declares war on those who would scale the fortress. But, son of Polyxenus, seeing this, be not insolently haughty. It is not only on the checks that Nemesis grows.

#### 34.—AUTOMEDON

YESTERDAY I supped with the boys' trainer, Demetrius, the most blessed of all men. One lay on his lap, one stooped over his shoulder, one brought him the dishes, and another served him with drink—the admirable quartette. I said to him in fun, "Do you, my dear friend, train the boys at night too?"

<sup>1</sup> Such were used in war to defend walls.

## 35.--ΔΙΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ

Χαιρέ ποτ' οὐκ εἰπόντα προσειπέ τις "'Αλλ' ό περισσὸς

κάλλεϊ νῦν Δάμων οὐδὲ τὸ χαῖρε λέγει. ήξει τις τούτου χρόνος ἔκδικος· εἶτα δασυνθεὶς ἄρξη χαῖρε λέγειν οὐκ ἀποκρινομένοις.''

# 36.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ ΑΔΡΑΜΥΤΤΗΝΟΥ

Νῦν αἰτεῖς, ὅτε λεπτὸς ὑπὸ κροτάφοισιν ἴουλος ἔρπει καὶ μηροῖς ὀξὺς ἔπεστι χνόος: εἶτα λέγεις "" Ηδιον ἐμοὶ τόδε." καὶ τίς ἂν εἴποι κρείσσονας αὐχμηρὰς ἀσταχύων καλάμας;

## 37.--ΔΙΟΣΚΟΡΙΔΟΥ

Πυγὴν Σωσάρχοιο διέπλασεν 'Αμφιπολίτεω μυελίνην παίζων δ βροτολοιγὸς Έρως, Ζῆνα θέλων ἐρεθίξαι, δθούνεκα τῶν Γανυμήδους μηρῶν οἱ τούτου πουλὺ μελιχρότεροι.

### 38.—PIANOY

\*Ωραί σοι Χάριτές τε κατὰ γλυκὺ χεῦαν ἔλαιον, ὧ πυγά· κνώσσειν δ΄ οὐδὲ γέροντας ἐᾳς. λέξον μοι τίνος ἐσσὶ μάκαιρα τύ, καὶ τίνα παίδων κοσμεῖς; ἀ πυγὰ δ΄ εἶπε· "Μενεκράτεος."

## 39.--ΛΔΗΛΟΝ

'Εσβέσθη Νίκανδρος, ἀπέπτατο πῶν ἀπὸ χροιῆς ἄνθος, καὶ χαρίτων λοιπὸν ἔτ' οὐδ' ὄνομα, δν πρὶν ἐν ἀθανάτοις ἐνομίζομεν. ἀλλὰ φρονεῖτε μηδὲν ὑπὲρ θνητούς, ὧ νέοι· εἰσὶ τρίχες.

## 35.—DIOCLES

One thus addressed a boy who did not say good-day: "And so Damon, who excels in beauty, does not even say good-day now! A time will come that will take vengeance for this. Then, grown all rough and hairy, you will give good-day first to those who do not give it you back.

## 36.—ASCLEPIADES OF ADRAMYTTIUM

Now you offer yourself, when the tender bloom is advancing under your temples and there is a prickly down on your thighs. And then you say, "I prefer this." But who would say that the dry stubble is better than the eared corn?

### 37.—DIOSCORIDES

Love, the murderer of men, moulded soft as marrow the body of Sosarchus of Amphipolis in fun, wishing to irritate Zeus because his thighs are much more honeyed than those of Ganymede.

#### 38.—RHIANUS

The Hours and Graces shed sweet oil on thee, and thou lettest not even old men sleep. Tell me whose thou art and which of the boys thou adornest. And the answer was, "Menecrates."

#### 39.—Anonymous

NICANDER's light is out. All the bloom has left his complexion, and not even the name of charm survives, Nicander whom we once counted among the immortals. But, ye young men, let not your thoughts mount higher than beseems a mortal; there are such things as hairs.

#### 40.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Μὴ 'κδύσης, ἄνθρωπε, τὸ χλαίνιον, ἀλλὰ θεώρει οὕτως ἀκρολίθου κάμὲ τρόπον ξοάνου. γυμνὴν 'Αντιφίλου ζητῶν χάριν, ὡς ἐπ' ἀκάνθαις εὐρήσεις ῥοδέαν φυομένην κάλυκα.

## 41.-ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Οὐκέτι μοι Θήρων γράφεται καλός, οὐδ' ὁ πυραυγὴς πρίν ποτε, νῦν δ' ἤδη δαλός, 'Απολλόδοτος. στέργω θῆλυν ἔρωτα· δασυτρώγλων δὲ πίεσμα λασταύρων μελέτω ποιμέσιν αἰγοβάταις.

## 42.-ΔΙΟΣΚΟΡΙΔΟΥ

Βλέψου ες Έρμογενην πλήρει χερί, καὶ τάχα πρήξεις παιδοκόραξ ὧν σοι θυμὸς ὀνειροπολεί, καὶ στυγνὴν ὀφρύων λύσεις τάσιν ἢν δ' άλιεύη ὀρφανὸν ἀγκίστρου κύματι δοὺς κάλαμον, ἔλξεις ἐκ λιμένος πολλὴν δρόσον οὐδὲ γὰρ αἰδὼς σοὐδ' ἔλεος δαπάνω κόλλοπι συντρέφεται.

## 43.--ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Έχθαίρω τὸ ποίημα τὸ κυκλικόν, οὐδὲ κελεύθφ χαίρω τις πολλοὺς ὧδε καὶ ὧδε φέρει· μισῶ καὶ περίφοιτον ἐρώμενον, οὐδ' ἀπὸ κρήνης πίνω· σικχαίνω πάντα τὰ δημόσια. Λυσανίη, σὺ δὲ ναίχι καλὸς καλός· ἀλλὰ πρὶν εἰπεῖν τοῦτο σαφῶς, ἠχὼ φησί τις '''Αλλος ἔχει.''

#### 40.—Anonymous

Take not off my cloak, Sir, but look on me even as if I were a draped statue with the extremities only of marble. If you wish to see the naked beauty of Antiphilus you will find the rose growing as if on thorns.

### 41.—MELEAGER

I no not count Thero fair any longer, nor Apollodotus, once gleaming like fire, but now already a burnt-out torch. I care for the love of women. Let it be for goat-mounting herds to press in their arms hairy minions.

## 42.—DIOSCORIDES

When you look on Hermogenes, boy-vulture, have your hands full, and perhaps you will succeed in getting that of which your heart dreams, and will relax the melancholy contraction of your brow. But if you fish for him, committing to the waves a line devoid of a hook, you will pull plenty of water out of the harbour; for neither pity nor shame dwells with an extravagant cinaedus.

#### 43.—CALLIMACHUS

I DETEST poems all about the same trite stories, and do not love a road that carries many this way and that. I hate, too, a beloved who is in circulation, and I do not drink from a fountain. All public things disgust me. Lysanias, yes indeed thou art fair, fair. But before I can say this clearly an echo says, "He is another's." 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Echo would of course have answered ἔχει ἄλλος to ναίχι καλός.

## 44.--ΓΛΑΥΚΟΥ

<sup>3</sup>Ην ὅτε παίδας ἔπειθε πάλαι ποτὲ δῶρα φιλεῦντας ὅρτυξ, καὶ ῥαπτὴ σφαῖρα, καὶ ἀστράγαλοι·
νῦν δὲ λοπὰς καὶ κέρμα· τὰ παίγνια δ' οὐδὲν ἐκεῖνα ἰσχύει. ζητεῖτ' ἄλλο τι, παιδοφίλαι.

## 45.—ΠΟΣΕΙΔΙΠΠΟΥ

Naì ναὶ βάλλετ', "Ερωτες ενώ σκοπὸς εἶς ἄμα πολλοῖς

κεῖμαι. μὴ φείσησθ', ἄφρονες· ἢν γὰρ ἐμὲ νικήσητ', ὀνομαστοὶ ἐν ἀθανάτοισιν ἔσεσθε τοξόται, ὡς μεγάλης δεσπόται ἰοδόκης.

### 46.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Οὐκ εἴμ' οὐδ' ἐτέων δύο κεἴκοσι, καὶ κοπιῶ ζῶν.
"Ωρωτες, τί κακὸν τοῦτο; τί με φλέγετε;
ἢν γὰρ ἐγώ τι πάθω, τί ποιήσετε; δῆλον,"Ερωτες,
ὡς τὸ πάρος παίξεσθ' ἄφρονες ἀστραγάλοις.

## 47.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Ματρὸς ἔτ' ἐν κόλποισιν ὁ νήπιος ὀρθρινὰ παίζων ἀστραγάλοις τοὐμὸν πνεῦμ' ἐκύβευσεν "Ερως.

#### 48.—TOY AYTOY

Κείμαι· λὰξ ἐπίβαινε κατ' αὐχένος, ἄγριε δαίμον. οἰδά σε, ναὶ μὰ θεούς, ναὶ <sup>1</sup> βαρὺν ὄντα φέρειν· οἰδα καὶ ἔμπυρα τόξα. βαλὼν δ' ἐπ' ἐμὴν φρένα πυρσούς,

οὐ φλέξεις ήδη πᾶσα γάρ ἐστι τέφρη.

1 I write ναl βαρύν: καl βαρύν MS.

### 44.—GLAUCUS

THERE was a time long, long ago, when boys who like presents were won by a quail, or a sewn ball, or knuckle-bones, but now they want rich dishes or money, and those playthings have no power. Search for something else, ye lovers of boys.

### 45.—POSIDIPPUS

YEA, yea, ye Loves, shoot. I alone stand here a target for many all at once. Spare me not, silly children; for if ye conquer me ye shall be famous among the immortals for your archery, as masters of a mighty quiver.

## 46.—ASCLEPIADES

I am not yet two and twenty, and life is a burden to me. Ye Loves, why thus maltreat me; why set me afire? For if I perish, what will you do? Clearly, Loves, you will play, silly children, at your knucklebones as before.

## 47.—MELEAGER

Love, the baby still in his mother's lap, playing at dice in the morning, played my soul away.

#### 48.—By THE SAME

I am down; set thy foot on my neck, fierce demon. I know thee, yea by the gods, yea heavy art thou to bear: I know, too, thy fiery arrows. But if thou set thy torch to my heart, thou shalt no longer burn it; already it is all ash.

#### 49.—TOY AYTOY

Ζωροπότει, δύσερως, καὶ σοῦ φλόγα τὰν φιλόπαιδα κοιμάσει λάθας δωροδότας Βρόμιος ζωροπότει, καὶ πλῆρες ἀφυσσάμενος σκύφος οἴνας, ἔκκρουσον στυγερὰν ἐκ κραδίας ὀδύναν.

## 50.--ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΛΔΟΥ

Πιν', 'Ασκληπιάδη· τί τὰ δάκρυα ταῦτα; τί πάσχεις; οὐ σὲ μόνον χαλεπὴ Κύπρις ἐληἴσατο, οὐδ' ἐπὶ σοὶ μούνω κατεθήξατο τόξα καὶ ἰοὺς πικρὸς "Ερως. τί ζῶν ἐν σποδιῆ τίθεσαι; πίνωμεν Βάκχου ζωρὸν πόμα· δάκτυλος ἀώς· τη πάλι κοιμιστὰν λύχνον ἰδειν μένομεν; πίνωμεν, δύσερως· 1 μετά τοι χρόνον οὐκέτι πουλύν, σχέτλιε, τὴν μακρὰν νύκτ' ἀναπαυσόμεθα.

## 51.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Εγχει, καὶ πάλιν εἰπέ, Διοκλέος· οὐδ' ᾿Αχελῷος κείνου τῶν ἱερῶν αἰσθάνεται κυάθων. καλὸς ὁ παῖς, ᾿Αχελῷε, λίην καλός· εἰ δέ τις οὐχὶ φησὶν—ἐπισταίμην μοῦνος ἐγὼ τὰ καλά.

## 52.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Οὔριος ἐμπνεύσας ναύταις Νότος, ὧ δυσέρωτες, ήμισύ μευ ψυχᾶς ἄρπασεν 'Ανδράγαθον.

1 πίνωμεν δύσερως Kailiel: πίνομεν οὐ γὰρ έρως MS.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cp. Bk. V. 136, imitated from this.

### 49.—By THE SAME

DRINK strong wine, thou unhappy lover, and Bacchus, the giver of forgetfulness, shall send to sleep the flame of thy love for the lad. Drink, and draining the cup full of the vine-juice drive out abhorred pain from thy heart.

## 50.—ASCLEPIADES

DRINK, Asclepiades. Why these tears? What aileth thee? Not thee alone hath cruel Cypris taken captive; not for thee alone hath bitter Love sharpened his arrows. Why whilst yet alive dost thou lie in the dust? Let us quaff the unmixed drink of Bacchus. The day is but a finger's breadth. Shall we wait to see again the lamp that bids us to bed? Let us drink, woeful lover. It is not far away now, poor wretch, the time when we shall rest through the long night.

### 51.—CALLIMACHUS

## To the Cup-bearer 1

Pour in the wine and again say "To Diocles," nor does Achelous 2 touch the ladlefuls hallowed to him. Beautiful is the boy, Achelous, passing beautiful; and if any say "Nay"—let me alone know what beauty is.

## 52.--MELEAGER

The South Wind, blowing fair for sailors, O ye who are sick for love, has carried off Andragathus, my

<sup>2</sup> The river, used for water in general; but I confess to not understanding the reference to Achelous in 1.3. Perhaps it means "Ye water-drinkers."

305

たいとうしょうからのであるから、いつないのではのないないです

τρὶς μάκαρες νᾶες, τρὶς δ' ὅλβια κύματα πόντου, τετράκι δ' εὐδαίμων παιδοφορῶν ἄνεμος. εἴθ' εἴην δελφίς, ἵν' ἐμοῖς βαστακτὸς ἐπ' ἄμοις πορθμευθεὶς ἐσίδη τὰν γλυκόπαιδα 'Ρόδον.

#### 53.—TOY AYTOY

Εύφορτοι νᾶες πελαγίτιδες, αὶ πόρον "Ελλης πλείτε, καλὸν κόλποις δεξάμεναι Βορέην, ήν που ἐπ' ἠϊόνων Κώαν κατὰ νᾶσον ἰδητε Φανίον εἰς χαροπόν δερκομέναν πέλαγος, τοῦτ' ἔπος ἀγγείλαιτε, καλαὶ νέες, ὥς με κομίζει ἵμερος οὐ ναύταν, ποσσὶ δὲ πεζοπόρον. εἰ γὰρ τοῦτ' εἴποιτ', εὐάγγελοι, αὐτίκα καὶ Ζεὺς οὕριος ὑμετέρας πνεύσεται εἰς ὀθόνας.

## 54.—TOY AYTOY

'Αρνείται τὸν 'Ερωτα τεκείν ἡ Κύπρις, ἰδοῦσα ἄλλον ἐν ἠἴθέοις 'Ίμερον 'Λντίοχον. ἀλλά, νέοι, στέργοιτε νέον Πόθον· ἢ γὰρ ὁ κοῦρος εὔρηται κρείσσων οὖτος 'Έρωτος 'Έρως.

# 55.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ, οἱ δὲ ΑΡΤΕΜΩΝΟΣ

Αητοΐδη, σὶ μèν ἔσχες άλίρρυτον αὐχένα Δήλου, κοῦρε Διὸς μεγάλου, θέσφατα πᾶσι λέγων Κεκροπίαν δ' Ἐχέδημος, ὁ δεύτερος ᾿Ατθίδι Φοίβος, ῷ καλὸν άβροκόμης ἄνθος ἔλαμψεν Ἔρως. ἡ δ' ἀνὰ κῦμ' ἄρξασα καὶ ἐν χθονὶ πατρὶς ᾿Αθήνη νῦν κάλλει δούλην Ἑλλάδ' ὑπηγάγετο.

1 εὐάγγελοι Piccolos: εδ τέλοι MS, with a space after εδ.

soul's half. Thrice happy the ships, thrice fortunate the waves of the sea, and four times blessed the wind that bears the boy. Would I were a dolphin that, carried on my shoulders, he could cross the seas to look on Rhodes, the home of sweet lads.

### 53.—By THE SAME

RICHLY loaded ocean ships that sail down the Hellespont, taking to your bosoms the good North Wind, if haply ye see on the beach of Cos Phanion gazing at the blue sea, give her this message, good ships, that Desire carries me there not on shipboard, but faring on my feet. For if you tell her this, ye bearers of good tidings, straight shall Zeus also breathe the gale of his favour into your sails.

### 54.—BY THE SAME

Cypris denies that she gave birth to Love now that she sees Antiochus among the young men, a second Love. But, ye young men, love this new Love; for of a truth this boy has proved to be a Love better than Love.

## 55.—Anonymous, or some say by ARTEMON

Child of Leto, son of Zeus the great, who utterest oracles to all men, thou art lord of the sea-girt height of Delos; but the lord of the land of Cecrops is Echedemus, a second Attic Phoebus whom soft-haired Love lit with lovely bloom. And his city Athens, once mistress of the sea and land, now has made all Greece her slave by beauty.

<sup>1</sup> I think we must understand that he actually contemplated coming to Cos (or rather to the coast opposite) by land.

## 56.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Εἰκόνα μὲν Παρίην ζωογλύφος ἄνυσ' "Ερωτος Πραξιτέλης, Κύπριδος παῖδα τυπωσάμενος, νῦν δ' ὁ θεῶν κάλλιστος "Ερως ἔμψυχον ἄγαλμα, αὐτὸν ἀπεικονίσας, ἔπλασε Πραξιτέλην ὅφρ' ὁ μὲν ἐν θνατοῖς, ὁ δ' ἐν αἰθέρι φίλτρα βραβεύη, της θ' ἄμα καὶ μακάρων σκηπτροφορῶσι πόθοι. ὀλβίστη Μερόπων ἱερὰ πόλις, ὰ θεόπαιδα καινὸν "Ερωτα νέων θρέψεν ὑφαγεμόνα.

## 57.—TOY AYTOY

Πραξιτέλης ὁ πάλαι ζωογλύφος άβρὸν ἄγαλμα ἄψυχον, μορφᾶς κωφὸν ἔτευξε τύπον, πέτρον ἐνειδοφορῶν· ὁ δὲ νῦν, ἔμψυχα μαγεύων, τὸν τριπανοῦργον Ἑρωτ' ἔπλασεν ἐν κραδία. ἢ τάχα τοὔνομ' ἔχει ταὖτὸν μόνον, ἔργα δὲ κρέσσω, οὐ λίθον, ἀλλὰ φρενῶν πνεῦμα μεταρρυθμίσας. ἵλαος πλάσσοι τὸν ἐμὸν τρόπον, ὄφρα τυπώσας ἐντὸς ἐμὴν ψυχὴν ναὸν Ἑρωτος ἔχη.

## 58.—PIANOY

'Η Τροιζην άγαθη κουροτρόφος· οὐκ ἃν ἁμάρτοις αἰνήσας παίδων οὐδὲ τὸν ὑστάτιον. τόσσον δ' Ἐμπεδοκλης φανερώτερος, ὅσσον ἐν ἄλλοις ἄνθεσιν εἰαρινοῖς καλὸν ἔλαμψε ῥόδον.

### 56.—MELEAGER

PRAXITELES the sculptor wrought a statue of Love in Parian marble, fashioning the son of Cypris. But now Love, the fairest of the gods, making his own image, hath moulded Praxiteles, a living statue, so that the one amid mortals and the other in heaven may be the dispenser of love-charms, and a Love may wield the sceptre on earth as among the immortals. Most blessed the holy city of the Meropes, which nurtured a new Love, son of a god, to be the prince of the young men.

## 57.—BY THE SAME

PRAXITELES the sculptor of old time wrought a delicate image, but lifeless, the dumb counterfeit of beauty, endowing the stone with form; but this Praxiteles of to-day, creator of living beings by his magic, hath moulded in my heart Love, the rogue of rogues. Perchance, indeed, his name only is the same, but his works are better, since he hath transformed no stone, but the spirit of the mind. Graciously may he mould my character, that when he has formed it he may have within me a temple of Love, even my soul.

### 58.—RHIANUS

TROEZEN is a good nurse; thou shalt not err if thou praisest even the last of her boys. But Empedocles excels all in brilliance as much as the lovely rose outshines the other flowers of spring.

## 59.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Αβρούς, ναὶ τὸν 'Ερωτα, τρέφει Τύρος· ἀλλὰ Μυΐσκος ἔσβεσεν ἐκλάμψας ἀστέρας ἠέλιος.

### 60.-TOY AYTOY

\*Ην ἐνίδω Θήρωνα, τὰ πάνθ' ὁρῶ· ἢν δὲ τὰ πάντα βλέψω, τόνδε δὲ μή, τἄμπαλιν οὐδὲν όρῶ.

## 61.-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

"Αθρει· μὴ διὰ παντὸς ὅλαν κατάτηκ', ᾿Αρίβαζε, τὰν Κνίδον· ἀ πέτρα θρυπτομένα φέρεται.

#### 62.—AAAO

Ματέρες αἱ Περσῶν, καλὰ μὲν καλὰ τέκνα τέκεσθε ἀλλ' ᾿Αρίβαζος ἐμοὶ κάλλιον ἡ τὸ καλόν.

## 63.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Σιγῶν Ἡράκλειτος ἐν ὅμμασι τοῦτ' ἔπος αὐδῷ·
'Καὶ Ζηνὸς φλέξω πῦρ τὸ κεραυνοβόλον.''
ναὶ μὴν καὶ Διόδωρος ἐνὶ στέρνοις τόδε φωνεῖ·
''Καὶ πέτρον τήκω χρωτὶ χλιαινόμενον.''
δύστανος, παίδων δς ἐδέξατο τοῦ μὲν ἀπ' ὅσσων
λαμπάδα, τοῦ δὲ πόθοις τυφόμενον γλυκὸ πῦρ.

## 64.—ΑΛΚΑΙΟΥ

Ζεύς Πίσης μεδέων, Πειθήνορα, δεύτερον υἶα Κύπριδος, αἰπεινῷ στέψον ὑπὸ Κρονίω·

### 59.—MELEAGER

DELICATE children, so help me Love, doth Tyre nurture, but Myiscus is the sun that, when his light bursts forth, quenches the stars.

## 60.—By THE SAME

If I see Thero, I see everything, but if I see everything and no Thero, I again see nothing.

## 61.—Anonymous

Look! consume not all Cnidus utterly, Aribazus; the very stone is softened and is vanishing.

## 62.—Anonymous

YE Persian mothers, beautiful, yea beautiful are the children ye bear, but Aribazus is to me a thing more beautiful than beauty.

## 63.—MELEAGER

HERACLITUS in silence speaks thus from his eyes: "I shall set aflame even the fire of the bolts of Zeus." Yea, verily, and from the bosom of Diodorus comes this voice: "I melt even stone warmed by my body's touch." Unhappy he who has received a torch from the eyes of the one, and from the other a sweet fire smouldering with desire.

## 64.—ALCAEUS

Zeus, Lord of Pisa, crown under the steep hill of Cronos <sup>1</sup> Peithenor, the second son of Cypris. And,

<sup>1</sup> At Olympia.

μηδέ μοι οἰνοχόον κυλίκων σέθεν αἰετὸς ἀρθεὶς μάρψαις ἀντὶ καλοῦ, κοίρανε, Δαρδανίδου. εἰ δέ τι Μουσάων τοι ἐγὼ φίλον ὤπασα δῶρον, νεύσαις μοι θείου παιδὸς ὁμοφροσύνην.

## 65.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Εἰ Ζεὺς κεῖνος ἔτ' ἐστίν, ὁ καὶ Γανυμήδεος ἀκμὴν άρπάξας, ἵν' ἔχη νέκταρος οἰνοχόον, κὴμοὶ τὸν καλὸν ἐστὶν <ἐνὶ> σπλάγχνοισι Μυΐσκον κρύπτειν, μή με λάθη παιδὶ βαλὼν πτέρυγας.

#### 66.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Κρίνατ', "Ερωτες, ό παῖς τίνος ἄξιος. εἰ μὲν ἀληθῶς ἀθανάτων, ἐχέτω· Ζανὶ γὰρ οὐ μάχομαι. εἰ δὲ τι καὶ θνατοῖς ὑπολείπεται, εἴπατ', "Ερωτες, Δωρόθεος τίνος ἦν, καὶ τίνι νῦν δέδοται. ἐν φανερῷ φωνεῦσιν· ἐμὴ χάρις.— ἀλλ' ἀποχωρεῖ. μὴ †μετι πρὸς τὸ καλὸν καὶ σὺ μάταια φέρη.

#### 67.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τὸν καλὸν οὐχ ὁρόω Διονύσιον. ἄρά γ' ἀναρθείς, Ζεῦ πάτερ, <άθανάτοις> δεύτερος οἰνοχοεί; αἰετέ, τὸν χαρίεντα, ποτὶ πτερὰ πυκνὰ τινάξας, πῶς ἔφερες; μή που κνίσματ' ὄνυξιν ἔχει;

### 68.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Οὐκ ἐθέλω Χαρίδαμον· ὁ γὰρ καλὸς εἰς Δία λεύσσει, ώς ἤδη νέκταρ τῷ θεῷ οἰνοχοῶν·

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I take the last line to be addressed to the boy, Dorotheus, who would not abide by the verdict of the Loves, but this 312

Lord, I pray thee become no eagle on high to seize him for thy cup-bearer in place of the fair Trojan boy. If ever I have brought thee a gift from the Muses that was dear to thee, grant that the god-like boy may be of one mind with me.

#### 65.—MELEAGER

IF Zeus still be he who stole Ganymede in his prime that he might have a cup-bearer of the nectar, I, too, may hide lovely Myiscus in my heart, lest before I know it he swoop on the boy with his wings.

## 66.—Anonymous

Judge, ye Loves, of whom the boy is worthy. If truly of the god, let him have him, for I do not contend with Zeus. But if there is something left for mortals too, say, Loves, whose was Dorotheus and to whom is he now given. Openly they call out that they are in my favour; but he departs. I trust that thou, too, mayst not be attracted to beauty in vain.

### 67.—Anonymous

I see not lovely Dionysius. Has he been taken up to heaven, Father Zeus, to be the second cup-bearer of the immortals? Tell me, eagle, when thy wings beat rapidly over him, how didst thou carry the pretty boy? has he marks from thy claws?

## 68.—MELEAGER

I wish not Charidemus to be mine; for the fair boy looks to Zeus, as if already serving the god with

There was with the whole is rather obscure. There was with the way is rival in addition to Zens.

οὐκ ἐθέλω· τί δέ μοι τὸν ἐπουρανίων βασιλῆα ἄνταθλον νίκης τῆς ἐν ἔρωτι λαβεῖν; ἀρκοῦμαι δ', ἢν μοῦνον ὁ παῖς ἀνιὼν ἐς ἸΟλυμπον, 5 ἐκ γῆς νίπτρα ποδῶν δάκρυα τἀμὰ λάβῃ, μναμόσυνον στοργῆς· γλυκὺ δ' ὅμμασι νεῦμα δίυγρον δοίη, καί τι φίλημ' ἀρπάσαι ἀκροθιγές.
τἄλλα δὲ πάντ' ἐχέτω Ζεύς, ὡς θέμις· εἰ δ' ἐθελήσοι, ἢ τάχα που κὴγὼ γεύσομαι ἀμβροσίας.

### 69.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Ζεῦ, προτέρω τέρπου Γανυμήδει τὸν δ' ἐμόν, ὧναξ, Δέξανδρον δέρκευ τηλόθεν οὐ φθονέω. εἰ δὲ βίη τὸν καλὸν ἀποίσεαι, οὐκέτ ἀνεκτῶς δεσπόζεις ἀπίτω καὶ τὸ βιοῦν ἐπὶ σοῦ.

# 70.-ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Στήσομ' είγὼ καὶ Ζηνὸς εὐαντίον, εἴ σε, Μυΐσκε, άρπάζειν εθέλοι νέκταρος οἰνοχόον. καίτοι πολλάκις αὐτὸς εἰμοὶ τάδ' ἔλεξε· "Τί ταρβεῖς; "οὔ σε βαλῶ ζήλοις· οἶδα παθων ελεεῖν." χὼ μὲν δὴ τάδε φησίν· εἰγὼ δ', ἢν μυῖα παραπτῆ, ταρβῶ μὴ ψεύστης Ζεὺς ἐπ' ἐμοὶ γέγονεν.

### 71.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Θεσσαλικέ Κλεόνικε τάλαν, τάλαν· οὐ μὰ τὸν ὀξὺν ήλιον, οὐκ ἔγνων· σχέτλιε, ποῦ γέγονας; ὀστέα σοι καὶ μοῦνον ἔτι τρίχες. ἢ ῥά σε δαίμων οὑμὸς ἔχει, χαλεπἢ δ' ἤντεο θευμορίη;

nectar. I wish it not. What profits it me to have the king of heaven as a competitor for victory in love? I am content if only the boy, as he mounts to Olympus, take from earth my tears to wash his feet in memory of my love; and could he but give me one sweet, melting glance and let our lips just meet as I snatch one kiss! Let Zeus have all the rest, as is right; but yet, if he were willing, perchance I, too, should taste ambrosia.

### 69.—Anonymous

Take thy delight, Zeus, with thy former Ganymede, and look from afar, O King, on my Dexandrus. I grudge it not. But if thou carriest away the fair boy by force, no longer is thy tyranny supportable. Let even life go if I must live under thy rule.

# 70.—MELEAGER

I will stand up even against Zeus if he would snatch thee from me, Myiscus, to pour out the nectar for him. And yet Zeus often told me himself, "What dost thou dread? I will not smite thee with jealousy; I have learnt to pity, for myself I have suffered." That is what he says, but I, if even a fly buzz past, am in dread lest Zeus prove a liar in my case.

# 71.—CALLIMACHUS

THESSALIAN Cleonicus, poor wretch, poor wretch! By the piercing sun I did not know you, man. Where have you been? You are nothing but hair and bone. Can it be that my evil spirit besets you, and you have met with a cruel stroke from heaven? I see it;

i.e. no eagle, but a fly.

ἔγνων· Εὐξίθεός σε συνήρπασε· καὶ σὺ γὰρ ἐλθὼν τὸν καλόν, ὦ μοχθήρ, ἔβλεπες ἀμφοτέροις.

## 72.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

"Ηδη μεν γλυκὺς ὄρθρος ο δ' εν προθύροισιν ἄϋπνος Δαμις ἀποψύχει πνεθμα τὸ λειφθεν ἔτι, σχέτλιος, Ἡράκλειτον ἰδών ἔστη γὰρ ὑπ' αὐγὰς ὀφθαλμῶν, βληθεὶς κηρὸς ἐς ἀνθρακιήν. ἀλλά μοι ἔγρεο, Δαμι δυσάμμορε καὐτὸς "Ερωτος ἔλκος ἔχων ἐπὶ σοῦς δάκρυσι δακρυχέω.

# 73.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Ημισύ μευ ψυχῆς ἔτι τὸ πνέον, ἥμισυ δ' οὐκ οἶδ' εἴτ' Ἐρος εἴτ' Αἴδης ἥρπασε· πλὴν ἀφανές. ἢ ῥά τιν ἐς παίδων πάλιν ຜχετο; καὶ μὲν ἀπεῖπον πολλάκι· "Τὴν δρῆστιν μὴ ὑποδέχεσθε, νέοι." †ουκισυ δίφησον·¹ ἐκεῖσε γὰρ ἡ λιθόλευστος κείνη καὶ δύσερως οἶδ' ὅτι που στρέφεται.

# 74.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Ην τι πάθω, Κλεόβουλε, (τὸ γὰρ πλέον ἐν πυρὶ παίδων

βαλλόμενος κείμαι λείψανον ἐν σποδιῆ·) λίσσομαι, ἀκρήτφ μέθυσον, πρὶν ὑπὸ χθόνα θέσθαι, κάλπιν, ἐπιγράψας " Δῶρον Έρως 'Αίδη."

# 75.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Εἰ πτερά σοι προσέκειτο, καὶ ἐν χερὶ τόξα καί ἰοί, οὐκ ὰν ερως ἐγράφη Κύπριδος, ἀλλὰ σύ, παῖς.

 $^1$   $\delta l\phi \eta\sigma\sigma\nu$  Schneider:  $\nu\iota\phi\eta\sigma\sigma\nu$  MS. The remainder cannot be restored. A proper name must have stood here.

Euxitheus has run away with you. Yes, when you came here, you rascal, you were looking at the beauty with both eyes.

### 72.—MELEAGER

Sweet dawn has come, and lying sleepless in the porch Damis is breathing out the little breath he has left, poor wretch, all for having looked on Heraclitus; for he stood under the rays of his eyes like wax thrown on burning coals. But come, awake, all luckless Damis! I myself bear Love's wound, and shed tears for thy tears.

## 73.—CALLIMACHUS

It is but the half of my soul that still breathes, and for the other half I know not if it be Love or Death that hath seized on it, only it is gone. Is it off again to one of the lads? And yet I told them often, "Receive not, ye young men, the runaway." Seek for it at \* \*, for I know it is somewhere there that the gallows-bird, the love-lorn, is loitering.

### 74.—MELEAGER

IF I perish, Cleobulus (for cast, nigh all of me, into the flame of lads' love, I lie, a burnt remnant, in the ashes), I pray thee make the urn drunk with wine ere thou lay it in earth, writing thereon, "Love's gift to Death."

### 75.—ASCLEPIADES

If thou hadst wings on thy back, and a bow and arrows in thy hand, not Love but thou wouldst be described as the son of Cypris.

<sup>1</sup> Literally, "who deserves to be stoned to death."

# 76.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Εἰ μὴ τόξον Έρως, μηδὲ πτερά, μηδὲ φαρέτραν, μηδὲ πυριβλήτους εἶχε πόθων ἀκίδας, οὐκ, αὐτὸν τὸν πτανὸν ἐπόμνυμαι, οὔποτ' ἃν ἔγνως ἐκ μορφᾶς τίς ἔφυ Ζωΐλος ἢ τίς Ἡρως.

# 77.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ ή ΠΟΣΕΙΔΙΠΠΟΥ

Εὶ καθύπερθε λάβοις χρύσεα πτερά, καί σευ ἀπ' ἄμων

τείνοιτ' ἀργυρέων ἰοδόκος φαρέτρη, καὶ σταίης παρ' "Ερωτα, φίλ', ἀγλαόν, οὐ μὰ τὸν 'Ερμῆν,

οὐδ' αὐτὴ Κύπρις γνώσεται ὃν τέτοκεν.

# 78.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Εί χλαμύδ' εἶχεν Έρως, καὶ μὴ πτερά, μηδ' ἐπὶ νώτων τόξα τε καὶ φαρέτραν, ἀλλ' ἐφόρει πέτασον, ναί, τὸν γαῦρον ἔφηβον ἐπόμνυμαι, 'Αντίοχος μὲν ἢν ἂν Έρως, ὁ δ' Έρως τἄμπαλιν 'Αντίοχος.

### 79.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Αντίπατρός μ' ἐφίλησ' ἤδη λήγοντος ἔρωτος, καὶ πάλιν ἐκ ψυχρῆς πῦρ ἀνέκαυσε τέφρης δὶς δὲ μιῆς ἄκων ἔτυχον φλογός. ὧ δυσέρωτες, φεύγετε, μὴ πρήσω τοὺς πέλας ἀψάμενος.

# 80.-ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Ψυχὴ δυσδάκρυτε, τί σοι τὸ πεπανθὲν Έρωτος τραῦμα διὰ σπλάγχνων αὖθις ἀναφλέγεται;

### 76.—MELEAGER

If Love had neither bow, nor wings, nor quiver, nor the barbed arrows of desire dipped in fire, never, I swear it by the winged boy himself, couldst thou tell from their form which is Zoilus and which is Love.

# 77.—ASCLEPIADES OR POSIDIPPUS

If thou wert to grow golden wings above, and on thy silvery shoulders were slung a quiver full of arrows, and thou wert to stand, dear, beside Love in his splendour, never, by Hermes I swear it, would Cypris herself know which is her son.

### 78.—MELEAGER

If Love had a chlamys and no wings, and wore no bow and quiver on his back, but a petasus, 1 yea, I swear it by the splendid youth himself, Antiochus would be Love, and Love, on the other hand, Antiochus.

# 79.—Anonymous

ANTIPATER kissed me when my love was on the wane, and set ablaze again the fire from the cold ash. So against my will I twice encountered one flame. Away, ye who are like to be love-sick, lest touching those near me I burn them.

# 80.-MELEAGER

Sore weeping soul, why is Love's wound that was assuaged inflamed again in thy vitals? No, No! for

<sup>1</sup> The chlamys and petasus (a broad-brimmed hat) were the costume of the ephebi (youths of seventeen to twenty).

μή, μή, πρὸς σὲ Διός, μή, πρὸς Διός, ὧ φιλάβουλε, κινήσης τέφρη πῦρ ὑπολαμπόμενον. αὐτίκα γάρ, λήθαργε κακῶν, πάλιν εἴ σε φυγοῦσαν 5 λήψετ' Ἐρως, εὑρὼν δραπέτιν αἰκίσεται.

# 81.-TOY AYTOY

Ψυχαπάται δυσέρωτες, ὅσοι φλόγα τὰν φιλόπαιδα οἴδατε, τοῦ πικροῦ γευσάμενοι μέλιτος, ψυχρὸν ὕδωρ †νίψαι,¹ ψυχρόν, τάχος, ἄρτι τακείσης ἐκ χιόνος τῆ μῆ χεῖτε περὶ κραδίη. ἢ γὰρ ἰδεῖν ἔτλην Διονύσιον. ἀλλ', ὁμόδουλοι, πρὶν ψαῦσαι σπλάγχνων, πῦρ ἀπ' ἐμεῦ σβέσατε.

## 82.—TOY AYTOY

"Εσπευδον τον "Ερωτα φυγεῖν· ὁ δὲ βαιον ἀνάψας φανίον ἐκ τέφρης, εὖρέ με κρυπτόμενον· κυκλώσας δ' οὐ τόξα, χερὸς δ' ἀκρώνυχα δισσόν, κνίσμα πυρὸς θραύσας, εἰς μὲ λαθὼν ἔβαλεν· ἐκ δὲ φλόγες πάντη μοι ἐπέδραμον. ὧ βραχὺ φέγγος λάμψαν ἐμοὶ μέγα πῦρ, Φανίον, ἐν κραδία.

#### 83.—TOY AYTOY

Οὕ μ' ἔτρωσεν Ἐρως τόξοις, οὐ λαμπάδ' ἀνάψας, ώς πάρος, αἰθομέναν θῆκεν ὑπὸ κραδία σύγκωμον δὲ Πόθοισι φέρων Κύπριδος μυροφεγγὲς φανίον, ἄκρον ἐμοῖς ὅμμασι πῦρ ἔβαλεν ἐκ δέ με φέγγος ἔτηξε. τὸ δὲ βραχὺ φανίον ὤφθη τῶρ ψυχῆς τῆ μῆ καιόμενον κραδία.

<sup>1</sup> Possibly νιφάδα, snow.

God's sake, No! For God's sake, O thou lover of unwisdom, stir not the fire that yet glows under the ashes! For straightway, O unmindful of past woe, if Love catch thee again, he shall vilely use the truant he has found.

# 81.—By THE SAME

Love-sick deceivers of your souls, ye who know the flame of lads' love, having tasted the bitter honey, pour about my heart cold water, cold, and quickly, water from new-melted snow. For I have dared to look on Dionysius. But, fellow-slaves, ere it reach my vitals, put the fire in me out.

### 82.-By THE SAME

I MADE haste to escape from Love; but he, lighting a little torch from the ashes, found me in hiding. He bent not his bow, but the tips of his thumb and finger, and breaking off a pinch of fire secretly threw it at me. And from thence the flames rose about me on all sides. O Phanion, little light that set ablaze in my heart a great fire.

### 83.—BY THE SAME

Eros wounded me not with his arrows, nor as erst lighting his torch did he hold it blazing under my heart; but bringing the little torch of Cypris with scented flame, the companion of the Loves in their revels, he struck my eyes with the tip of its flame. The flame has utterly consumed me, and that little torch proved to be a fire of the soul burning in my heart.

1 In this and the following epigram he plays on her name, which means a little torch.

32 I

### 84.—TOY AYTOY

"Ωνθρωποι, βωθείτε· τὸν ἐκ πελάγευς ἐπὶ γαίαν ἄρτι με πρωτόπλουν ἴχνος ἐρειδόμενον ἔλκει τῆδ' ὁ βίαιος Ἡρως· φλόγα δ' οἶα προφαίνων παιδὸς †ἀπεστρέπτει ¹ κάλλος ἐραστὸν ἰδεῖν. βαίνω δ' ἴχνος ἐπ' ἴχνος, ἐν ἀέρι δ' ἡδὺ τυπωθὲν εἶδος ἀφαρπάζων χείλεσιν ἡδὺ φιλῶ. ἄρά γε τὴν πικρὰν προφυγὼν ἄλα, πουλύ τι κείνης πικρότερον χέρσω κῦμα περῶ Κύπριδος;

### 85.--TOY AYTOY

Οἰνοπόται δέξασθε τὸν ἐκ πελάγευς, ἄμα πόντον καὶ κλῶπας προφυγόντ', ἐν χθονὶ δ' ὀλλύμενον. ἄρτι γὰρ ἐκ νηός με μόνον πόδα θέντ' ἐπὶ γαῖαν ἀγρεύσας ἔλκει τῆδ' ὁ βίαιος "Ερως, ἐνθάδ' ὅπου τὸν παῖδα διαστείχοντ' ἐνόησα· αὐτομάτοις δ' ἄκων ποσοὶ ταχὺς φέρομαι. κωμάζω δ' οὐκ οἶνον ὑπὸ φρένα, πῦρ δὲ γεμισθείς. ἀλλὰ φίλοι, ξεῖνοι, βαιὸν ἐπαρκέσατε, ἀρκέσατ', ὧ ξεῖνοι, κάμὲ Ξενίου πρὸς 'Ερωτος δέξασθ' ὀλλύμενον τὸν φιλίας ἰκέτην.

#### 86.—TOY AYTOY

'Α Κύπρις θήλεια γυναικομανή φλόγα βάλλει· ἄρσενα δ' αὐτὸς Έρως ἵμερον άνιοχεῖ.
ποῖ ῥέψω; ποτὶ παῖδ' ἡ ματέρα; φαμὶ δὲ καὐτὰν Κύπριν ἐρεῖν· "Νικὰ τὸ θρασὺ παιδάριον."

<sup>1</sup> I conjecture ἐπέστρεψεν and render so.

### 84.—BY THE SAME

Save me, good sirs! No sooner, saved from the sea, have I set foot on land, fresh from my first voyage, than Love drags me here by force, and as if bearing a torch in front of me, turns me to look on the loveliness of a boy. I tread in his footing, and seizing on his sweet image, formed in air, I kiss it sweetly with my lips. Have I then escaped the briny sea but to cross on land the flood of Cypris that is far more bitter?

### 85.-By THE SAME

Receive me, ye carousers, the newly landed, escaped from the sea and from robbers, but perishing on land. For now just as, leaving the ship, I had but set my foot on the earth, violent Love caught me and drags me here, here where I saw the boy go through the gate; and albeit I would not I am borne hither swiftly by my feet moving of their own will. I come thus as a reveller filled with fire about my spirit, not with wine. But, dear strangers, help me a little, help me, strangers, and for the sake of Love the Hospitable receive me who, night o death, supplicate for friendship.

### 86.—BY THE SAME

It is Cypris, a woman, who casts at us the fire of passion for women, but Love himself rules over desire for males. Whither shall I incline, to the boy or to his mother? I tell you for sure that even Cypris herself will say, "The bold brat wins."

<sup>1</sup> The title *Xenius* (Protector of strangers) was proper to Zeus. Meleager transfers it to Love.

### 87.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τλήμου Έρως, οὐ θήλυν ἐμοὶ πόθον, ἀλλά τιν' alel δινεύεις στεροπὴν καύματος ἀρσενικοῦ.

άλλοτε γὰρ Δήμωνι πυρούμενος, άλλοτε λεύσσων Ίσμηνόν, δολιχοὺς αἰὲν ἔχω καμάτους.

οὐ μούνοις δ' ἐπὶ τοῖσι δεδόρκαμεν· ἀλλὶ ἐπιπάντων ἄρκυσι πουλυμανῆ κανθὸν ἐφελκόμεθα.

### 88.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Δισσοί με τρύχουσι καταιγίζοντες ἔρωτες, Εὐμαχε, καὶ δισσαῖς ἐνδέδεμαι μανίαις ἡ μὲν ἐπ' ᾿Ασάνδρου κλίνω δέμας, ἡ δὲ πιίλιν μοι ὀφθαλμὸς νεύει Τηλέφου ὀξύτερος. τμήξατ', ἐμοὶ τοῦθ' ἡδύ, καὶ εἰς πλάστιγγα δικαίην το νειμάμενοι, κλήρω τἀμὰ φέρεσθε μέλη.

### 89.-ΑΔΙΙΛΟΝ

Κύπρι, τί μοι τρισσούς ἐφ' ἔνα σκοπὸν ἤλασας ἰούς, ἐν δὲ μιἢ ψυχἢ τρισσὰ πέπηγε βέλη; καὶ τἢ μὲν φλέγομαι, τἢ δ' ἔλκομαι· ἢ δ' ἀπονεύσω, διστάζω, λάβρφ δ' ἐν πυρὶ πᾶς φλέγομαι.

## 90.-ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Οὐκέτ' ἐρῶ. πεπάλαικα πόθοις τρισίν εἶς μὲν έταίρης,

είς δέ με παρθενικής, είς δέ μ' ἔκαυσε νέου·
καὶ κατὰ πᾶν ἤλγηκα. γεγύμνασμαι μέν, ἑταίρης
πείθων τὰς ἐχθρὰς οὐδὲν ἔχοντι θύρας·

### 87.—Anonymous

Persistent Love, thou ever whirlest at me no desire for woman, but the lightning of burning longing for males. Now burnt by Damon, now looking on Ismenus, I ever suffer long pain. And not only on these have I looked, but my eye, ever madly roving, is dragged into the nets of all alike.

### 88.—Anonymous

Two loves, descending on me like the tempest, consume me, Eumachus, and I am caught in the toils of two furious passions. On this side I bend towards Asander, and on that again my eye, waxing keener, turns to Telephus. Cut me in two, I should love that, and dividing the halves in a just balance, carry off my limbs, each of you, as the lot decides.

### 89.—Anonymous

Cypris, why at one target hast thou shot three arrows, why are three barbs buried in one soul? On this side I am burning, on the other I am being dragged; I am all at a loss which way to turn, and in the furious fire I burn away utterly.

### 90.—Anonymous

No longer do I love. I have wrestled with three passions that burn: one for a courtesan, one for a maiden, and one for a lad. And in every way I suffer pain. For I have been sore exercised, seeking to persuade the courtesan's doors to open, the foes of

ἔστρωμαι δὲ κόρης ἐπὶ παστάδος αἰὲν ἄϋπνος, 
εν τὸ ποθεινότατον παιδὶ φίλημα διδούς. 
οἴμοι· πῶς εἴπω πῦρ τὸ τρίτον; ἐκ γὰρ ἐκείνου 
βλέμματα καὶ κενεὰς ἐλπίδας οἶδα μόνον.

# 91.—ΠΟΛΥΣΤΡΑΤΟΥ

Δισσὸς 'Ερως αἴθει ψυχὴν μίαν. ὧ τὰ περισσὰ οἰφθαλμοὶ πάντη πάντα κατοσσόμενοι, εἴδετε τὰν χρυσέαισι περίσκεπτου χαρίτεσσιν 'Αντίοχον, λιπαρῶν ἄνθεμον ἢῦθέων. ἀρκείτω· τί τὰν ἡδὰν ἐπηυγάσσασθε καὶ ἀβρὰν Στασικράτη, ΙΙαφίης ἔρνος ἰοστεφάνου; καίεσθε, τρύχεσθε, καταφλέχθητέ ποτ' ἤδη· οἱ δύο γὰρ ψυχὴν οὐκ ἃν ἔλοιτε μίαν.

# 92.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Ω προδόται ψυχής, παίδων κύνες, αι εν εν ιξώ Κύπριδος όφθαλμοι βλέμματα χριόμενοι, ήρπάσατ' ἄλλον 'Ερωτ', ἄρνες λύκον, οια κορώνη σκορπίον, ώς τέφρη πῦρ ὑποθαλπόμενον. δρᾶθ' ὅ τι καὶ βούλεσθε. τί μοι νενοτισμένα χεῖτε δάκρυα, πρὸς δ' Ἱκέτην αὐτομολεῖτε τάχος; ὀπτᾶσθ' ἐν κάλλει, τύφεσθ' ὑποκαόμενοι νῦν, ἄκρος ἐπεὶ ψυχής ἐστὶ μάγειρος 'Έρως.

# 93.—PIANOT

Οἱ παῖδες λαβύρινθος ἀνέξοδος· ἢ γὰρ ἃν ὅμμα ρίψης, ὡς ἰξῷ τοῦτο προσαμπέχεται.

<sup>1</sup> This seems to be the meaning; had he wished to say he had kissed her once only he must have used the acrist.

him who has nothing, and again ever sleepless I make my bed on the girl's couch, giving the child but one thing and that most desirable, kisses.<sup>1</sup> Alack! how shall I tell of the third flame? For from that I have gained naught but glances and empty hopes.

### 91.—POLYSTRATUS

A DOUBLE love burns one heart. O eyes that cast yourselves in every direction on everything that ye need not, ye looked on Antiochus, conspicuous by his golden charm, the flower of our brilliant youth. It should be enough. Why did ye gaze on sweet and tender Stasicrates, the sapling of violet-crowned Aphrodite? Take fire, consume, be burnt up once for all; for the two of you could never win one heart.<sup>2</sup>

### 92.—MELEAGER

O EYES, betrayers of the soul, boy-hunting hounds, your glances ever smeared with Cypris' bird-lime, ye have seized on another Love, like sheep catching a wolf, or a crow a scorpion, or the ash the fire that smoulders beneath it. Do even what ye will. Why do you shed showers of tears and straight run off again to Hiketas? Roast yourselves in beauty, consume away now over the fire, for Love is an admirable cook of the soul.

### 93.—RHIANUS

Boys are a labyrinth from which there is no way out; for wherever thou castest thine eye it is fast

<sup>2</sup> This last line seems to me obscure, as the heart, to judge from line 1, must be his own, not that of the beloved.

τῆ μèν γὰρ Θεόδωρος ἄγει ποτὶ πίονα σαρκὸς ἀκμὴν καὶ γυίων ἄνθος ἀκηράσιον·
τῆ δὲ Φιλοκλῆος χρύσεον ῥέθος, ὃς τὸ καθ' ὕψος οὐ μέγας, οὐρανίη δ' ἀμφιτέθηλε χάρις.
ἡν δ' ἐπὶ Λεπτίνεω στρέψης δέμας, οὐκέτι γυῖα κινήσεις, ἀλύτφ δ' ὡς ἀδάμαντι μενεῖς ἴχνια κολληθείς· τοῖον σέλας ὅμμασιν αἴθει κοῦρος καὶ νεάτους ἐκ κορυφῆς ὄνυχας.
χαίρετε καλοὶ παῖδες, ἐς ἀκμαίην δὲ μόλοιτε ῆβην, καὶ λευκὴν ἀμφιέσαισθε κόμην.

# 94.—MEAEAPPOY

Τερπνὸς μὲν Διόδωρος, ἐν ὅμμασι δ' Ἡράκλειτος, ήδυεπὴς δὲ Δίων, ὀσφύϊ δ' Οὐλιάδης. ἀλλὰ σὰ μὲν ψαύοις ἀπαλόχροος, ῷ δέ, Φιλόκλεις, ἔμβλεπε, τῷ δὲ λίλει, τὸν δὲ . . . τὸ λειπόμενον ὡς γνῷς οἶος ἐμὸς νόος ἄφθονος· ἡν δὲ Μυΐσκφ λίχνος ἐπιβλέψης, μηκέτ' ἴδοις τὸ καλύν.

### 95.—TOY AYTOY

Εἴ σε Πόθοι στέργουσι, Φιλόκλεες, ἥ τε μυρόπνους Πειθώ, καὶ κάλλευς ἀνθολόγοι Χάριτες, ἀγκὰς ἔχοις Διόδωρον, ὁ δὲ γλυκὺς ἀντίος ἄδοι Δωρόθεος, κείσθω δ΄ εἰς γόνυ Καλλικράτης, ἰαίνοι δὲ Δίων τόδ ἐὕστοχον ἐν χερὶ τείνων σὸν κέρας, Οὐλιάδης δ΄ αὐτὸ περισκυθίσαι, δοίη δ΄ ἡδὺ φίλημα Φίλων, Θήρων δὲ λαλήσαι, θλίβοις δ΄ Εὐδήμου τιτθὸν ὑπὸ χλαμύδι.

entangled as if by bird-lime. Here Theodorus attracts thee to the plump ripeness of his flesh and the unadulterate bloom of his limbs, and there it is the golden face of Philocles, who is not great in stature, but heavenly grace environs him. But if thou turnest to look on Leptines thou shalt no more move thy limbs, but shalt remain, thy steps glued as if by indissoluble adamant; such a flame hath the boy in his eyes to set thee afire from thy head to thy toe and finger tips. All hail, beautiful boys! May ye come to the prime of youth and live till grey hair clothe your heads.

### 94.—MELEAGER

Deligniture is Diodorus and the eyes of all are on Heraclitus, Dion is sweet-spoken, and Uliades has lovely loins. But, Philocles, touch the delicate-skinned one, and look on the next and speak to the third, and for the fourth—etcetera; so that thou mayst see how free from envy my mind is. But if thou cast greedy eyes on Myiscus, mayst thou never see beauty again.

# 95.—By THE SAME

PHILOCLES, if thou art beloved by the Loves and sweet-breathed Peitho, and the Graces that gather a nosegay of beauty, mayst thou have thy arm round Diodorus, may sweet Dorotheus stand before thee and sing, may Callicrates lie on thy knee, istud jaculandi peritum cornu in manu tendens calefaciat Dio, decorticet Uliades, det dulce osculum Philo, Thero garriat, et premas Eudemi papillam sub chlamyde.

εὶ γάρ σοι τάδε τερπνὰ πόροι θεός, ὧ μάκαρ, οἵαν ἀρτύσεις παίδων Ῥωμαϊκὴν λοπάδα.

### 96.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Οὔτι μάταν θνατοῖσι φάτις τοιάδε βοᾶται, ώς "οὐ πάντα θεοὶ πᾶσιν ἔδωκαν ἔχειν." εἶδος μὲν γὰρ ἄμωμον, ἐπ' ὅμμασι δ' ἁ περίσαμος αἰδώς, καὶ στέρνοις ἀμφιτέθαλε χάρις, οἶσι καὶ ἢἴθέους ἐπιδάμνασαι· ἀλλ' ἐπὶ ποσσὶν οὐκέτι τὰν αὐτὰν δῶκαν ἔχειν σε χιίριν, πλὴν κρηπὶς κρύψει ποδὸς ἴχνιον, ἀγαθὲ Πύρρε, κάλλεϊ δὲ σφετέρφ τέρψει ἀγαλλόμενον.

# 97.—ANTHIATPOY

Εὐπάλαμος ξανθὸν μὲν ἐρεύθεται, ἶσον Ἐρωτι, μέσφα ποτὶ Κρητῶν ποιμένα Μηριόνην· ἐκ δέ νυ Μηριόνεω Ποδαλείριος οὐκέτ' ἐς Ἡὼ νεῖται· ἴδ' ὡς φθονερὰ παγγενέτειρα φύσις. εἰ γὰρ τῷ τά τ' ἔνερθε τά θ' ὑψόθεν ἶσα πέλοιτο, ἢν ἂν ᾿Αχιλλῆος φέρτερος Αἰακίδεω.

## 98.—ΠΟΣΕΙΔΙΠΠΟΥ

Τον Μουσων τέττιγα Πόθος δήσας ἐπ' ἀκάνθαις κοιμίζειν ἐθέλει, πῦρ ὑπὸ πλευρὰ βαλών ἡ δὲ πρὶν ἐν βίβλοις πεπονημένη ἄλλ' ἀθερίζει ψυχή, ἀνιηρῷ δαίμονι μεμφομένη.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I gather that a "Roman platter" was a large dish containing various hors-d'œuvres, and not an elaborate made dish, but I find no information in dictionaries. One might render "frittura Romana," a mixed dish familiar to those who know Roman cookery.

For if God were to grant thee all these delights, blessed man, what a Roman salad of boys wouldst thou dress.

### 96.—Anonymous

Not in vain is this saying bruited among mortals, "The gods have not granted everything to everyone." Faultless is thy form, in thy eyes is illustrious modesty, and the bloom of grace is on thy bosom. And with all these gifts thou vanquishest the young men; but the gods did not grant to thee to have the same grace in thy feet. But, good Pyrrhus, this boot shall hide thy foot and give joy to thee, proud of its beauty.

# 97.--ANTIPATER

EUPALAMUS is ruddy red like Love, as far as Meriones,<sup>4</sup> the captain of the Cretans; but from Meriones onwards Podaleirius no longer goes back to the Dawn: see how envious Nature, the universal mother, is. For if his lower parts were equal to his upper he would excel Achilles, the grandson of Aeacus.

### 98.—POSIDIPPUS

Love, tying down the Muses' cicada<sup>5</sup> on a bed of thorns, would lull it there, holding fire <sup>6</sup> under its sides. But the Soul, sore tried of old amid books, makes light of other pain, yet upbraids the ruthless god.

<sup>2</sup> Literally, "the step of thy foot," indicating that the malformation was in the actual foot, not, e.g. in the ankle.

3 The verses seem to have been sent with a present of a

pair of ornamental boots.

<sup>4</sup> He means his thighs (meros). In line 5 there is a play on Podaleirius, "lily-footed," and so pale and unlike the rosy dawn, but the joke is obscure.

<sup>5</sup> The poet's soul. <sup>6</sup> i.e. a torch.

### 99.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

'Ηγρεύθην ὑπ' Έρωτος ὁ μηδ' ὄναρ, οὐδ' ἔμαθον πῦρ ἄρσεν τοιμαίνειν θερμὸν ὑπὸ κραδίας, ἢγρεύθην. ἀλλ' οὔ με κακῶν πόθος, ἀλλ' ἀκέραιον σύντροφον αἰσχύνη βλέμμα κατηνθράκισεν. τηκέσθω Μουσέων ὁ πολὺς πόνος ἐν πυρὶ γὰρ νοῦς το βέβληται, γλυκερῆς ἄχθος ἔχων ὀδύνης.

## 100.--ΑΔΙΙΛΟΝ

Εὶς οίων με πόθων λιμένα ξένον, ὧ Κύπρι, θείσα οὐκ ἐλεεῖς, καὐτὴ πείραν ἔχουσα πόνων; ἢ μ' ἐθέλεις ἄτλητα παθεῖν καὶ τοῦτ' ἔπος εἰπεῖν, "Τὸν σοφὸν ἐν Μούσαις Κύπρις ἔτρωσε μόνη";

### 101.-ΜΕΛΕΛΓΡΟΥ

Τόν με Πόθοις ἄτρωτον ὑπὸ στέρνοισι Μυΐσκος ὅμμασι τοξεύσας, τοῦτ' ἐβόησεν ἔπος·
"Τὸν θρασὺν εἶλον ἐγώ· τὸ δ' ἐπ' ὀφρύσι κεῖνο φρύαγμα σκηπτροφόρου σοφίας ἠνίδε ποσσὶ πατῶ."

σκηπτροφόρου σοφίας ήνίδε ποσσὶ πατῶ."
τῷ δ', ὅσον ἀμπνεύσας, τόδ' ἔφην· "Φίλε κοῦρε,
τί θαμβεῖς;

καὐτὸν ἀπ' Οὐλύμπου Ζῆνα καθεῖλεν 'Ερως.''

## 102.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

'Ωγρευτής, 'Επίκυδες, εν ούρεσι πάντα λαγωὸν διφᾶ, καὶ πάσης ἴχνια δορκαλίδος, 1 Ι write πῦρ ἄρσεν: περ ἄρσενα MS.

### 99.—Anonymous

I am caught by Love, I who had never dreamt it, and never had I learnt to feed a male flame hot beneath my heart. I am caught. Yet it was no longing for evil, but a pure glance, foster-brother of modesty, that burnt me to ashes. Let it consume away, the long labour of the Muses; for my mind is cast in the fire, bearing the burden of a sweet pain.

### 100.—Anonymous

To what strange haven of desire hast thou brought me, Cypris, and pitiest me not, although thou thyself hast experience of the pain? Is it thy will that I should suffer the unbearable and speak this word, "Cypris alone has wounded the man wise in the Muses' lore"?

### 101.-MELEAGER

Myiscus, shooting me, whom the Loves could not wound, under the breast with his eyes, shouted out thus: "It is I who have struck him down, the overbold, and see how I tread underfoot the arrogance of sceptred wisdom that sat on his brow." But I, just gathering breath enough, said to him, "Dear boy, why art thou astonished? Love brought down Zeus himself from Olympus."

#### 102.—CALLIMACHUS

The huntsman on the hills, Epicydes, tracks every hare and the slot of every hind through the frost

στίβη καὶ νιφετῷ κεχρημένος. ἢν δέ τις εἴπη, "Τὴ, τόδε βέβληται θηρίου," οὐκ ἔλαβεν. χοὐμὸς ἔρως τοιόσδε τὰ μὲν φεύγοντα διώκειν οἶδε, τὰ δ' ἐν μέσσῳ κείμενα παρπέταται.

### 103.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Οίδα φιλείν φιλέοντας· ἐπίσταμαι, ἤν μ' ἀδικῆ τις, μισείν· ἀμφοτέρων εἰμὶ γὰρ οὐκ ἀδαής.

### 104.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Ούμὸς ἔρως παρ' ἐμοὶ μενέτω μόνον ἡν δὲ πρὸς ἄλλους φοιτήση, μισῶ κοινὸν ἔρωτα, Κύπρι.

# 105.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Μικρός Έρως ἐκ μητρός ἔτ' εὐθήρατος ἀποπτάς, ἐξ οἴκων ὑψοῦ Δάμιδος οὐ πέτομαι· ἀλλ' αὐτοῦ, φιλέων τε καὶ ἀζήλωτα φιληθείς, οὐ πολλοῖς, εὐκρὰς δ' εἶς ἑνὶ συμφέρομαι.

# 106.-ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Εν καλον οίδα το παν, εν μοι μόνον οίδε το λίχνον όμμα, Μυΐσκον όραν τάλλα δε τυφλος εγώ. πάντα δ' εκείνος εμοί φαντάζεται άρ' εσορώσιν όφθαλμοί ψυχή προς χάριν, οί κόλακες;

### 107.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τὸν καλόν, ὧ Χάριτες, Διονύσιον, εἰ μὲν ἔλοιτο τἀμά, καὶ εἰς ὥρας αὖθις ἄγοιτε καλόν·

and snow. But if one say to him, "Look, here is a beast lying wounded," he will not take it. And even so is my love; it is wont to pursue the fleeing game, but flies past what lies in its path.

### 103.—Anonymous

I know well to love them who love me, and I know to hate him who wrongs me, for I am not unversed in both.

### 104.—Anonymous

LET my love abide with me alone; but if it visit others, I hate, Cypris, a love that is shared.

### 105.—ASCLEPIADES

I am a little love that flew away, still easy to catch, from my mother's nest, but from the house of Damis I fly not away on high; but here, loving and beloved without a rival, I keep company not with many, but with one in happy union.

### 106.—MELEAGER

I know but one beauty in the world; my greedy eye knows but one thing, to look on Myiscus, and for all else I am blind. He represents everything to me. Is it just on what will please the soul that the eyes look, the flatterers?

# 107.—Anonymous

YE Graces, if lovely Dionysius' choice be for me, lead him on as now from season to season in ever
1 Horace, Nat. i. 2, 105 seq.

εί δ' ετερον στέρξειε παρείς εμέ, μύρτον εωλον ερρίφθω ξηροίς φυρόμενον σκυβιίλοις.

# 108.—ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΟΥ

Εί μὲν ἐμὲ στέρξεις, εἴης ἰσύμοιρος, 'Ακρατε, Χίω, καὶ Χίου πουλύ μελιχρότερος εἰ δ' ἔτερου κρίναις ἐμέθευ πλέου, ἀμφὶ σὲ βαίη κώνωψ ὀξηρῷ τυφόμενος κεράμω.

# 109.—MEAEAPPOT

() τρυφερός Διόδωρος ες ηϊθέους φλόγα βάλλων ήγρευται λαμυροίς όμμασι Τιμαρίου, τὸ γλυκύπικρον Ερωτος έχων βέλος. ή τύδε καινὸν θάμβος ὁρῶ· φλέγεται πῦρ πυρὶ καιόμενον.

## 110.-ΤΟΥ ΛΥΤΟΥ

"Ηστραψε γλυκὺ κάλλος ίδοὺ φλύγας ὄμμασι βάλλει. ἄρα κεραυνομάχαν παῖδ' ἀνέδειξεν "Ερως; χαῖρε Πόθων ἀκτῖνα φέρων θνατοῖσι, Μυΐσκε, καὶ λάμποις ἐπὶ γᾳ πυρσὸς ἐμοὶ φίλιος.

# 111.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Πτανὸς Ἐρως, σὺ δὲ ποσσὶ ταχύς· τὸ δὲ κάλλος ὁμοῖον ἀμφοτέρων. τόξοις, Εὔβιε, λειπόμεθα.

### 112.—AΔΗΛΟΝ

Εὐφαμεῖτε νέοι· τὸν Έρωτ' ἄγει 'Αρκεσίλαος, πορφυρέη δήσας Κύπριδος άρπεδόνη.

renewed beauty, but if, passing me over, he love another, let him be cast out like a stale myrtle-berry mixed with the dry sweepings.

## 108.—DIONYSIUS

If thou lovest me, Acratus, may est thou be ranked with Chian wine, yea and even more honey-sweet; but if thou preferest another to me, let the gnats buzz about thee as in the fume of a jar of vinegar.

# 109.—MELEAGER

Delicate Diodorus, casting fire at the young men, has been caught by Timarion's wanton eyes, and bears, fixed in him, the bitter-sweet dart of Love, Verily this is a new miracle I see; fire is ablaze. burnt by fire.

# 110.—BY THE SAME

It lightened sweet beauty; see how he flasheth flame from his eyes. Hath Love produced a boy armed with the bolt of heaven? Hail! Myiscus, who bringest to mortals the fire of the Loves, and mayest thou shine on earth, a torch befriending me.

### 111.—Anonymous

Winger is Love and thou art swift of foot, and the beauty of both is equal. We are only second to him, Eubius, because we have no bow and arrows.

#### 112.—Anonymous

SILENCE, ye young men; Arcesilaus is leading Love hither, having bound him with the purple cord of Cypris.

<sup>1</sup> The name means "unwatered wine."

337

# 113.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Καὐτὸς "Ερως ὁ πτανὸς ἐν αἰθέρι δέσμιος ἥλω, ἀγρευθεὶς τοῖς σοῖς ὄμμασι, Τιμάριον.

### 114.--ΤΟΥ ΛΥΤΟΥ

'Hoῦς ἄγγελε, χαῖρε, Φαεσφόρε, καὶ ταχὺς ἔλθοις Έσπερος, ἢν ἀπάγεις, λάθριος αὖθις ἄγων.

## 115.—**Λ**ΔΗΛΟΝ

'Ακρητου μανίην ἔπιον· μεθύων μέγα μύθοις ὅπλισμαι πολλὴν εἰς όδὸν ἀφροσύναν. κωμάσομαι· τί δέ μοι βροντέων μέλει, ἡ τί κεραυνῶν; ἡν βάλλη, τὸν ἔρωθ' ὅπλον ἄτρωτον ἔχων.

# 116.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Κωμάσομαι· μεθύω γὰρ ὅλος μέγα. παῖ, λάβε τοῦτον τὸν στέφανον, τὸν ἐμοῖς δάκρυσι λουόμενον· μακρὴν δ' οὐχὶ μάτην ὁδὸν ἵξομαι· ἔστι δ' ἀωρὶ καὶ σκότος· ἀλλὰ μέγας φανὸς ἐμοὶ Θεμίσων.

# 117.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Βεβλήσθω κύβος· ἄπτε· πορεύσομαι. 'Ηνίδε, τόλμα, οἰνοβαρές. Τίν' ἔχεις φροντίδα; κωμάσομαι.\'
κωμάσομαι; Ποῖ, θυμέ, τρέπη; Τί δ' ἔρωτι λογισμός; ἄπτε τάχος. Ποῦ δ' ἡ πρόσθε λόγων μελέτη;

1 I slightly alter the received punctuation in this line.

338

### 113.--MELEAGER

EVEN Love himself, the winged, hath been made captive in the air, taken by thy eyes, Timarion.

# 114.--By THE SAME

STAR of the Morning, hail, thou herald of dawn! and mayest thou quickly come again, as the Star of Eve, bringing again in secret her whom thou takest away.

### 115.—Anonymous

I have quaffed untempered madness, and all drunk with words I have armed myself with much frenzy for the way. I will march with music to her door, and what care I for God's thunder and what for his bolts, I who, if he cast them, carry love as an impenetrable shield?

### 116.—Anonymous

I will go to serenade him, for I am, all of me, mighty drunk. Boy, take this wreath that my tears bathe. The way is long, but I shall not go in vain; it is the dead of night and dark, but for me Themison is a great torch.

### 117.—MELEAGER

"Let the die be cast; light the torch; I will go."
"Just look! What daring, heavy with wine as thou art!" "What care besets thee? I will go revelling to her, I will go." "Whither dost thou stray, my mind?" "Doth love take thought? Light up at once." "And where is all thy old study of logic?"

Έρρίφθω σοφίας ό πολὺς πόνος: ἐν μόνον οἶδα τοῦθ', ὅτι καὶ Ζηνὸς λῆμα καθεῖλεν Ἔρως.

# 118.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Εὶ μὲν ἐκών, ᾿Λρχῖν᾽, ἐπεκώμασα, μυρία μέμφου·
εἰ δ᾽ ἀέκων ἥκω, τὴν προπέτειαν ὅρα·
ἄκρητος καὶ ἔρως μ᾽ ἡνάγκασαν· ὧν ὁ μὲν αὐτῶν
εἶλκεν, ὁ δ᾽ οὐκ εἴα σώφρονα θυμὸν ἔχειν.
ἐλθῶν δ᾽ οὐκ ἐβόησα, τίς ἡ τίνος, ἀλλ᾽ ἐφίλησα
τὴν φλιήν· εἰ τοῦτ᾽ ἔστ᾽ ἀδίκημ᾽, ἀδικῶ.

## 119.—MEAEATPOY

Οἴσω, ναὶ μὰ σέ, Βικχε, τὸ σὸν θράσος άγέο, κώμων ἄρχε θεὸς θνατὰν ἀνιόχει 1 κραδίαν 
ἐν πυρὶ γενναθεὶς στέργεις φλόγα τὰν ἐν ἔρωτι, καί με πάλιν δήσας τὸν σὸν ἄγεις ἰκέτην. 
ἢ προδότας κἄπιστος ἔφυς τεὰ δ' ἄργια κρύπτειν ἐ αὐδῶν, ἐκφαίνειν τὰμὰ σὺ νῦν ἐθέλεις.

# 120.—ΠΟΣΕΙΔΙΠΠΟΥ

Εὐοπλώ, καὶ πρὸς σὲ μαχήσομαι, οὐδ' ἀπεροῦμαι θνητὸς ἐών· σὐ δ', "Ερως, μηκέτι μοι πρόσαγε. ήν με λάβης μεθύοντ', ἄπαγ' ἔκδοτον· ἄχρι δὲ νήφω, τὸν παραταξάμενον πρὸς σὲ λογισμὸν ἔχω.

1 I write άνιδχει: ἁιιοχεί MS.

"Away with the long labour of wisdom; this one thing alone I know, that Love brought to naught the high mind of Zeus himself." 1

### 118.—CALLIMACHUS

If I came to thee in revel, Archinus, willingly, load me with ten thousand reproaches; but if I am here against my will, consider the vehemence of the cause. Strong wine and love compelled me; one of them pulled me and the other would not let me be soberminded. But when I came I did not cry who I was or whose, but I kissed the door-post: if that be a sin, I sinned.

# 119.—MELEAGER

I SHALL bear, Bacchus, thy boldness, I swear it by thyself; lead on, begin the revel; thou art a god; govern a mortal heart. Born in the flame, thou lovest the flame love hath, and again leadest me, thy suppliant, in bonds. Of a truth thou art a traitor and faithless, and while thou biddest us hide thy mysteries, thou wouldst now bring mine to light.

### 120.—POSIDIPPUS

I am well armed, and will fight with thee and not give in, though I am a mortal. And thou, Love, come no more against me. If thou findest me drunk, carry me off a prisoner, but as long as I keep sober I have Reason standing in battle array to meet thee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The poem is in the form of a dialogue with himself.

## 121.—PIANO↑

'Η ρά νύ τοι, Κλεόνικε, δι' ατραπιτοῖο κιόντι στεινῆς ἤντησαν ταὶ λιπαραὶ Χάριτες καί σε ποτὶ ροδέαισιν ἐπηχύναντο χέρεσσιν, κοῦρε; πεποίησαι δ' ἡλίκος ἐσσὶ χάρις. τηλόθι μοι μάλα χαῖρε· πυρὸς δ' οὐκ ἀσφαλὲς ἄσσον ἔρπειν αὐηρήν, ἆ φίλος, ἀνθέρικα.

## 122.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

<sup>°</sup>Ω Χάριτες, του καλου 'Αρισταγόρηυ ἐσιδοῦσαι ἀυτίου, εἰς τρυφερὰς ἡγκαλίσασθε χέρας οὕνεκα καὶ μορφᾳ βάλλει φλόγα, καὶ γλυκυμυθεῖ καίρια, καὶ σιγῶυ ὄμμασι τερπυὰ λαλεῖ. τηλόθι μοι πλάζοιτο. τί δὲ πλέου; ὡς γὰρ 'Ολύμπου τους νέου οἶδευ ὁ παῖς μακρὰ κεραυνοβολεῖν.

### 123.—A $\Delta$ H $\Lambda$ ON

Πυγμη νικήσαντα του 'Αντικλέους Μενέχαρμον λημνίσκοις μαλακοίς έστεφάνωσα δέκα, καὶ τρισσως ἐφίλησα πεφυρμένον αἵματι πολλφ· ἀλλ' ἐμοὶ ἦν σμύρνης κείνο μελιχρότερον.

# 124.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ, οἱ δὲ ΑΡΤΕΜΩΝΟΣ

Λάθρη παπταίνοντα παρὰ φλιὴν Ἐχέδημον λάθριος ἀκρήβην τὸν χαρίεντ᾽ ἔκυσα, δειμαίνω·¹ καὶ γάρ μοι ἐνύπνιος ἢλθε φαρέτρην αἰωρῶν,³ καὶ δοὺς ἄχετ᾽ ἀλεκτρυόνας,

I write δειμαίνω: δειμαίνων MS.
 I write αἰωρῶν: αἰταίων MS.

### 121.—RHIANUS

Tell me, Cleonicus, did the bright Graces meet thee walking in a narrow lane and take thee in their rosy arms, dear boy, that thou hast become such a Grace as thou art? From afar I bid thee all hail, but ah! dear, it is not safe for a dry corn-stalk to draw nearer to the fire.

### 122.—MELEAGER

YE Graces, looking straight on lovely Aristagoras, you took him to the embrace of your soft arms; and therefore he shoots forth flame by his beauty, and discourses sweetly when it is meet, and if he keep silence, his eyes prattle delightfully. Let him stray far away, I pray; but what does that help? For the boy, like Zeus from Olympus, has learnt of late to throw the lightning far.

# 123.—Anonymous

When Menecharmus, Anticles' son, won the boxing match, I crowned him with ten soft fillets, and thrice I kissed him all dabbled with blood as he was, but the blood was sweeter to me than myrrh.

# 124.—ARTEMON (?)

As Echedemus was peeping out of his door on the sly, I slyly kissed that charming boy who is just in his prime. Now I am in dread, for he came to me in a dream, bearing a quiver, and departed after giving

ἄλλοτε μειδιόων, ότὲ δ' οὐ φίλος. ἀλλὰ μελισσέων 5 ἐσμοῦ καὶ κνίδης καὶ πυρὸς ἡψιίμεθα;

# 125.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Ηδύ τί μοι διὰ νυκτὸς ἐνύπνιον άβρὰ γελῶντος 
ὀκτωκαιδεκέτους παιδὸς ἔτ' ἐν χλαμύδι 
ἤγαγ' Ἡρως ὑπὸ χλαῖναν· ἐγὼ δ' ἀπαλῷ περὶ χρωτὶ 
στέρνα βαλὼν κενεὰς ἐλπίδας ἐδρεπόμαν. 
καί μ' ἔτι νῦν θάλπει μνήμης πόθος· ὅμμασι δ' ὕπνον 5 
ἀγρευτὴν πτηνοῦ φάσματος αἰἐν ἔχω. 
ὅ δύσερως ψυχή, παῦσαί ποτε καὶ δι' ὀνείρων 
εἰδώλοις κάλλευς κωφὰ χλιαινομένη.

### 126.—TOY AYTOY

"Ηρκταί μευ κραδίας ψαύειν πόνος" ἡ γὰρ ἀλύων ἀκρονυχεὶ ταύταν ἔκνισ' ὁ θερμὸς "Ερως" εἶπε δὲ μειδήσας" "Εξεις πάλι τὸ γλυκὺ τραῦμα, δύσερως, λάβρω καιόμενος μέλιτι." ἐξ οῦ δὴ νέον ἔρνος ἐν ἡῦθέοις Διόφαντον λεύσσων οὔτε φυγεῖν οὔτε μένειν δύναμαι.

### 127.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰνόδιου στείχοντα μεσαμβρινου είδου "Αλεξιν, ἄρτι κόμαν καρπών κειρομένου θέρεος. διπλαί δ' ἀκτίνές με κατέφλεγον αί μὲν "Ερωτος, παιδὸς ἀπ' ὀφθαλμών, αί δὲ παρ' ἠελίου. ἀλλ' ἀς μὲν νὺξ αὖθις ἐκοίμισεν ὰς δ' ἐν ὀνείροις εἴδωλον μορφῆς μᾶλλον ἀνεφλόγισεν.

5

<sup>1</sup> γράμμα MS.: corr. Graef.

me fighting cocks, but at one time smiling, at another with no friendly look. But have I touched a swarm of bees, and a nettle, and fire?

# 125.—MELEAGER

Love in the night brought me under my mantle the sweet dream of a softly-laughing boy of eighteen, still wearing the chlamys; <sup>2</sup> and I, pressing his tender flesh to my breast, culled empty hopes. Still does the desire of the memory heat me, and in my eyes still abideth sleep that caught for me in the chase that winged phantom. O soul, ill-starred in love, cease at last even in dreams to be warmed all in vain by beauty's images.

### 126.—By THE SAME

Pain has begun to touch my heart, for hot Love, as he strayed, scratched it with the tip of his nails, and, smiling, said, "Again, O unhappy lover, thou shalt have the sweet wound, burnt by biting honey." Since when, seeing among the youths the fresh sapling Diophantus, I can neither fly nor abide.

### 127.—By THE SAME

I saw Alexis walking in the road at noon-tide, at the season when the summer was just being shorn of the tresses of her fruits; and double rays burnt me, the rays of love from the boy's eyes and others from the sun. The sun's night laid to rest again, but love's were kindled more in my dreams by the

<sup>2</sup> See note on No. 78.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Of doubtful import. These birds were common presents of lovers, but to see them in a dream betided quarrels.

λυσίπονος δ' έτέροις ἐπ' ἐμοὶ πόνον ὕπνος ἔτευξεν ἔμπνουν πῦρ ψυχῆ κάλλος ἀπεικονίσας.

## 128,-TOY AYTOY

Αἰπολικαὶ σύριγγες, ἐν οὔρεσι μηκέτι Δάφνιν φωνεῖτ', αἰγιβάτη Πανὶ χαριζόμεναι· μηδὲ σὰ τὸν στεφθέντα, λύρη, Φοίβοιο προφῆτι, δάφνη παρθενίη μέλφ' 'Υάκινθον ἔτι. ἢν γὰρ ὅτ' ἢν Δάφνις μὲν 'Όρειάσι,¹ σοὶ δ' 'Υάκινθος τερπνός· νῦν δὲ Πόθων σκῆπτρα Δίων ἐχέτω.

### 129.—APATOY

'Αργείος Φιλοκλής ''Αργει '' καλός·'' αὶ δὲ Κορίνθου στήλαι, καὶ Μεγαρέων ταὐτὸ ² βοῶσι τάφοι· γέγραπται καὶ μέχρι λοετρῶν 'Αμφιαράου, ὡς καλός. ἀλλ' ὀλίγου· ³ γράμμασι λειπόμεθα· τῷδ' οὐ γὰρ πέτραι ἐπιμάρτυρες, ἀλλὰ 'Ριηνὸς ¹ αὐτὸς ἰδών· ἐτέρου δ' ἐστὶ περισσότερος.

### 130.— $A\Delta H\Lambda ON$

Είπα, καὶ αὖ πάλιν εἶπα· " Καλός, καλός·" ἀλλ' ἔτι φήσω, ὡς καλός, ὡς χαρίεις ὄμμασι Δωσίθεος.

1 'Opeidor Dilthey: ev ofpeor MS.

8 I write δλίγον: δλίγοι MS.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I write ταὐτὸ (I think the correction has been previously made): ταῦτα MS.

<sup>4 &#</sup>x27;Pinvos Maas: Пріпчейя MS. ср. No. 93.

phantom of beauty. So night, who releases others from toil, brought pain to me, imaging in my soul a loveliness which is living fire.

## 128.—By THE SAME

YE pastoral pipes, no longer call on Daphnis in the mountains to please Pan the goat-mounter; and thou, lyre, spokesman of Phoebus, sing no longer of Hyacinthus crowned with maiden laurel. For Daphnis, when there was a Daphnis, was the delight of the Mountain Nymphs, and Hyacinthus was thine; but now let Dion wield the sceptre of the Loves.

## 129.—ARATUS

Philocles of Argos is "fair" at Argos, and the columns of Corinth and tombstones of Megara announce the same. It is written that he is fair as far as Amphiaraus' Baths. But that is little; they are only letters that beat us. For they are not stones that testify to this Philocles' beauty, but Rhianus, who saw him with his own eyes, and he is superior to the other one.

### 130.—Anonymous

I said and said it again, "He is fair, he is fair," but I will still say it, that Dositheus is fair and has

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> It was the habit to write or cut the name of the beloved, adding the word καλὸς (fair), on stones or trees. See the following epigram.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Near Oropus on the confines of Attica and Bocotia. <sup>3</sup> i.e. it is only the evidence of these inscriptions that is in favour of Philodes of Argos. The evidence of our eyes is in a favour of the other.

οὐ δρυός, οὐδ' ἐλάτης ἐχαράξαμεν, οὐδ' ἐπὶ τοίχου τοῦτ' ἔπος· ἀλλ' ἐν ἐμἢ καῦσεν <sup>1</sup> ἸΓρως κραδία. εἰ δέ τις οὐ φήσει, μὴ πείθεο. ναὶ μὰ σέ, δαῖμον, ψεύδετ'· ἐγὼ δ' ὁ λέγων τὰτρεκὲς οἶδα μόνος.

5

# 131.—ΠΟΣΕΙΔΙΠΠΟΥ

"Α Κύπρον, ἄ τε Κύθηρα, καὶ ἃ Μίλητον ἐποιχνεῖς, καὶ καλὸν Συρίης ἱπποκρότου δάπεδον, ἔλθοις ἵλαος Καλλιστίω, ἢ τὸν ἐραστὴν οὐδέ ποτ' οἰκείων ὧσεν ἀπὸ προθύρων.

# 132.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Οὔ σοι ταῦτ' ἐβόων, ψυχή; "Nal Κύπριν, ἀλώσει, το δύσερως, ἰξῷ πυκνὰ προσιπταμένη." οὐκ ἐβόων; εἶλέν σε πάγη: τί μάτην ἐνὶ δεσμοῖς σπαίρεις; αὐτὸς "Ερως τὰ πτερά σου δέδεκεν, καί σ' ἐπὶ πῦρ ἔστησε, μύροις δ' ἔρρανε λιπόπνουν, 5 δῶκε δὲ διψώση δάκρυα θερμὰ πιεῖν.

### 132A,—TOY AYTOY

'A ψυχή βαρύμοχθε, σὺ δ' ἄρτι μὲν ἐκ πυρὸς αἴθη, ἄρτι δ' ἀναψύχεις, πνεῦμ' ἀναλεξαμένη.
τί κλαίεις; τὸν ἄτεγκτον ὅτ' ἐν κόλποισιν 'Ερωτα ἔτρεφες, οἰκ ἤδεις ὡς ἐπὶ σοὶ τρέφετο; οἰκ ἤδεις; νῦν γνῶθι καλῶν ἄλλαγμα τροφείων, 5 πῦρ ἄμα καὶ ψυχρὰν δεξαμένη χιόνα.
αὐτή ταῦθ' εἴλου· φέρε τὸν πόνον. ἄξια πάσχεις ὧν ἔδρας, ὀπτῷ καιομένη μέλιτι.

<sup>1</sup> I write καθσεν: ἴσχετ' MS.

ratingstock

lovely eyes. These words we engraved on no oak or pine, no, nor on a wall, but Love burnt them into my heart. But if any man deny it, believe him not. Yea, by thyself, O God, I swear he lies, and I who say it alone know the truth.

# 131.—POSIDIPPUS

Goddess who hauntest Cyprus and Cythera and Miletus and the fair plain of Syria that echoes to the tread of horses, come in gracious mood to Callistion, who never repulsed a lover from her door.<sup>1</sup>

# 132.—MELEAGER

Did I not cry it to thee, my soul, "By Cypris, thou wilt be taken, O thou love-lorn, that fliest again and again to the limed bough"? Did I not cry it? And the snare has caught thee. Why dost thou struggle vainly in thy bonds? Love himself hath bound thy wings and set thee on the fire, and sprays thee with scents when thou faintest, and gives thee when thou art athirst hot tears to drink.

## 132A.—BY THE SAME

O SORE-AFFLICTED soul, now thou burnest in the fire and now thou revivest, recovering thy breath. Why dost thou weep? When thou didst nurse merciless Love in thy bosom knewest thou not that he was being nursed for thy bane? Didst thou not know it? Now learn to know the pay of thy good nursing, receiving from him fire and cold snow therewith. Thyself thou hast chosen this; bear the pain. Thou sufferest the due guerdon of what thou hast done, burnt by his boiling honey.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The epigram is a prayer by the courtesan Callistion.

## 133.—TOY AYTOY

Διψων ως ἐφίλησα θέρευς ἀπαλόχροα παίδα, εἶπα τότ' αὐχμηρὰν δίψαν ἀποπροφυγών "Ζεῦ πάτερ, ἄρα φίλημα τὸ νεκτάρεον Γανυμήδευς πίνεις, καὶ τόδε σοι χείλεσιν οἰνοχοεῖ; καὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ τὸν καλὸν ἐν ἤιθέοισι φιλήσας 'Αντίοχον, ψυχῆς ἡδὺ πέπωκα μέλι."

# 134.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

"Ελκος ἔχων ὁ ξείνος ἐλάνθανεν ὡς ἀνιηρὸν πνεῦμα διὰ στηθέων, εἶδες, ἀνηγάγετο, τὸ τρίτον ἡνίκ' ἔπινε· τὰ δὲ ῥόδα φυλλοβολεῦντα τἀνδρὸς ἀπὸ στεφάνων πάντ' ἐγένοντο χαμαί. ὥπτηται μέγα δή τι· μὰ δαίμονας, οὐκ ἀπὸ ῥυσμοῦ ὁ εἰκάζω· φωρὸς δ' ἴχνια φὼρ ἔμαθον.

# 135.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Οἶνος ἔρωτος ἔλεγχος· ἐρᾶν ἀρνεύμενον ἡμῖν ἤτασαν αἱ πολλαὶ Νικαγόρην προπόσεις. καὶ γὰρ ἐδάκρυσεν καὶ ἐνύστασε, καί τι κατηφὲς ἔβλεπε, χώ σφιγχθεὶς οὐκ ἔμενε στέφανος.

#### 136.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

"Ορνιθες ψίθυροι, τί κεκράγατε; μή μ' ἀνιᾶτε, τον τρυφερή παιδος σαρκὶ χλιαινόμενον, εξόμεναι πετάλοισιν ἀηδόνες· εὖδε λάληθρον θῆλυ γένος, δέομαι, μείνατ' ἐφ' ἡσυχίης.

### 133.—By THE SAME

In summer, when I was athirst, I kissed the tender-fleshed boy and said, when I was free of my parching thirst, "Father Zeus, dost thou drink the nectareous kiss of Ganymede, and is this the wine he tenders to thy lips?" For now that I have kissed Antiochus, fairest of our youth, I have drunk the sweet honey of the soul.

#### 134.—CALLIMACHUS

Our guest has a wound and we knew it not. Sawest thou not with what pain he heaved his breath up from his chest when he drank the third cup? And all the roses, easting their petals, fell on the ground from the man's wreaths. There is something burns him fiercely; by the gods I guess not at random, but a thief myself, I know a thief's footprints.

#### 135.—ASCLEPIADES

WINE is the proof of love. Nicagoras denied to us that he was in love, but those many toasts convicted him. Yes! he shed tears and bent his head, and had a certain downcast look, and the wreath bound tight round his head kept not its place.

# 136.—Anonymous

YE chattering birds, why do you clamour? Vex me not, as I lie warmed by the lad's delicate flesh, ye nightingales that sit among the leaves. Sleep, I implore you, ye talkative women-folk; hold your peace.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The nightingale was Philomela.

## 137.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Ορθροβόας, δυσέρωτι κακάγγελε, νῦν, τρισάλαστε, έννύχιος κράζεις πλευροτυπή κέλαδον, γαθρος ύπερ κοίτας, ότε μοι βραχύ τοθτ' έτι νυκτός ζη τὸ 1 φιλείν, ἐπ' ἐμαῖς δ' άδὺ γελậς ὀδύναις. άδε φίλα θρεπτήρι χάρις; ναὶ τὸν βαθὺν ὄρθρον, ἔσχατα γηρύση ταῦτα τὰ πικρά μέλη.

# 138.--ΜΝΑΣΑΛΚΟΥ

"Αμπελε, μήποτε φύλλα χαμαί σπεύδουσα βαλέσθαι δείδιας έσπέριον Πλειάδα δυομέναν; μείνον έπ' 'Αντιλέοντι πεσείν ύπο τίν γλυκύν ύπνον. ές τότε, τοῖς καλοῖς πάντα γαριζομένα.

#### 139.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Εστι τι, ναλ τὸν Πᾶνα, κεκρυμμένον, ἔστι τι ταύτη. ναλ μὰ Διώνυσον, πῦρ ὑπὸ τῆ σποδιῆ. ού θαρσέω. μη δή με περίπλεκε πολλάκι λήθει τοίχον ύποτρώγων ήσύχιος ποταμός. τῶ καὶ νῦν δείδοικα, Μενέξενε, μή με παρεισδύς ούτος ό †σειγαρνης 2 είς τὸν ἔρωτα βάλη.

# 140.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Τὸν καλὸν ὡς ἰδόμαν 'Αρχέστρατον, οὐ μὰ τὸν 'Ερμᾶν, οὐ καλὸν αὐτὸν ἔφαν· οὐ γὰρ ἄγαν ἐδόκει.

I write ζη τδ: καλ τδ MS.
 σιγέρπης Bentley, and I render so.

#### 137.—MELEAGER

CRIER of the dawn, caller of evil tidings to a love-sick wight, now, thrice accursed, just when love has only this brief portion of the night left to live, thou crowest in the dark, beating thy sides with thy wings all exultant above thy bed, and makest sweet mockery over my pains. Is this the loving thanks thou hast for him who reared thee? I swear it by this dim dawn, it is the last time thou shalt chant this bitter song.

# 138.—MNASALCAS

VINE, dost thou fear the setting of the Pleiads in the west, that thou hastenest to shed thy leaves on the ground? Tarry till sweet sleep fall on Antileon beneath thee; tarry till then, bestower of all favours on the fair.

#### 139.—CALLIMACHUS

THERE is, I swear it by Pan, yea, by Dionysus, there is some fire hidden here under the embers. I mistrust me. Embrace me not, I entreat thee. Often a tranquil stream secretly eats away a wall at its base. Therefore now too I fear, Menexenus, lest this silent crawler find his way into me and cast me into love.

# 140.—Anonymous

When I saw Archestratus the fair I said, so help me Hermes I did, that he was not fair; for he seemed not passing fair to me. I had but spoken the

<sup>1</sup> The season in Autumn at which the vines begin to lose their leaves.

353

εἶπα, καὶ ὁ Νέμεσίς με συνάρπασε, κεὐθὺς ἐκείμαν ἐν πυρί, παῖς ¹ δ' ἐπ' ἐμοὶ Ζεὺς ἐκεραυνοβόλει. τὸν παῖδ' ἱλασόμεσθ', ἡ τὰν θεόν; ἀλλὰ θεοῦ μοι ἔστιν ὁ παῖς κρέσσων· χαιρέτω ά Νέμεσις.

## 141.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Εφθέγξω, ναὶ Κύπριν, ἃ μὴ θεός, ὧ μέγα τολμᾶν θυμὲ μαθών' Θήρων σοὶ καλὸς οὐκ ἐφάνη σοὶ καλὸς οὐκ ἐφάνης, οὐδὲ Διὸς πτήξας πῦρ τὸ κεραυνοβόλον. τοιγάρ, ἰδού, τὸν πρόσθε λάλον προὔθηκεν ἰδέσθαι δεῖγμα θρασυστομίης ἡ βαρύφρων Νέμεσις.

# 142.—PIANOY

'Ιξῷ Δεξιόνικος ὑπὸ χλωρῆ πλατανίστω κόσσυφον ἀγρεύσας, είλε κατὰ πτερύγων· χώ μὲν ἀναστενάχων ἀπεκώκυεν ἱερὸς ὅρνις. ἀλλ' ἐγώ, ὧ φίλ' "Ερως, καὶ θαλεραὶ Χάριτες, εἴην καὶ κίχλη καὶ κόσσυφος, ὡς ᾶν ἐκείνου ἐν χερὶ καὶ φθογγὴν καὶ γλυκὸ δάκρυ βάλω.

#### 143.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Έρμη, τοξευθείς έξέσπασε πικρον <οιστον>

 $\dot{\epsilon}\phi\dot{\eta}\beta\omega$ .<sup>2</sup>

Κήγὰ τὴν αὐτήν, ξείνε, λέλογχα τύχην. 'Αλλά μ' 'Απολλοφάνους τρύχει πόθος. 'Ω φιλάεθλε, δ ἔφθασας· εἰς εν πῦρ οἱ δύ' ἐνηλάμεθα.

1 παιs Pierson: παs MS.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> It seems certain that owing to an error by the copyist, a couplet has been lost,  $\epsilon\phi\eta\beta\varphi$  being the last word of the missing line 3. I supply  $\delta i\sigma\tau\delta\nu$  at the end of line 1.

word and Nemesis seized me, and at once I lay in the flames and Zeus, in the guise of a boy, rained his lightning on me. Shall I beseech the boy or the goddess for mercy? But to me the boy is greater than the goddess. Let Nemesis go her way.

#### 141.—MELEAGER

By Cypris, thou hast spoken what not even a god might, O spirit, who hast learnt to be too daring. Theron seemed not fair to thee. He seemed not fair to thee, Theron. But thou thyself hast brought it on thee, not dreading even the fiery bolts of Zeus. Wherefore, lo! indignant Nemesis hath exposed thee, once so voluble, to be gazed at, as an example of an unguarded tongue.

# 142.—RHIANUS

Dexionicus, having caught a blackbird with lime under a green plane-tree, held it by the wings, and it, the holy bird, screamed complaining. But I, dear Love, and ye blooming Graces, would fain be even a thrush or a blackbird, so that in his hand I might pour forth my voice and sweet tears.

#### 143.—Anonymous

"O HERMES, when shot he extracted the bitter arrow..." "And I, O stranger, met with the same fate." "But desire for Apollophanes wears me away." "O lover of sports, thou hast outstripped me; we both have leapt into the same fire." 2

1 Holy because it is a singing bird.

<sup>2</sup> The verses seem to have been a dialogue between a statue of Hermes in the gymnasium and a stranger, but owing to their mutilation it is difficult to make sense of them. It is evident from the context of No. 144 (the poems here being arranged under motives) that the god was represented as being in love.

# 144.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Τί κλαίεις, φρενοληστά; τί δ' ἄγρια τόξα καὶ ἰοὺς ἔρριψας, διφυῆ ταρσὸν ἀνεὶς πτερύγων; ἢ ῥά γε καὶ σὲ Μυΐσκος ὁ δύσμαχος ὅμμασιν αἴθει; ὡς μόλις οῖ' ἔδρας πρόσθε παθὼν ἔμαθες.

### 145.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Παύετε, παιδοφίλαι, κενεον πόνον ζσχετε μόχθων, δύσφρονες ἀπρήκτοις ἐλπίσι μαινόμεθα. Ισον ἐπὶ ψαφαρὴν ἀντλεῖν ἄλα, κἀπὸ Λιβύσσης ψάμμου ἀριθμητὴν ἀρτιάσαι ψεκάδα, ΐσον καὶ παίδων στέργειν πόθον, οῖς τὸ κεναυχὲς κάλλος ἐνὶ χθονίοις ἡδύ τ' ἐν ἀθανάτοις.

δέρκεσθ' εἰς ἐμὲ πάντες· ὁ γὰρ πάρος εἰς κενὸν ἡμῶν μόχθος ἐπὶ ξηροῖς ἐκκέχυτ' αἰγιαλοῖς.

# 146.—PIANOY

'Αγρεύσας τὸν νεβρὸν ἀπώλεσα, χὰ μὲν ἀνατλὰς μυρία, καὶ στήσας δίκτυα καὶ στάλικας, σὺν κενεαῖς χείρεσσιν ἀπέρχομαι· οἱ δ' ἀμόγητοι τὰμὰ φέρουσιν," Ερως· οἰς σὺ γένοιο βαρύς.

# 147.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

"Αρπασται· τίς τόσσον ἐναιχμάσαι ἄγριος εἶη; τίς τόσος ἀντᾶραι καὶ πρὸς "Ερωτα μάχην; ἄπτε τάχος πεύκας. καίτοι κτύπος· 'Ηλιοδώρας. βαῖνε πάλιν στέρνων ἐντὸς ἐμῶν, κραδίη.

#### 144. --- MELEAGER

#### To Love

Why weepest thou, O stealer of the wits? Why hast thou cast away thy savage bow and arrows, folding thy pair of outstretched wings? Doth Myiscus, ill to combat, burn thee, too, with his eyes? How hard it has been for thee to learn by suffering what evil thou wast wont to do of old!

#### 145.—Anonymous

Rest, ye lovers of lads, from your empty labour; cease from your troubles, ye perverse men; we are maddened by never fulfilled hopes. It is like to baling the sea on to the dry land and reckoning the number of grains in the Libyan sand to court the love of boys, whose vainglorious beauty is sweet to men and gods alike. Look on me, all of you; for all my futile toil of the past is as water shed on the dry beach.

# 146.—RHIANUS

I CAUGHT the fawn and lost him; I, who had taken countless pains and set up the nets and stakes, go away empty-handed, but they who toiled not carry off my quarry, O Love. May thy wrath be heavy upon them.

# 147.—MELEAGER

They have carried her off! Who so savage as to do such armed violence? Who so strong as to raise war against Love himself? Quick, light the torches! But a footfall; Heliodora's! Get thee back into my bosom, O my heart.1

<sup>1</sup> Not finding her he fears she has been carried off, but is reassured by hearing her step.

## 148.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΛΧΟΥ

Οίδ' ὅτι μου πλούτου κενεαὶ χέρες ἀλλά, Μένιππε, μὴ λέγε, πρὸς Χαρίτων, τοὐμὸν ὅνειρον ἐμοί. ἀλγέω τὴν διὰ παντὸς ἔπος τόδε πικρὸν ἀκούων ναί, φίλε, τῶν παρὰ σοῦ τοῦτ' ἀνεραστότατον.

## 149.--ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

" Ληφθήση, περίφευγε, Μενέκρατες" εἶπα Πανήμου εἰκάδι, καὶ Λώου τῆ—τίνι; τῆ δεκάτη ἢλθεν ὁ βοῦς ὑπ' ἄροτρον ἑκούσιος. εὖγ' ἐμὸς Ἑρμᾶς, εὖγ' ἐμὸς ὁ σο παρὰ τὰς εἴκοσι μεμφόμεθα.

#### 150.—TOY AYTOY

'Ως ἀγαθὰν Πολύφαμος ἀνεύρατο τὰν ἐπαοιδὰν τἀραμένω ναὶ Γᾶν, οὐκ ἀμαθὴς ὁ Κύκλωψ. αἱ Μοῖσαι τὸν ἔρωτα κατισχναίνοντι, Φίλιππε ἢ πανακὲς πάντων φάρμακον ἁ σοφία. τοῦτο, δοκέω, χὰ λιμὸς ἔχει μόνον ἐς τὰ πονηρὰ 5 τὰγαθόν, ἐκκόπτει τὰν φιλόπαιδα νόσον. ἔσθ' ἀμῖν †χἀκαστὰς ἀφειδέα πρὸς τὸν "Ερωτα. τουτ' εἶπαι "Κείρευ τὰ πτερά, παιδάριον οὐδ' ὅσον ἀττάραγόν σε δεδοίκαμες" · αἱ γὰρ ἐπωδαὶ οἴκοι τῶ χαλεπῶ τραύματος ἀμφότεραι.

#### 151,--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Εἴ τινά που παίδων ἐρατώτατον ἄνθος ἔχοντα εἶδες, ἀδιστάκτως εἶδες ᾿Απολλόδοτον.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. what I know too well; cp. Bk. VI. 310.

#### 148.—CALLIMACHUS

I know my hands are empty of wealth, but, by the Graces I beseech thee, Menippus, tell me not my own dream.¹ It hurts me to hear continually these bitter words. Yes, my dear, this is the most unloving thing in all thy bearing to me.

#### 149.—By THE SAME

"You will be caught, Menecrates, do all you can to escape," I said on the twentieth of Panemus; and in Loius 2 on what day?—the tenth—the ox came of his own accord under the yoke of the plough. Well done, my Hermes! well done, my own! I don't complain of the twenty days' delay.

# 150.-By THE SAME

How capital the charm for one in love that Polyphemus discovered! Yea, by the Earth, he was not unschooled, the Cyclops. The Muses make Love thin, Philippus; of a truth learning is a medicine that cures every ill. This, I think, is the only good that hunger, too, has to set against its evils, that it extirpates the disease of love for boys. I have plenty of cause for saying to Love "Thy wings are being clipped, my little man. I fear thee not a tiny bit." For at home I have both the charms for the severe wound.

#### 151.—Anonymous

STRANGER, if thou sawest somewhere among the boys one whose bloom was most lovely, undoubtedly

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The month following Panemus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Hermes was the giver of good luck.

εὶ δ' ἐσιδών, ὧ ξεῖνε, πυριφλέκτοισι πόθοισιν οὐκ ἐδάμης, πάντως ἢ θεὸς ἢ λίθος εἶ.

#### 152.—AΔΗΛΟΝ

Μάγνης Ἡράκλειτος, ἐμοὶ πόθος, οὔτι σίδηρον πέτρφ, πνεθμα δ' ἐμὸν κάλλει ἐφελκόμενος.

# 153.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Πρόσθε μοι 'Αρχεάδης ἐθλίβετο· νῦν δὲ τάλαιναν οὐδ' ὅσσον παίζων εἰς ἔμ' ἐπιστρέφεται. οὐδ' ὁ μελιχρὸς Έρως ἀεὶ γλυκύς· ἀλλ' ἀνιήσας πολλάκις ἡδίων γίνετ' ἐρῶσι θεός.

## 154.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Ηδὺς ὁ παῖς, καὶ τοὕνομ' ἐμοὶ γλυκύς ἐστι Μυΐσκος καὶ χαρίεις· τίν' ἔχω μὴ οὐχὶ φιλεῖν πρόφασιν; καλὸς γάρ, ναὶ Κύπριν, ὅλος καλός· εἰ δ' ἀνιηρός, οἶδε τὸ πικρὸν "Ερως συγκεράσαι μέλιτι.

#### 155.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

a. Μή μ' εἴπης πάλιν ὧδε. β. Τί δ' αἴτιος; αὐτὸς ἔπεμψε.

α. Δεύτερον οὖν φήσεις; β. Δεύτερον. εἶπεν Ἰθι. ἀλλ' ἔρχευ, μὴ μέλλε. μένουσί σε. α. Πρῶτον ἐκείνους εῦρήσω, χήξω τὸ τρίτον οἶδα πάλαι.

1 I write ekelvous: ekelvou MS.

<sup>2</sup> A dialogue between a slave and a boy he is sent to invite.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Meaning either a native of Magnesia (as the boy was) or the Magnesian stone, the magnet.

thou sawest Apollodotus. And if, having seen him, thou wast not overcome by burning fiery desire, of a surety thou art either a god or a stone.

## 152.—Anonymous

Heraclitus, my beloved, is a Magnet, not attracting iron by stone, but my spirit by his beauty.

# 153.—ASCLEPIADES

(The Complaint of a Girl)

Time was when Archeades loved to sit close to me, but now not even in play does he turn to look at me, unhappy that I am. Not even Love the honeyed is ever sweet, but often he becomes a sweeter god to lovers when he torments them.

#### 154.—MELEAGER

Sweet is the boy, and even the name of Myiscus is sweet to me and full of charm. What excuse have I for not loving? For he is beautiful, by Cypris, entirely beautiful; and if he gives me pain, why, it is the way of Love to mix bitterness with honey.

## 155.—Anonymous

A. Don't speak to me again like that. B. How am I to blame? He sent me himself. A. What! will you say it a second time? B. A second time. He said "Go." But come, don't delay, they are waiting for you. A. First of all I will find them and then I will come. I know from experience what the third story will be.<sup>2</sup>

I take the point of it to be that the man pretends that there will be other guests to "chaperon" the boy. The boy refuses to believe this, and declines a tête-à-tête. The point of the last words, however, is obscure.

#### 156.--ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Ελαρινώ χειμώνι πανείκελος, & Διόδωρε, ούμος έρως, ἀσαφεί κρινόμενος πελάγει· καὶ ποτὲ μὲν φαίνεις πολὺν ύετόν, ἄλλοτε δ' αὖτε εὔδιος, ἀβρὰ γελῶν δ' ὅμμασιν ἐκκέχυσαι. τυφλὰ δ', ὅπως ναυηγὸς ἐν οἴδματι, κύματα μετρῶν ὅδινεῦμαι, μεγάλω χείματι πλαζόμενος. ἀλλά μοι ἡ φιλίης ἔκθες σκοπὸν ἡ πάλι μίσους, ὡς εἰδῶ ποτέρω κύματι νηχόμεθα.

#### 157.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Κύπρις έμοι ναύκληρος, "Ερως δ' οιακα φυλάσσει ἄκρον έχων ψυχής έν χερι πηδάλιον χειμαίνει δ' ὁ βαρὸς πνεύσας Πόθος, οῦνεκα δὴ νῦν παμφύλφ παίδων νήχομαι ἐν πελάγει.

#### 158.—TOY AYTOY

Σοί με Πόθων δέσποινα θεὴ πόρε, σοί με, Θεόκλεις, άβροπέδιλος "Ερως γυμνὸν ὑπεστόρεσεν, ξεῖνον ἐπὶ ξείνης, δαμάσας ἀλύτοισι χαλινοῖς ὑμείρω δὲ τυχεῖν ἀκλινέος φιλίας. ἀλλὰ σὰ τὸν στέργοντ' ἀπαναίνεαι, οὐδέ σε θέλγει 5 οὐ χρόνος, οὺ ξυνῆς σύμβολα σωφροσύνης. ἵλαθ', ἄναξ, ἵληθι· σὲ γὰρ θεὸν ὥρισε Δαίμων· ἐν σοί μοι ζωῆς πείρατα καὶ θανάτου.

<sup>1</sup> Or "a sea of boys of every tribe," this being the original meaning of pamphylus.

#### 156.—Anonymous

Even like unto a storm in springtime, Diodorus, is my love, determined by the moods of an uncertain sea. At one time thou displayest heavy rain-clouds, at another again the sky is clear and thy eyes melt in a soft smile. And I, like a shipwrecked man in the surge, count the blind waves as I am whirled hither and thither at the mercy of the mighty storm. But show me a landmark either of love or of hate, that I may know in which sea I swim.

### 157.—MELEAGER

Cyrns is my skipper and Love keeps the tiller, holding in his hand the end of my soul's rudder, and the heavy gale of Desire drives me storm-tossed; for now I swim verily in a Pamphylian 1 sea of boys.

# 158.—By THE SAME

The goddess, queen of the Desires, gave me to thee, Theocles; Love, the soft-sandalled, laid me low for thee to tread on, all unarmed, a stranger in a strange land, having tamed me by his bit that grippeth fast. But now I long to win a friendship in which I need not stoop.<sup>2</sup> But thou refusest him who loves thee, and neither time softens thee nor the tokens we have of our mutual continence. Have mercy on me, Lord, have mercy! for Destiny ordained thee a god; with thee rest for me the issues of life and death.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> i.e. as I did when my passion made me abject.

#### 159.—TOY AYTOY

'Εν σοὶ τὰμά, Μυτσκε, βίου πρυμνήσι' ἀνῆπται·
ἐν σοὶ καὶ ψυχῆς πνεῦμα τὸ λειφθὲν ἔτι.
ναὶ γὰρ δὴ τὰ σά, κοῦρε, τὰ καὶ κωφοῖσι λαλεῦντα
ὄμματα, καὶ μὰ τὸ σὸν φαιδρὸν ἐπισκύνιον,
ἤν μοι συννεφὲς ὅμμα βάλης ποτέ, χεῦμα δέδορκα·
ἢν δ' ἱλαρὸν βλέψης, ἡδὸ τέθηλεν ἔαρ.

# 160.—ΑΔΗΛΟΝ

Θαρσαλέως τρηχείαν ὑπὸ σπλάγχνοισιν ἀνίην οἴσω, καὶ χαλεπῆς δεσμὸν ἀλυκτοπέδης. οὐ γάρ πω, Νίκανδρε, βολὰς ἐδάημεν "Ερωτος νῦν μόνον, ἀλλὰ πόθων πολλίκις ἡψάμεθα. καὶ σὺ μέν, 'Αδρήστεια, κακῆς ἀντάξια βουλῆς τῖσαι, καὶ μακάρων πικροτάτη Νέμεσις.

# 161.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Δόρκιον ή φιλέφηβος ἐπίσταται, ὡς ἁπαλὸς παῖς, ἔσθαι πανδήμου Κύπριδος ὠκὺ βέλος, ἵμερον ἀστράπτουσα κατ' ὄμματος, ἠδ' ὑπὲρ ὤμων

σύν πετάσφ γυμνον μηρον έφαινε χλαμύς.

# 162.—TOY AYTOY

Οὔπω τοξοφορῶν οὖδ' ἄγριος,² ἀλλὰ νεογνὸς οὑμὸς ερως παρὰ τὴν Κύπριν ὑποστρέφεται, δέλτον ἔχων χρυσέην· τὰ Φιλοκράτεος δὲ Διαύλου τραυλίζει ψυχῆς φίλτρα κατ' Άντιγένους.

<sup>1</sup> Two lines lost. <sup>2</sup> I write οὐδ' ἄγριος : οὐδάριος MS.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The chlamys and petasus (hat) were the proper costume of the ephebi.

## 159.—By THE SAME

My life's cable, Myiscus, is made fast to thee; in thee is all the breath that is left to my soul. For by thy eyes, dear boy, that speak even to the deaf, and by thy bright brow I swear it, if ever thou lookest at me with a clouded eye I see the winter, but if thy glance be blithe, the sweet spring bursts into bloom.

#### 160.—Anonymous

Bravely shall I bear the sharp pain in my vitals and the bond of the cruel fetters. For it is not now only, Nicander, that I learn to know the wounds of love, but often have I tasted desire. Do both thou, Adrasteia, and thou, Nemesis, bitterest of the immortals, exact due vengeance for his evil resolve.

## 161.—ASCLEPIADES

Dorcion, who loves to sport with the young men, knows how to cast, like a tender boy, the swift dart of Cypris the Popular, flashing desire from her eye, and over her shoulders . . . with her boy's hat, her chlamys 1 showed her naked thigh.

# 162.—By THE SAME

My Love, not yet carrying a bow, or savage, but a tiny child, returns to Cypris, holding a golden writing tablet, and reading from it he lisps the love-charms that Diaulus' boy, Philocrates, used to conquer the soul of Antigenes.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>3</sup> As the following poems show, this epigram relates to the loves of two young boys, both of whom seem to have been beloved by the poet.

#### 163,-TOY AYTOY

Εύρεν "Ερως τί καλῷ μίξει καλόν, οὐχὶ μάραγδον χρυσῷ, ὁ μήτ' ἀνθεῖ, μήτε γένοιτ' ἐν ἴσᾳ, οὐδ' ἐλέφαντ' ἐβένᾳ, λευκῷ μέλαν, ἀλλὰ Κλέανδρον Εὐβιότᾳ, Πειθοῦς ἄνθεα καὶ Φιλίης.

## 164.--ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

'Ηδὺ μὲν ἀκρήτφ κεράσαι γλυκὺ νᾶμα μελισσῶν·
ήδὸ δὲ παιδοφιλεῖν καὐτὸν ἐόντα καλόν,
οἶα τὸν άβροκόμην στέργει Κλεόβουλον "Λλεξις·
ἀθάνατον τούτω¹ Κύπριδος οἰνόμελι.

# 165.—TOY AYTOY

Λευκανθής Κλεόβουλος· ὁ δ' ἀντία τοῦδε μελίχρους Σώπολις, οἱ δισσοὶ Κύπριδος ἀνθοφόροι. τοῦνεκά μοι παίδων ἔπεται πόθος· οἱ γὰρ "Ερωτες ἐκ λευκοῦ πλέξαι<sup>2</sup> φασί με καὶ μέλανος.

# 166.—ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ

Τοῦθ' ὅ τί μοι λοιπὸν ψυχῆς, ὅ τι δή ποτ', Ἦρωτες, τοῦτό γ' ἔχειν πρὸς θεῶν ἡσυχίην ἄφετε· ἡ μὴ δὴ τόξοις ἔτι βάλλετέ μ', ἀλλὰ κεραυνοῖς· ναὶ πάντως τέφρην θέσθε με κἀνθρακιήν. ναί, βάλλετ', Ἦρωτες· ἐνεσκληκὼς γὰρ ἀνίαις, ὅ ἐξ ὑμέων τοῦτ' οὖν, εἴ γέ τι, βούλομ' ἔχειν.

<sup>1</sup> Ι write άθ. τούτω: θνατόν όντως τό MS.

<sup>2</sup> So Salmasius: πλέξειν έκ λευκοῦ MS.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There were priestesses of Aphrodite so entitled.

### 163.—By THE SAME

Love has discovered what beauty to mix with beauty; not emerald with gold, which neither sparkles nor could ever be its equal, nor ivory with ebony, black with white, but Cleander with Eubiotus, two flowers of Persuasion and Friendship.

#### 164.—MELEAGER

Sweet it is to mix with wine the bees' sugary liquor, and sweet to love a boy when oneself is lovely too, even as Alexis now loves soft-haired Cleobulus. These two are the immortal metheglin of Cypris.

# 165.—By THE SAME

CLEOBULUS is a white blossom, and Sopolis, who stands opposite him, is of honey tint—the two flower-bearers of Cypris<sup>1</sup>... Therefrom comes my longing for the lads; for the Loves say they wove me of black and white.<sup>2</sup>

#### 166.—ASCLEPIADES

LET this that is left of my soul, whatever it be, let this at least, ye Loves, have rest for heaven's sake. Or else no longer shoot me with arrows but with thunderbolts, and make me utterly into ashes and cinders. Yea! yea! strike me, ye Loves; for withered away as I am by distress, I would have from you, if I may have aught, this little gift.

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  He puns on his name (melas = black, argos = white). There certainly would seem to be a couplet missing in the middle, for "therefrom" can only mean "in consequence of my name."

## 167.—ΜΕΛΕΑΓΡΟΥ

Χειμέριον μεν πνεθμα· φέρει δ' επί σοί με, Μυΐσκε, άρπαστον κώμοις δ γλυκύδακρυς Ερως. χειμαίνει δε βαρύς πνεύσας Πόθος, άλλά μ' ες δρμον δεξαι, τον ναύτην Κύπριδος εν πελάγει.

# 168.—ΠΟΣΕΙΔΙΠΠΟΥ

Ναννοῦς καὶ Λύδης ἐπίχει δύο, καὶ φιλεμάστου Μιμνέρμου, καὶ τοῦ σώφρονος ᾿Αντιμάχου· συγκέρασον τὸν πέμπτον ἐμοῦ· τὸν δ᾽ ἔκτον ἑκάστου, ἡλιόδωρ᾽, εἴπας, ὅστις ἐρῶν ἔτυχεν· ἔβδομον Ἡσιόδου, τὸν δ᾽ ὄγδοον εἶπον ὑμήρου, τὸν δ᾽ ἔνατον Μουσῶν, Μνημοσύνης δέκατον. μεστὸν ὑπὲρ χείλους πίομαι, Κύπρι· τἄλλα δ᾽ Ερωτες

νήφοντ' οἰνωθέντ' οὐχὶ λίην ἄχαριν.

# 169.--ΔΙΟΣΚΟΡΙΔΟΥ

'Εξέφυγον, Θεόδωρε, τὸ σὸν βάρος. ἀλλ' ὅσον εἴπας "'Εξέφυγον τὸν ἐμὸν δαίμονα πικρότατον." πικρότερός με κατέσχεν. 'Αριστοκράτει δὲ λατρεύων μυρία, δεσπόσυνον καὶ τρίτον ἐκδέχομαι.

#### 170.—TOY AYTOY

Σπονδή καὶ λιβανωτέ, καὶ οἱ κρητήρι μιγέντες δαίμονες, οἱ φιλίης τέρματ' ἐμῆς ἔχετε, ὑμέας, ὧ σεμνοί, μαρτύρομαι, οὺς ὁ μελίχρως κοῦρος 'Αθήναιος πάντας ἐπωμόσατο.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The lady-loves of whom Mimnermus and Antimachus sung.

#### 167.—MELEAGER

Wintry is the wind, but Love the sweet-teared bears me, swept away by the revel, towards thee, Myiscus. And Desire's heavy gale tosses me. But receive me, who sail on the sea of Cypris, into thy harbour

# 168.—POSIDIPPUS

Pour in two ladles of Nanno and Lyde 1 and one of the lovers' friend, Mimnermus, and one of wise Antimachus, and with the fifth mix in myself, Heliodorus, and with the sixth say, "Of everyone who ever chanced to love." Say the seventh is of Hesiod, and the eighth of Homer, and the ninth of the Muses, and the tenth of Mnemosyne. I drink the bowl full above the brim, Cypris, and for the rest the Loves . . . not very displeasing when either sober or drunk.<sup>2</sup>

#### 169.—DIOSCORIDES

I ESCAPED from your weight, Theodorus, but no sooner had I said "I have escaped from my most cruel tormenting spirit" than a crueller one seized on me, and slaving for Aristocrates in countless ways, I am awaiting even a third master.

#### 170.—BY THE SAME

LIBATION and Frankincense, and ye Powers mixed in the bowl, who hold the issues of my friendship, I call you to witness, solemn Powers, by all of whom the honey-complexioned boy Athenaeus swore.

<sup>9</sup> Jacobs is right, I think, in his opinion that this verse, which does not seem to be corrupt, is out of its place here.

369

#### 171.-TOY AYTOY

Τον καλόν, ώς έλαβες, κομίσαις πάλι πρός με θεωρον Εὐφραγόρην, ἀνέμων πρηύτατε Ζέφυρε, εἰς ολίγων τείνας μηνῶν μέτρον ώς καὶ ὁ μικρὸς μυριετὴς κέκριται τῷ φιλέοντι χρόνος.

# 172.—ETHNOT

Εἰ μισεῖν πόνος ἐστί, φιλεῖν πόνος, ἐκ δύο λυγρῶν αἰροῦμαι χρηστῆς ἔλκος ἔχειν ὀδύνης.

# 173.-ΦΙΛΟΔΗΜΟΥ

Δημώ με κτείνει καὶ Θέρμιον· ἡ μὲν ἑταίρη,
Δημονόη δ' οὔπω Κύπριν ἐπισταμένη.
καὶ τῆς μὲν ψαύω· τῆς δ' οὐ θέμις. οὐ μὰ σέ, Κύπρι,
οὐκ οἶδ' ἢν εἰπεῖν δεῖ με ποθεινοτέρην.
Δημάριον λέξω τὴν παρθένον· οὐ γὰρ ἔτοιμα
Βούλομαι, ἀλλὰ ποθῶ πᾶν τὸ φυλασσόμενον.

## 174.—ΦΡΟΝΤΩΝΟΣ

Μέχρι τίνος πολεμεῖς μ', ὧ φίλτατε Κῦρε; τί ποιεῖς; τον σον Καμβύσην οὐκ ἐλεεῖς; λέγε μοι. μὴ γίνου Μῆδος· Σάκας γὰρ ἔση μετὰ μικρόν, καί σε ποιήσουσιν ταὶ τρίχες 'Αστυάγην.

# 175.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

"Η μη ζηλοτύπει δούλοις ἐπὶ παισὶν ἑταίρους, ή μη θηλυπρεπεις οἰνοχόους πάρεχε.

<sup>1</sup> So Kaibel: δημώ· ή MS.

<sup>1</sup> Me dos, "give not"; cp. Bk. V. 63.

### 171.—BY THE SAME

ZEPHYR, gentlest of the winds, bring back to me the lovely pilgrim Euphragoras, even as thou didst receive him, not extending his absence beyond a few months' space; for to a lover's mind a short time is as a thousand years.

## 172.—EVENUS

If to hate is pain and to love is pain, of the two evils I choose the smart of kind pain.

#### 173.—PHILODEMUS

DEMO and Thermion are killing me. Thermion is a courtesan and Demo a girl who knows not Cypris yet. The one I touch, but the other I may not. By thyself, Cypris, I swear, I know not which I should call the more desirable. I will say it is the virgin Demo; for I desire not what is ready to hand, but long for whatever is kept under lock and key.

#### 174.—FRONTO

How long wilt thou resist me, dearest Cyrus? What art thou doing? Dost thou not pity thy Cambyses? tell me. Become not a Mede, for soon thou shalt be a Scythian 2 and the hairs will make thee Astyages.

#### 175.—STRATO

EITHER be not jealous with your friends about your slave boys, or do not provide girlish-looking cup-

<sup>2</sup> "Bearded"; for sakes means a beard. The names are all taken from the Cyropaedia of Xenophon.

<sup>3</sup> See No. 11.

τίς γὰρ ἀνὴρ ἐς ἔρωτ' ἀδαμάντινος; ἢ τίς ἀτειρὴς οἴνω; τίς δὲ καλοὺς οὐ περίεργα βλέπει; ζώντων ἔργα τάδ' ἐστίν· ὅπου δ' οὐκ εἰσὶν ἔρωτες οὐδὲ μέθαι, Διοφῶν, ἢν ἐθέλης, ἄπιθι· κἀκεῖ Τειρεσίην ἢ Τάνταλον ἐς πότον ἕλκε, τὸν μὲν ἐπ' οὐδὲν ἰδεῖν, τὸν δ' ἐπὶ μοῦνον ἰδεῖν.

## 176.—TOY AYTOY

Στυγνὸς δὴ τί, Μένιππε, κατεσκέπασαι μέχρι πέζης, ό πρὶν ἐπ' ἰγνύης λῶπος ἀνελκόμενος; ἢ τί κάτω κύψας με παρέδραμες, οὐδὲ προσειπών; οἶδα τί με κρύπτεις. ἤλυθον ἃς ἔλεγον.

## 177.—TOY AYTOY

Έσπερίην Μοιρίς με, καθ' ην ύγιαίνομεν ὥρην,
οὐκ οἶδ' εἴτε σαφῶς, εἴτ' ὄναρ, ἠσπάσατο.
ἤδη γὰρ τὰ μὲν ἄλλα μάλ' ἀτρεκέως ἐνόησα,
χὧκόσα μοι προσέφη, χὧκόσ' ἐπυνθάνετο·
εἰ δέ με καὶ πεφίληκε τεκμαίρομαι· εἰ γὰρ ἀληθές,
πῶς ἀποθειωθεὶς πλάζομ' ἐπιχθόνιος;

## 178.--TOY AYTOY

'Εξεφλέγην, ὅτε Θεῦδις ἐλάμπετο παισὶν ἐν ἄλλοις, οῖος ἐπαντέλλων ἀστράσιν ἠέλιος. τοὕνεκ' ἔτι φλέγομαι καὶ νῦν, ὅτε νυκτὶ λαχνοῦται· δυόμενος γάρ, ὅμως ἥλιός ἐστιν ἔτι.

bearers. For who is of adamant against love, or who succumbs not to wine, and who does not look curiously at pretty boys? This is the way of living men, but if you like, Diophon, go away to some place where there is no love and no drunkenness, and there induce Tiresias or Tantalus to drink with you, the one to see nothing and the other only to see.

# 176.—BY THE SAME

Why are you draped down to your ankles in that melancholy fashion, Menippus, you who used to tuck up your dress to your thighs? Or why do you pass me by with downcast eyes and without a word? I know what you are hiding from me. They have come, those things I told you would come.

#### 177.—By THE SAME

Last evening Moeris, at the hour when we bid good night, embraced me, I know not whether in reality or in a dream. I remember now quite accurately everything else, what he said to me and the questions he asked, but whether he kissed me too or not I am at a loss to know; for if it be true, how is it that I, who then became a god, am walking about on earth?

#### 178.—BY THE SAME

I caught fire when Theudis shone among the other boys, like the sun that rises on the stars. Therefore I am still burning now, when the down of night overtakes him, for though he be setting, yet he is still the sun,

#### 179.—TOY AYTOY

'Ωμοσά σοι, Κρονίδη, μηπώποτε, μηδ' έμοὶ αὐτῷ έξειπεῖν ὅ τι μοι Θεῦδις ἔειπε λαβεῖν. 
ψυχὴ δ' ἡ δυσάπιστος ἀγαλλομένη πεπότηται ἡέρι, καὶ στέξαι τἀγαθὸν οὐ δύναται· 
ἀλλ' ἐρέω, σύγγνωθι σύ μοι, κεῖνος δὲ πέπεισται. 
Ζεῦ πάτερ, ἀγνώστου τίς χάρις εὐτυχίης;

# 180,-TOY AYTOY

Καθμά μ' ἔχει μέγα δή τι· σὺ δ', ὧ παῖ, παύεο λεπτὸν ἠέρι δινεύων ἐγγὺς ἐμεῖο λίνον. ἄλλο τι πῦρ ἐμοῦ ἔνδον ἔχω κυάθοισιν ἀναφθέν, καὶ περὶ σῆ ῥιπῆ μᾶλλον ἐγειρόμενον.

# 181.—TOY AYTOY

Ψευδέα μυθίζουσι, Θεόκλεες, ώς αγαθαὶ μὲν αἱ Χάριτες, τρισσαὶ δ' εἰσὶ κατ' 'Ορχομενόν πεντάκι γὰρ δέκα σεῖο περισκιρτῶσι πρόσωπα, τοξοβόλοι, ψυχέων ἄρπαγες ἀλλοτρίων.

# 182.—TOY AYTOY

Ταῦτά με νῦν τὰ περισσὰ φιλεῖς, ὅτ' ἔρωτος ἀπέσβη πυρσός, ὅτ' οὐδ' ἄλλως ἡδὺν ἔχω σε φίλον. μέμνημαι γὰρ ἔκεῖνα τὰ δύσμαχα· πλὴν ἔτι, Δάφνι, ὀψὲ μέν, ἀλλ' ἐχέτω καὶ μετάνοια τόπον.

# 183.—TOY AYTOY

Τίς χάρις, Ἡλιόδωρε, φιλήμασιν, εἴ με λάβροισιν χείλεσι μὴ φιλέεις ἀντιβιαζόμενος,

# 179.—BY THE SAME

I swore to thee, son of Cronos, that never, not even to myself, would I utter what Theudis told me I might have. But my froward soul flies high in exultation and cannot contain the good. But I will out with it: pardon me, Zeus, "He yielded." Father Zeus, what delight is there in good fortune that is known to none?

### 180 .-- By THE SAME

I FEEL some burning heat; but cease, boy, from waving in the air near me the napkin of fine linen. I have another fire within me lit by the wine thou didst serve, and aroused more with thy fanning.

### 181.—BY THE SAME

It is a lying fable, Theocles, that the Graces are good and that there are three of them in Orchomenus; for five times ten dance round thy face, all archers, ravishers of other men's souls.

#### 182.—By THE SAME

Now thou givest me these futile kisses, when the fire of love is quenched, when not even apart from it do I regard thee as a sweet friend. For I remember those days of thy stubborn resistance. Yet even now, Daphnis, though it be late, let repentance find its place.

#### 183.—BY THE SAME

What delight, Heliodorus, is there in kisses, if thou dost not kiss me, pressing against me with

άλλ' ἐπ' ἄκροις ἀσάλευτα μεμυκόσιν, οἶα κατ' οἴκους καὶ δίχα σοῦ με φιλεῖ πλάσμα τὸ κηρόχυτον;

## 184.—TOY AYTOY

Μὴ σπεύσης Μενέδημον έλειν δόλφ, ἀλλ' ἐπίνευσον οφρύσι, καὶ φανερῶς αὐτὸς ἐρεί· "Πρόαγε." οὐ γὰρ ἀνάβλησις· φθάνει δέ τε καὶ τὸν ἄγοντα· οὐδ' ἀμάρης, ποταμοῦ δ' ἐστὶν ἑτοιμότερος.

## 185.—TOY AYTOY

Τοὺς σοβαροὺς τούτους καὶ τοὺς περιπορφυροσήμους παιδας, ὅσους ἡμεῖς οὐ προσεφιέμεθα, ὅσπερ σῦκα πέτραισιν ἐπ' ἀκρολόφοισι πέπειρα ἔσθουσιν γῦπες, Δίφιλε, καὶ κόρακες.

## 186.—TOY AYTOY

"Αχρι τίνος ταύτην την όφρύα την ύπέροπτον, Μέντορ, τηρήσεις, μηδε το χαιρε λέγων, ώς μέλλων αιώνα μένειν νέος, η δια παντός όρχεισθαι πυρίχην; και το τέλος πρόβλεπε. ηξει σοι πώγων, κακον έσχατον, άλλα μέγιστον και τότ έπιγνώση τι σπάνις έστι φίλων.

## 187.—TOY AYTOY

Πῶς ἀναγινώσκειν, Διονύσιε, παΐδα διδάξεις, μηδὲ μετεκβῆναι φθόγγον ἐπιστάμενος;

greedy lips, but on the tips of mine with thine closed and motionless, as a wax image at home kisses me even without thee.

## 184.-By THE SAME

Study not to capture Menedemus by craft, but sign to him with your eyebrows and he will say openly, "Go on, I follow." For there is no delay, and he even "outrunneth him who guides him," and is more expeditious not than a water-channel but than a river.

### 185.—By THE SAME

THESE airified boys, with their purple-edged robes, whom we cannot get at, Diphilus, are like ripe figs on high crags, which the vultures and ravens eat.

## 186.—By THE SAME

How long, Mentor, shalt thou maintain this arrogant brow, not even bidding "good day," as if thou shouldst keep young for all time or tread for ever the pyrrhic dance? Look forward and consider thy end too. Thy beard will come, the last of evils but the greatest, and then thou shalt know what scarcity of friends is.

# 187.—BY THE SAME

How, Dionysius, shall you teach a boy to read when you do not even know how to make the transition from one note to another? You have passed so

<sup>1</sup> Hom. Il. xxi. 262. <sup>2</sup> Ib. 259.

έκ νήτης μετέβης οὕτως ταχὺς εἰς βαρύχορδον φθόγγον, ἀπ' ἰσχνοτάτης εἰς τάσιν ὀγκοτάτην. πλὴν οὐ βασκαίνω· μελέτα μόνον· ἀμφοτέρους δὲ κρούων, τοῖς φθονεροῖς Λάμβδα καὶ "Αλφα λέγε.

## 188.—TOY AYTOY

Εἴ σε φιλῶν ἀδικῶ καὶ τοῦτο δοκεῖς ὕβριν εἶναι, τὴν αὐτὴν κόλασιν καὶ σὺ φίλει με λαβών.

### 189.—TOY AYTOY

Τίς σε κατεστεφάνωσε ῥόδοις ὅλον; εἰ μὲν ἐραστής, ἄ μάκαρ· εἰ δ' ὁ πατήρ, ὄμματα καὐτὸς ἔχει.

#### 190.—TOY AYTOY

"Ολβιος ό γράψας σε, καὶ ὅλβιος οὖτος ὁ κάλλει τῷ σῷ νικᾶσθαι κηρὸς ἐπιστάμενος. θριπὸς ἐγὼ καὶ σύρμα τερηδόνος εἴθε γενοίμην, ὡς ἀναπηδήσας τὰ ξύλα ταῦτα φάγω.

#### 191.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐκ ἐχθὲς παῖς ἦσθα; καὶ οὐδ' ὄναρ οὖτος ὁ πώγων ἤλυθε· πῶς ἀνέβη τοῦτο τὸ δαιμόνιον, καὶ τριχὶ πάντ' ἐκάλυψε τὰ πρὶν καλά; φεῦ, τί τὸ θαῦμα; ἐχθὲς Τρωΐλος ὄν, πῶς ἐγένου Πρίαμος;

<sup>1</sup> Probably, as the commentators explain, equal to "paedicabo ego vos et irrumabo." There is double meaning in all the rest of the epigram, but it is somewhat obscure and had best remain so.

quickly from the highest note to a deep one, from the slightest rise to the most voluminous. Yet I bear you no grudge; only study, and striking both say Lambda and Alpha<sup>1</sup> to the envious.

#### 188.—By THE SAME

If I do you a wrong by kissing you, and you think this an injury, kiss me too, inflicting the same on me as a punishment.

#### 189.—By THE SAME

Who crowned all thy head with roses? If it was a lover, blessed is he, but if it was thy father, he too has eyes.

#### 190.---By THE SAME

BLEST is he who painted thee, and blest is this wax that knew how to be conquered by thy beauty. Would I could become a creeping wood-worm <sup>2</sup> that I might leap up and devour this wood.

#### 191.--By THE SAME

Wast thou not yesterday a boy, and we had never even dreamt of this beard coming? How did this accursed thing spring up, covering with hair all that was so pretty before? Heavens! what a marvel! Yesterday you were Troilus 3 and to-day how have you become Priam?

<sup>3</sup> Priam's youngest son.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> He mentious two kinds, but we cannot distinguish them.

# 192.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐ τέρπουσι κόμαι με, περισσότεροί τε κίκιννοι, τέχνης, οὐ φύσεως ἔργα διδασκόμενοι· ἀλλὰ παλαιστρίτου παιδὸς ῥύπος ὁ ψαφαρίτης, καὶ χροιὴ μελέων σαρκὶ λιπαινομένη. ἡδὺς ἀκαλλώπιστος ἐμὸς πόθος· ἡ δὲ γοῆτις μορφὴ θηλυτέρης ἔργον ἔχει Παφίης.

# 193.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδὲ Σμυρναίαι Νεμέσεις ὅ τι σοὶ ἀπιλέγουσιν, ᾿Αρτεμίδωρε, νοεῖς· "Μηδὲν ὑπὲρ τὸ μέτρον." ἀλλ' οὕτως ὑπέροπτα καὶ ἄγρια κοὐδὲ πρέποντα κωμφδῷ φθέγγη, πάνθ' ὑποκρινόμενος. μνησθήση τούτων, ὑπερήφανε· καὶ σὰ φιλήσεις, καὶ κωμφδήσεις τὴν ᾿Αποκλειομένην.

## 194.—TOY AYTOY

Εί Ζεὺς ἐκ γαίης θυητοὺς ἔτι παίδας ἐς αἴθρηυ ἤρπαζευ, γλυκεροῦ νέκταρος οἰνοχόους, αἰετὸς ἂν πτερύγεσσιν ᾿Αγρίππαν τὸν καλὸν ἡμῶν ἤδη πρὸς μακάρων ἡγε διηκονίας. ναὶ μὰ σὲ γάρ, Κρονίδη, κόσμου πάτερ, ἡν ἐσαθηήσης, τὸν Φρύγιον ψέξεις αὐτίκα Δαρδανίδην.

# 195,--ΤΟΥ ΛΥΤΟΥ

"Ανθεσιν οὐ τόσσοισι φιλοζέφυροι χλοάουσι λειμῶνες, πυκιναῖς εἴαρος ἀγλαΐαις,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Two Nemeses were worshipped at Smyrna and are often represented on the coins of that city.

#### . 192.—By THE SAME

I am not charmed by long hair and needless ringlets taught in the school of Art, not of Nature, but by the dusty grime of a boy fresh from the playground and the colour given to the limbs by the gloss of oil. My love is sweet when unadorned, but a fraudulent beauty has in it the work of female Cypris.

#### 193.—By THE SAME

Thou dost not even take to heart, Artemidorus, what the Avenging Goddesses of Smyrna 1 say to thee, "Nothing beyond due measure," but thou art always acting, talking loud in a tone so arrogant and savage, not even becoming in an actor. Thou shalt remember all this, haughty boy; thou, too, shalt love and play the part of "The barred-out lady." 2

# 194.—By THE SAME

If Zeus still carried off mortal boys from earth to the sky to be ministrants of the sweet nectar, an eagle would ere this have borne my lovely Agrippa on his wings to the service of the immortals. For yea, by thyself I swear it, Son of Cronos, Father of the world, if thou lookest on him thou wilt at once find fault with the Phrygian boy of the house of Dardanus.<sup>3</sup>

# 195.—BY THE SAME

THE meads that love the Zephyr are not abloom with so many flowers, the crowded splendour of the

<sup>8</sup> Ganymede.

公司 人名英格兰人姓氏格兰人名 经有限的 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性毒素

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The title of a play by Posidippus the comic poet.

δσσους εὐγενέτας, Διονύσιε, παίδας ἀθρήσεις, χειρῶν Κυπρογενοῦς πλάσματα καὶ Χαρίτων. ἔξοχα δ' ἐν τούτοις Μιλήσιος ἠνίδε θάλλει, ὡς ῥόδον εὐόδμοις λαμπόμενον πετάλοις. ἀλλ' οὐκ οἶδεν ἴσως, ἐκ καύματος ὡς καλὸν ἄνθος, οὕτω τὴν ὥρην ἐκ τριχὸς ὀλλυμένην.

### 196.—TOY AYTOY

'Οφθαλμούς σπινθήρας έχεις, θεόμορφε Λυκίνε, μᾶλλον δ' ἀκτίνας, δέσποτα, πυρσοβύλους. ἀντωπὸς βλέψαι βαιὸν χρόνον οὐ δύναμαί σοι οὕτως ἀστράπτεις δμμασιν ἀμφοτέροις.

#### 197.—TOY AYTOY

"Καιρον γνωθι" σοφων των έπτά τις, είπε, Φίλιππε πάντα γὰρ ἀκμάζοντ' ἐστὶν ἐραστότερα καὶ σίκυος πρωτός που ἐπ' ἀνδήροισιν ὁραθεὶς τίμιος, είτα συων βρωμα πεπαινόμενος.

### 198.—TOY AYTOY

'Ηλικίης φίλος εἰμὶ καὶ οὐδένα παΐδα προτάσσω, πρὸς τὸ καλὸν κρίνων ἄλλο γὰρ ἄλλος ἔχει.

# 199.—TOY AYTOY

"Αρκιον ήδη μοι πόσιος μέτρον· εὐσταθίη γὰρ λύεται ή τε φρενῶν ή τε διὰ στόματος. χὰ λύχνος ἔσχισται διδύμην φλόγα, καὶ δὶς ἀριθμέω, πολλάκι πειράζων, τοὺς ἀνακεκλιμένους.

spring-tide, as are the high-born boys thou shalt see, Dionysius, all moulded by Cypris and the Graces. And chief among them, look, flowers Milesius, like a rose shining with its sweet-scented petals. But perchance he knows not, that as a lovely flower is killed by the heat, so is beauty by a hair.

## 196,-By THE SAME

Thy eyes are sparks, Lycinus, divinely fair; or rather, master mine, they are rays that shoot forth flame. Even for a little season I cannot look at thee face to face, so bright is the lightning from both.

# 197.—By THE SAME

"Know the time" said one of the seven sages; for all things, Philippus, are more loveable when in their prime. A cucumber, too, is a fruit we honour at first when we see it in its garden bed, but after, when it ripens, it is food for swine.

## 198.—By THE SAME

I AM a friend of youth and prefer not one boy to another, judging them by their beauty; for one has one charm, another another.

# 199.—By THE SAME

I HAVE drunk already in sufficient measure, for both my mind's and my tongue's steadiness is relaxed. The flame of the lamp is torn into two, and I count the guests double, though I try over and

ήδη δ' οὐκέτι μοῦνον ἐπ' οἰνοχόον σεσόβημαι, ἀλλὰ πάρωρα βλέπω κὴπὶ τον ὑδροχόον.

#### 200,-TOY AYTOY

Μισῶ δυσπερίληπτα φιλήματα, καὶ μαχιμώδεις φωνάς, καὶ σθεναρὴν ἐκ χερὸς ἀντίθεσιν· καὶ μὴν καὶ τόν, ὅτ᾽ ἐστὶν ἐν ἀγκάσιν, εἰθὰ θέλοντα καὶ παρέχοντα χύδην, οἰ πάνυ δή τι θέλω· ἀλλὰ τὸν ἐκ τούτων ἀμφοῖν μέσον, οἶον ἐκεῖνον τὸν καὶ μὴ παρέχειν εἰδότα καὶ παρέχειν.

# 201.-ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ

Εί μη νθν Κλεόνικος έλεύσεται, οὐκέτ' ἐκείνον δέξομ' ἐγὼ μελάθροις, οὐ μὰ τὸν—οὐκ ὀμόσω. εἰ γὰρ ὄνειρον ἰδὼν οὐκ ἤλυθεν, εἶτα παρείη αὔριον, οὐ παρὰ τὴν σήμερον ὀλλύμεθα.

## 202.—TOY AYTOY

Πτηνὸς Έρως ἄγαγέν με δι' ήέρος, ἡνίκα, Δᾶμι, γράμμα σὸν εἶδον, ὅ μοι δεῦρο μολεῖν σ' ἔλεγεν ἡίμφα δ' ἀπὸ Σμύρνης ἐπὶ Σάρδιας ἔδραμεν ἄν μου ὕστερον εἰ Ζήτης ἔτρεχεν, ἡ Κάλαϊς.

# 203.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐκ ἐθέλοντα φιλεῖς με, φιλῶ δ' ἐγὰ οὐκ ἐθέλοντα· εὔκολος ἢν φεύγω, δύσκολος ἢν ἐπάγω.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> He means the constellation Aquarius, into which Ganymede was said to have been transformed.

over again. And now not only am I in a flutter for the wine-pourer, but I look, out of season, at the Water-pourer 1 too.

#### 200.—By THE SAME

I hate resistance to my embrace when I kiss, and pugnacious cries, and violent opposition with the hands, but at the same time I have no great desire for him who, when he is in my arms, is at once ready and abandons himself effusively. I wish for one half-way between the two, such as is he who knows both how to give himself and how not to give himself.

## 201.—By THE SAME

If Cleonicus does not come now I will never receive him in my house, by —. I will not swear; for if he did not come owing to a dream he had, and then does appear to-morrow, it is not all over with me because of the loss of this one day.

# 202.—By THE SAME

Wingen Love bore me through the air, Damis, when I saw your letter which told me you had arrived here; and swiftly I flew from Smyrna to Sardis; if Zetes or Calais 2 had been racing me they would have been left behind.

# 203.-By THE SAME

You kiss me when I don't wish it, and you don't wish it when I kiss you; when I fly you are facile, when I attack you are difficult.

<sup>2</sup> The winged sons of Boreas.

385

#### 204.—TOY AYTOY

"Χρύσεα χαλκείων" νῦν εἴπατε· "δὸς λάβε" παίζει Σωσιάδας ὁ καλός, καὶ Διοκλῆς ὁ δασύς. τίς κάλυκας συνέκρινε βάτω, τίς σῦκα μύκησιν; ἄρνα γαλακτοπαγῆ τίς συνέκρινε βοΐ; οἶα δίδως, ἀλόγιστε, καὶ ἔμπαλιν οἶα κομίζη· οῦτω Τυδείδης Γλαῦκον ἐδωροδόκει.

#### 205.—TOY AYTOY

Παῖς τις όλως ἀπαλὸς τοῦ γείτονος οὐκ ὀλίγως με κνίζει· πρὸς τὸ θέλειν δ' οὐκ ἀμύητα γελῷ· οὐ πλεῦν δ' ἐστὶν ἐτῶν δύο καὶ δέκα. νῦν ἀφύλακτοι ὅμφακες· ἡν δ' ἀκμάση, φρούρια καὶ σκόλοπες.

## 206.—TOY AYTOY

α. \*Ην τούτφ †φωνῆς, τὸ μέσον λάβε, καὶ κατακλίνας ζεύγνυε, καὶ πρώσας πρόσπεσε, καὶ κάτεχε.
 β. Οὐ φρονέεις, Διόφαντε· μόλις δύναμαι γὰρ ἔγωγε

β. Ού φρονέεις, Διόφαντε· μόλις δύναμαι γάρ εγωγε
 ταῦτα ποιεῖν· παίδων δ' ἡ πάλη ἔσθ' ετέρα.
 μοχλοῦ καὶ μένε, Κῦρι, καὶ ἐμβάλλοντος ἀνάσχου· 5
 πρῶτον συμμελετῷν ἡ μελετῷν μαθέτω.

## 207.—TOY AYTOY

'Εχθες λουόμενος Διοκλής ανενήνοχε σαύραν εκ τής εμβάσεως την 'Αναδυομένην.

1 Hom. Il. vi. 236,

The terms are all technical ones of the wrestling school, many of them, of course, bearing a doctor meaning. 386

#### 204.—By THE SAME

Now you may say, "Golden gifts for brazen." 1 Sosiades the fair and Diocles the bushy are playing at "Give and take." Who compares roses with brambles, or figs with toadstools? Who compares a lamb like curdled milk with an ox? What dost thou give, thoughtless boy, and what dost thou receive in return? Such gifts did Diomede give to Glaucus.

## 205.-By THE SAME

My neighbour's quite tender young boy provokes me not a little, and laughs in no novice manner to show me that he is willing. But he is not more than twelve years old. Now the unripe grapes are unguarded; when he ripens there will be watchmen and stakes.

## 206.—By THE SAME

A. "Ir you are minded to do thus, take your adversary by the middle, and laying him down get astride of him, and shoving forward, fall on him and hold him tight." B. "You are not in your right senses, Diophantus. I am only just capable of doing this, but boys' wrestling is different. Fix yourself fast and stand firm, Cyris, and support it when I close with you. He should learn to practise with a fellow before learning to practise himself." 2

#### 207.—By THE SAME

YESTERDAY Diocles in the bath brought up a lizard<sup>8</sup> from the tub, "Aphrodite rising from the waves." 4

There are, it seems to me, two speakers, the boy's (Cyris) wrestling-master, Diophantus, and the author himself.

<sup>3</sup> cp. No. 3.

<sup>4</sup> Apelles' celebrated picture.

ταύτην εἴ τις ἔδειξεν 'Αλεξάνδρφ τότ' ἐν 'Ίδη, τὰς τρεῖς ὰν ταύτης προκατέκρινε θεάς.

#### 208.—TOY AYTOY

Εὐτυχές, οὐ φθονέω, βιβλίδιον ἢ ρά σ' ἀναγνοὺς παῖς τις ἀναθλίψει, πρὸς τὰ γένεια τιθείς ἢ τρυφεροῖς σφίγξει περὶ χείλεσιν, ἢ κατὰ μηρῶν εἰλήσει δροσερῶν, ὧ μακαριστότατον πολλάκι φοιτήσεις ὑποκόλπιον, ἢ παρὰ δίφρους βληθὲν τολμήσεις κεῖνα θιγεῖν ἀφόβως. πολλὰ δ' ἐν ἢρεμίῃ προλαλήσεις ἀλλ' ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν, χαρτάριον, δέομαι, πυκνύτερόν τι λάλει.

#### 209.—TOY AYTOY

Μήτε λίην στυγνὸς παρακέκλισο, μήτε κατηφής, Δίφιλε, μηδ' είης παιδίον έξ ἀγέλης. ἔστω που προύνικα φιλήματα, καὶ τὰ πρὸ ἔργων παίγνια, πληκτισμοί, κνίσμα, φίλημα, λόγος.

#### 210.—TOY AYTOY

Τρεῖς ἀρίθμει τοὺς πάντας ὑπὲρ λέχος, ὧν δύο δρῶσιν, καὶ δύο πάσχουσιν. θαθμα δοκῶ τι λέγειν. καὶ μὴν οὐ ψεθδος· δυσὶν εἶς μέσσος γὰρ ὑπουργεῖ τέρπων ἐξόπιθεν, πρόσθε δὲ τερπόμενος.

#### 211.—TOY AYTOY

Εί μεν έφυς αμύητος ακμήν υπέρ ου σ' έτι πείθω, όρθως αν δείσαις, δεινον Ισως δοκέων.

<sup>1</sup> I conjecture κνίσματα βλέμμα and render so.

If someone had shown it to Paris then in Ida, he would have pronounced the three goddesses to be less fair than it.

## 208.—By THE SAME

Happy little book, I grudge it thee not; some boy reading thee will rub thee, holding thee under his chin, or press thee against his delicate lips, or will roll thee up resting on his tender thighs, O most blessed of books. Often shalt thou betake thee into his bosom, or, tossed down on his chair, shalt dare to touch 2 without fear, and thou shalt talk much before him all alone with him; but I supplicate thee, little book, speak something not unoften on my behalf.

## 209.—By THE SAME

Lie not by me with so sour a face and so dejected, Diphilus, and be not a boy of the common herd. Put a little wantonness into your kisses and the preliminaries, toying, touching, scratching, your look and your words.

## 210.-By THE SAME

Thes numera cunctos in lecto, quorum duo faciunt et duo patiuntur. Miraculum quoddam videor narrare. Tamen non falsum; unus enim medius duobus inservit, delectans post, ante vero delectatus.

#### 211.—By THE SAME

Is you were still uninitiated in the matter about which I go on trying to persuade you, you would be right in being afraid, thinking it is perhaps some-

 $^{1}$  In the form of a roll, of course ; this explains several of the phrases.  $^{2}$  Illa tangere.

389

εὶ δέ σε δεσποτικὴ κοίτη πεποίηκε τεχνίτην,
τί φθονέεις δοῦναι, ταὐτὸ λαβών, ἑτέρῳ;
δς μὲν γὰρ καλέσας ἐπὶ τὸ χρέος, εἶτ' ἀπολύσας,
εὕδει κύριος ὤν, μηδὲ λόγου μεταδούς·
ἄλλη δ' ἔνθα τρυφή· παίξεις ἴσα, κοινὰ λαλήσεις,
τἄλλα δ' ἐρωτηθεὶς κοὐκ ἐπιτασσόμενος.

#### 212.—TOY AYTOY

Αλαΐ μοι· τί πάλιν δεδακρυμένον, ἢ τί κατηφές, παιδίον; εἶπον ἀπλῶς· μηδ' ὀδύνα· τί θέλεις; τὴν χέρα μοι κοίλην προσενήνοχας· ὡς ἀπόλωλα· μισθὸν ἴσως αἰτεῖς· τοῦτ' ἔμαθες δὲ πόθεν; οὐκέτι σοι κοπτῆς φίλιαι πλάκες οὐδὲ μελιχρὰ σήσαμα, καὶ καρύων παίγνιος εὐστοχίη· ἀλλ' ἤδη πρὸς κέρδος ἔχεις φρένας. ὡς ὁ διδάξας τεθνάτω· οἷόν μου παιδίον ἠφάνικεν.

#### 213.—TOY AYTOY

Τῷ τοίχφ κέκλικας τὴν ὀσφύα τὴν περίβλεπτον, Κῦρι· τί πειράζεις τὸν λίθον; οὐ δύναται.

### 214.—TOY AYTOY

Δός μοι, καὶ λάβε χαλκόν. ἐρεῖς ὅτι "Πλούσιός εἰμι" δώρησαι τοίνυν τὴν χάριν, ὡς βασιλεύς.

#### 215.—TOY AYTOY

Νῦν ἔαρ εἶ, μετέπειτα θέρος· κἄπειτα τί μέλλεις Κῦρις; βούλευσαι, καὶ καλάμη γὰρ ἔση.

thing formidable. But if your master's bed has made you proficient in it, why do you grudge granting the favour to another, receiving the same? For he, after summoning you to the business, dismisses you, and being your lord and master, goes to sleep without even addressing a word to you. But here you will have other enjoyments, playing on equal terms, talking together, and all else by invitation and not by order.

## 212.—By THE SAME

Woe is me! Why in tears again and so woebegone, my lad? Tell me plainly; don't give me pain; what do you want? You hold out the hollow of your hand to me. I am done for! You are begging perhaps for payment; and where did you learn that? You no longer love slices of seed-cake and sweet sesame, and nuts to play at shots with, but already your mind is set on gain. May he who taught you perish! What a boy of mine he has spoilt!

#### 213.-By THE SAME

You rest your splendid loins against the wall, Cyris. Why do you tempt the stone? It is incapable.

#### 214.—By THE SAME

GRANT it me and take the coin. You will say "I am rich." Then, like a king, make me a present of the favour.

#### 215.—By THE SAME

Now thou art spring, and afterward summer, and next what shalt thou be, Cyris? Consider, for thou shalt be dry stubble too.

#### 216.—TOY AYTOY

Νῦν ὀρθή, κατάρατε, καὶ εὔτονος, ἡνίκα μηδέν· ἡνίκα δ' ἦν ἐχθές, οὐδὲν ὅλως ἀνέπνεις.

#### 217.—TOY AYTOY

Ηδη ἐπὶ στρατιῆς ὁρμᾶς, ἔτι παῖς ἀδαὴς ὢν καὶ τρυφερός. τί ποιεῖς, οὖτος, ὅρα· μετάθου. οἴμοι· τίς σ' ἀνέπεισε λαβεῖν δόρυ· τίς χερὶ πέλτην; τίς κρύψαι ταύτην τὴν κεφαλὴν κόρυθι; ὅ μακαριστὸς ἐκεῖνος, ὅτις ποτέ, καινὸς ᾿Αχιλλεὺς ὅ τοίω ἐνὶ κλισίη τερπόμενος Πατρόκλω.

#### 218.—TOY AYTOY

Μέχρι τίνος σε γελώντα μόνον, μηδεν δε λαλοῦντα οἴσομεν; εἶπον ἀπλῶς ταῦτα σύ, Πασίφιλε. αἰτῶ, καὶ σὸ γελῷς· πάλιν αἰτῶ, κοὺκ ἀποκρίνη· δακρύω, σὸ γελῷς. βάρβαρε, τοῦτο γέλως;

#### 219.—TOY AYTOY

Καὶ μισθοὺς αἰτεῖτε, διδάσκαλοι; ὡς ἀχάριστοι ἐστέ· τί γάρ; τὸ βλέπειν παιδία μικρὸν ἴσως; καὶ τούτοισι λαλεῖν, ἀσπαζομένους τε φιλῆσαι; τοῦτο μόνον χρυσῶν ἄξιον οὐχ ἑκατόν; πεμπέτω, εἴ τις ἔχει καλὰ παιδία· κἀμὲ φιλείτω, μισθὸν καὶ παρ᾽ ἐμοῦ λαμβανέτω τί θέλει.

## 220.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐχὶ τὸ πῦρ κλέψας δέδεσαι, κακόβουλε Προμηθεῦ, ἀλλ' ὅτι τὸν πηλὸν τοῦ Διὸς ἠφάνισας.

#### 216.—By THE SAME

Nunc erecta, exsecranda, et rigida es, quum nihil adest; sed quando erat heri, nihil omnino spirabas.

#### 217.—By THE SAME

So soon thou rushest to the wars, still an ignorant boy and delicate. What art thou doing? Ho! look to it, change thy resolve. Alas! who persuaded thee to grasp the spear? Who bad thee take the shield in thy hand or hide that head in a helmet? Most blessed he, whoe'er he be, who, some new Achilles, shall take his pleasure in the tent with such a Patroclus!

## 218.—By THE SAME

How long shall I bear with thee, thus laughing only and never uttering a word? Tell me this plainly, Pasiphilus. I entreat and thou laughest; I entreat again and no answer; I weep and thou laughest. Cruel boy, is this a laughing matter?

#### 219.-By THE SAME

You want payment too, you schoolmasters! How ungrateful you are! For why? Is it a small thing to look on boys and speak to them, and kiss them when you greet them? Is not this alone worth a hundred pounds? If anyone has good-looking boys, let him send them to me and let them kiss me, and receive whatever payment they wish from me.

## 220.—BY THE SAME

Thou art not in fetters for stealing the fire, ill-advised Prometheus, but because thou didst spoil

πλάττων ἀνθρώπους, ἔβαλες τρίχας· ἔνθεν ὁ δεινὸς πώγων, καὶ κνήμη παισὶ δασυνομένη.

εἶτά σε δαρδάπτει Διὸς αἰετός, δς Γανυμήδην ἥρπασ' ὁ γὰρ πώγων καὶ Διός ἐστ' ὀδύνη.

#### 221.—TOY AYTOY

Στείχε πρὸς αἰθέρα δίον, ἀπέρχεο παίδα κομίζων, αἰετέ, τὰς διφυεῖς ἐκπετάσας πτέρυγας, στεῖχε τὸν άβρὸν ἔχων Γανυμήδεα, μηδὲ μεθείης τὸν Διὸς ἡδίστων οἰνοχόον κυλίκων φείδεο δ' αἰμάξαι κοῦρον γαμψώνυχι ταρσῷ, μὴ Ζεὺς ἀλγήσῃ, τοῦτο βαρυνόμενος.

## 222.—TOY AYTOY

Εὐκαίρως ποτὲ παιδοτρίβης, λεῖου προδιδάσκωυ, εἰς τὸ γόνυ γνάμψας, μέσσου ἐπαιδοτρίβει, τῆ χερὶ τοὺς κόκκους ἐπαφώμενος. ἀλλὰ τυχαίως τοῦ παιδὸς χρήζωυ, ἦλθευ ὁ δεσπόσυυος δς δὲ τάχος τοῖς ποσσὶν ὑποζώσας ἀνέκλινευ ὕπτιου, ἐμπλέξας τῆ χερὶ τὴν φάρυγα. ἀλλ' οὐκ ῶν ἀπάλαιστος ὁ δεσπόσυνος προσέειπευ "Παῦσαι" πυιγίζεις," φησί, "τὸ παιδάριου."

## 223.—TOY AYTOY

Τερπνον όλως το πρόσωπον έμοι προσιόντος ἀπαρκεί·
οὐκέτι δ' ἐξόπιθεν και παριόντα βλέπω.
οὕτω γὰρ και ἄγαλμα θεοῦ και νηὸν ὁρῶμεν
ἀντίον, οὐ πάντως και τὸν ὀπισθόδομον.

the clay of Zeus. In moulding men thou didst add hairs, and hence comes the horrible beard, and hence boys' legs grow rough. For this thou art devoured by Zeus' eagle, which carried off Ganymede; for the beard is a torment to Zeus, too.

## 221.—By THE SAME

Hie thee to holy Heaven, eagle; away, bearing the boy, thy twin wings outspread. Go, holding tender Ganymede, and let him not drop, the ministrant of Zeus' sweetest cups. And take heed not to make the boy bleed with the crooked claws of thy feet, lest Zeus, sore aggrieved thereby, suffer pain.

#### 222.—By THE SAME

Once a wrestling-master, taking advantage of the occasion, when he was giving a lesson to a smooth boy, cum in genu procumbere eum fecisset medium exercebat, manu baccas attractans. But by chance the master of the house came, wanting the boy. The teacher threw him quickly on his back, getting astride of him and grasping him by the throat. But the master of the house, who was not unversed in wrestling, said to him, "Stop, you are choking the boy."

## 223.—By THE SAME

His face as he approaches seems altogether delightful to me, and that suffices, and I turn not my head to look at him again as he passes. For thus do we look at the statue of a god and a temple, in front, but need not look at the back chamber too.

#### 224,—TOY AYTOY

Εἰς ἀγαθὴν συνέβημεν ἀταρπιτόν, ἣν ἀπὸ πρώτης φράζευ ὅπως ἔσται, Δίφιλε, καὶ μονίμη. ἄμφω γὰρ πτηνόν τι λελόγχαμεν ἔστι μὲν ἐν σοὶ κάλλος, ἔρως δ' ἐν ἐμοί· καίρια δ' ἀμφότερα. ἄρτι μὲν ἀρμοσθέντα μένει χρόνον εἰ δ' ἀφύλακτα το μίμνετον ἀλλήλων, ὧχετ' ἀποπτάμενα.

#### 225.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδέποτ' ἠελίου φάος ὄρθριον ἀντέλλοντος μίσγεσθαι ταύρφ χρὴ φλογόεντα κύνα, μή ποτε καρπολόχου Δημήτερος ὑγρανθείσης, βρέξης τὴν λασίην Ἡρακλέους ἄλοχον.

#### 226.—TOY AYTOY

Πάννυχα μυδαλόεντα πεφυρμένος όμματα κλαυθμῷ ἄγρυπνον ἀμπαύω θυμὸν ἀδημονίη, η με κατ' οὖν ἐδάμασσεν ἀποζευχθέντος ἑταίρου, μοῦνον ἐπεί με λιπὼν εἰς ἰδίην Έφεσον χθιζὸς ἔβη Θεόδωρος δς εἰ πάλι μη ταχὺς ἔλθοι, οὐκέτι μουνολεχεῖς κοῖτας ἀνεξόμεθα.

## 227.—TOY AYTOY

"Ην τινα καὶ παριδείν ἐθέλω καλὸν ἀντισυναντῶν, βαιὸν ὅσον παραβὰς εὐθὺ μεταστρέφομαι.

## 228.—TOY AYTOY

Παίδα μεν ηλιτόμηνον ες ἄφρονα καιρον άμαρτείν, τῷ πείθοντι φέρει πλείον ὕβρισμα φίλω.

#### 224.—By THE SAME

WE walk together in a good path, Diphilus, and take thou thought how it shall continue to be even as it was from the beginning. To the lot of each has fallen a winged thing; for in thee is beauty and in me love; but both are fugitive. Now they remain in unison for a season, but if they do not guard one another they take wing and are gone.

## 225.—BY THE SAME

Nunquam sole oriente misceri oportet Tauro flammeum Canem, ne Cercre madefacta humectes villosam Herculis conjugem.<sup>1</sup>

## 226.—BY THE SAME

ALL night long, my dripping eyes tear-stained, I strive to rest my spirit that grief keeps awake—grief for this separation from my friend since yesterday, when Theodorus, leaving me here alone, went to his own Ephesus. If he come not back soon I shall be no longer able to bear the solitude of my bed.

## 227.—By THE SAME

EVEN if I desire to avoid looking at a pretty boy when I meet him, I have scarcely passed him when I at once turn round.

#### 228.—By THE SAME

That an immature boy should do despite to his insensible age carries more disgrace to the friend who tempts him than to himself, and for a grown-up

ήδη δ' εν νεότητι παρήλικα παιδικά πάσχειν, τῷ παρέχοντι πάλιν τοῦτο δὶς αἰσχρότερον. ἔστι δ' ὅτ' ἀμφοτέροις τὸ μὲν οὐκέτι, Μοῖρι, τὸ δ' οὔπω ἀπρεπές, οἶον ἐγὼ καὶ σὺ τὸ νῦν ἔχομεν.

## 229.—TOY AYTOY

'Ως ἀγαθὴ θεός ἐστι, δι' ἢν ὑπὸ κόλπον, 'Αλεξι, πτύομεν, ὑστερόπουν ἁζόμενοι Νέμεσιν. ἢν σὺ μετερχομένην οὐκ ἔβλεπες, ἀλλ' ἐνόμιζες ἔξειν τὸ φθονερὸν κάλλος ἀειχρόνιον. νῦν δὲ τὸ μὲν διόλωλεν ἐλήλυθε δ' ἡ τριχάλεπτος δαίμων χοὶ θέραπες νῦν σε παρερχόμεθα.

### 230.—ΚΑΛΛΙΜΑΧΟΥ

Τον το καλον μελανεύντα Θεόκριτον, εἰ μὲν ἔμ' ἔχθει, τετράκι μισοίης· εἰ δὲ φιλεῖ, φιλέοις· ναίχι πρὸς εὐχαίτεω Γανυμήδεος, οὐράνιε Ζεῦ, καὶ σύ ποτ' ἡράσθης. οὐκέτι μακρὰ λέγω.

# 231.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Εὐκλείδη φιλέοντι πατήρ θάνεν αν μάκαρ αἰεί, καὶ πρὶν ἐς ὅττι θέλοι χρηστὸν ἔχων πατέρα καὶ νῦν εὐφρονα νεκρόν. ἐγὼ δ' ἔτι λάθρια παίζω φεῦ μοίρης τε κακῆς καὶ πατρὸς ἀθανάτου.

## 232.—ΣΚΥΘΙΝΟΥ

'Ορθον νθν έστηκας ανώνυμον οὐδε μαραίνη, εντέτασαι δ' ως αν μή ποτε παυσόμενον

youth to submit to that, his season for which is past, is twice as disgraceful to him who consents as it is to his tempter. But there is a time, Moeris, when it is no longer unseemly in the one, and not yet so in the other, as is the case with you and me at present.

## 229.—By THE SAME

What a good goddess is that Nemesis, to avert whom, dreading her as she treadeth behind us, we spit in our bosom! Thou didst not see her at thy heels, but didst think that for ever thou shouldst possess thy grudging beauty. Now it has perished utterly; the very wrathful i goddess has come, and we, thy servants, now pass thee by.

## 230,—CALLIMACHUS

If Theocritus, the beautifully brown, hate me, hate thou him, Zeus, four times as much, but if he love me, love him. Yea, by fair-haired Ganymede, celestial Zeus, thou too wert once in love. I say nothing further.

## 231.—STRATO

EUCLIDES, who is in love, has lost his father. Ah, the ever lucky fellow! His father used ever to be good-natured to him about anything he wished, and now is a benevolent corpse. But I must still play in secret. Alas for my evil fate and my father's immortality!

## 232.—SCYTHINUS

ERECTA nunc stas, O res non nominanda, neque tabescis, sed ita tensa es ut quae nunquam cessatura

1 There is a pun on rplxa, hair.

άλλ' ὅτε μοι Νεμεσηνὸς ὅλον παρέκλινεν ἐαυτόν, πάντα διδοὺς ἃ θέλω, νεκρὸν ἀπεκρέμασο. τείνεο, καὶ ῥήσσου, καὶ δάκρυε· πάντα ματαίως, οὐχ ἔξεις ἔλεον χειρὸς ἀφ' ἡμετέρης.

# 233.-ΦΡΟΝΤΩΝΟΣ

Την ἀκμην Θησαυρον ἔχειν, κωμφδέ, νομίζεις, οὐκ είδως αὐτην Φάσματος ὀξυτέρην. ποιήσει σ' ὁ χρόνος Μισούμενον, εἶτα Γεωργόν, καὶ τότε μαστεύσεις την Περικειρομένην.

## 234.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

Εἰ κάλλει καυχᾶ, γίνωσχ' ὅτι καὶ ῥόδον ἀνθεῖ· ἀλλὰ μαρανθὲν ἄφνω σὺν κοπρίοις ἐρίφη. ἄνθος γὰρ καὶ κάλλος ἴσον χρόνον ἐστὶ λαχόντα· ταῦτα δ' ὁμῆ φθονέων ἐξεμάρανε χρόνος.

## 235.—TOY AYTOY

Εἰ μὲν γηράσκει τὸ καλόν, μετάδος, πρὶν ἀπέλθη εἰ δὲ μένει, τί φοβῆ τοῦθ' δ μενεῖ διδόναι;

## 236.—TOY AYTOY

Εὐνοῦχός τις ἔχει καλὰ παιδία πρὸς τίνα χρῆσιν; καὶ τούτοισι βλάβην οὐχ ὁσίην παρέχει. ὅντως ὡς ὁ κύων φάτνη ῥόδα, μωρὰ δ΄ ὑλακτῶν οὔθὰ αὐτῷ παρέχει τὰγαθόν, οὔθὰ ἐτέρῳ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All these are titles of pieces by Menander. "The Countryman" seems to have dealt with marital jealousy, as

sis. Verum quando Nemesenus totum se mihi acclinavit, cuncta quae volo, dans, mortua pendebas. Tendaris, rumparis, lacrimeris; omnia incassum; manus mea tui non miserebitur.

#### 233.—FRONTO

COMEDIAN, thou deemest that thy prime is "The Treasure," knowing not that it is swifter to depart than "The Phantom." Time will make thee "The Hated Man" and then "The Countryman," and then thou shalt seek "The Clipped Lady." \[ \]

#### 234.—STRATO

If thou gloriest in thy beauty, know that the rose too blooms, but withers of a sudden and is cast away on the dunghill. To blossom and to beauty the same time is allotted, and envious time withers both together.

#### 235.—BY THE SAME

Ir beauty grows old, give me of it ere it depart; but if it remains with thee, why fear to give what shall remain thine?

## 236.—BY THE SAME

A CERTAIN eunuch has good-looking servant-boys—for what use?—and he does them abominable injury. Truly, like the dog in the manger with the roses, and stupidly barking, he neither gives the good thing to himself nor to anyone else.

did "The Clipped Lady," but I fail to see the exact point. cp. Agathias imitation of this, Bk. V. 218.

40I

#### 237.—TOY AYTOY

Χαίρε σύ, μισοπόνηρε πεπλασμένε, χαίρε, βάναυσε, ό πρώην ὀμόσας μηκέτι μὴ διδόναι. μηκέτι νῦν ὀμόσης. ἔγνωκα γάρ, οὐδέ με λήθεις· οἶδα τὸ ποῦ, καὶ πῶς, καὶ τίνι, καὶ τὸ πόσου.

## 238.—TOY AYTOY

'Αλλήλοις παρέχουσιν ἀμοιβαδίην ἀπόλαυσιν οἱ κύνεοι πῶλοι μειρακιευόμενοι· ἀμφαλλὰξ δὲ οἱ αὐτοὶ ἀπόστροφα νωτοβατοῦνται, τὸ δρậν καὶ τὸ παθεῖν ἀντιπεραινόμενοι. οὐ πλεονεκτεῖται δ' οὐδ' ἄτερος· ἄλλοτε μὲν γὰρ ἵσταται ὁ προδιδοὺς ἄλλοτ' ὅπισθε πάλιν. τοῦτ' ἐστὶν πάντως τὸ προοίμιον· εἰς γὰρ ἀμοιβήν, ὡς λέγεται, κνήθειν οἶδεν ὄνος τὸν ὄνον.

5.

#### 239.—TOY AYTOY

Πέντ' αἰτεῖς, δέκα δώσω· ἐείκοσι δ' †ἀντία ἔξεις. ἀρκεῖ σοι χρυσοῦς; ἤρκεσε καὶ Δανάη.

## 240.—TOY AYTOY

"Ηδη μοι πολιαί μεν επί κροτάφοισιν εθειραι, και πέος εν μηροίς άργον άποκρεμαται δόρχεις δ' ἄπρηκτοι, χαλεπόν δε με γήρας ίκάνει. οἴμοι πυγίζειν οἶδα, και οὐ δύναμαι.

#### 241.—TOY AYTOY

Αγκιστρον πεπόηκας, ἔχεις ἰχθὺν ἐμέ, τέκνον ἔλκε μ' ὅπου βούλει· μὴ τρέχε, μή σε φύγω.

#### 237.—BY THE SAME

Off with thee, pretended hater of evil; off with thee, low-minded boy, who didst swear so lately that never again wouldst thou grant me it. Swear no longer now; for I know, and thou canst not conceal it from me, where it was, and how, and with whom, and for how much.

#### 238 .-- By THE SAME

MUTUAM sibi praebent voluptatem canum catuli ludentes, atque iidem vicissim conversi a tergo ascenduntur, et facere et pati peragentes. Neuter vero minus aufert altero, is enim qui antea dedit rursus a tergo stat. Id est omnino procemium, in vicem enim, quod aiunt, fricare novit asinus asinum.

#### 239.—By THE SAME

You ask for five drachmas: I will give ten and you will...have twenty. Is a gold sovereign enough for you? Sovereign gold was enough for Danae.

## 240.—By THE SAME

Jam mihi cani sunt super temporibus capilli et mentula inter femora iners pendet, testiculi autem nihil agunt, et gravis me senecta invadit. Hei mihi! paedicare scio et nequeo.

#### 241.—By THE SAME

You have made a hook, my child, and I am the fish you have caught. Pull me where you will, but don't run or you might lose me.

<sup>1</sup> We have the same pun in Bk. V. 31. The point of the epigram is obscure.

#### 242.—TOY AYTOY

Πρώην τὴν σαύραν ροδοδάκτυλου, "Αλκιμ', ἔδειξας·
νῦν αὐτὴν ἤδη καὶ ροδόπηχυν ἔχεις.

## 243.—TOY AYTOY

Εἴ με τὸ πυγίζειν ἀπολώλεκε, καὶ διὰ τοῦτο †ἐκτρέφομαι ποδαγρῶν, Ζεῦ, κρεάγραν με πύει.

### 244.—TOY AYTOY

Ην ἐσίδω τινὰ λευκόν, ἀπόλλυμαι· ἢν δὲ μελίχρουν, καίομαι· ἢν ξανθὸν δ', εἰθὺς ὅλος λέλυμαι.

#### 245.—TOY AYTOY

Πᾶν ἄλογον ζῶον βινεῖ μόνον οἱ λογικοὶ δὲ τῶν ἄλλων ζώων τοῦτ' ἔχομεν τὸ πλέον, πυγίζειν εὐρόντες. ὅσοι δὲ γυναιξὶ κρατοῦνται, τῶν ἀλόγων ζώων οὐδὲν ἔχουσι πλέον.

#### 246.—TOY AYTOY

Ζεῦγος ἀδελφειῶν με φιλεί. οὐκ οἶδα τίν' αὐτῶν δεσπόσυνον κρίνω· τοὺς δύο γὰρ φιλέω. χὰ μὲν ἀποστείχει, ὁ δ' ἐπέρχεται· ἔστι δὲ τοῦ μὲν κάλλιστον τὸ παρόν, τοῦ δὲ τὸ λειπόμενον.

#### 247.—TOY AYTOY

Οίον ἐπὶ Τροίη ποτ' ἀπὸ Κρήτης, Θεόδωρε, 'Ιδομενεὺς θεράποντ' ήγαγε Μηριόνην,

242.—By THE SAME

[See Bk. XI. No. 21.]

#### 243.—BY THE SAME

Si paedicatio me perdidit et ob hoc podagra laboro Jupiter fac me creagram.<sup>1</sup>

#### 244.—By THE SAME

If I see a white boy it is the death of me, and if it be a honey-complexioned one I am on fire; but if it be a flaxen haired one I am utterly melted.

## 245.—By THE SAME

OMNE animal rationis expers futuit modo; nos vero qui rationis participes sumus, ceteris animalibus in hoc praecellimus, quod paedecationem invenimus. Quotquot autem a mulieribus reguntur nihil plus habent quam animales rationis expertes.

## 246.—By THE SAME

A PAIR of brothers love me. I know not which of them I should decide to take for my master, for I love them both. One goes away from me and the other approaches. The best of the one is his presence, the best of the other my desire for him in his absence.

#### 247.—By THE SAME

Theodorus, as once Idomeneus brought from Crete to Troy Meriones to be his squire, such a dexterous

1 The joke is obscure.

τοῖον ἔχω σε φίλον περιδέξιον. ἢ γὰρ ἐκεῖνος ἄλλα μὲν ἢν θεράπων, ἄλλα δ' ἐταιρόσυνος· καὶ σὺ τὰ μὲν βιότοιο πανήμερος ἔργα τέλει μοι· νύκτα δὲ¹ πειρῶμεν, ναὶ Δία, Μηριόνην.

5

#### 248.—TOY AYTOY

Τίς δύναται γνώναι τὸν ἐρώμενον εἰ παρακμάζει, πάντα συνὼν αὐτῷ μηδ' ἀπολειπόμενος; τίς δύνατ' οὐκ ἀρέσαι τὴν σήμερον, ἐχθὲς ἀρέσκων; εἰ δ' ἀρέσει, τί παθὼν αὔριον οὐκ ἀρέσει;

## 249.—TOY AYTOY

Βουποίητε μέλισσα, πόθεν μέλι τοὐμὸν ἰδοῦσα παιδὸς ἐφ' ὑαλέην ὄψιν ὑπερπέτασαι; οὐ παύση βομβεῦσα, καὶ ἀνθολόγοισι θέλουσα ποσσὶν ἐφάψασθαι χρωτὸς ἀκηροτάτου; ἔρρ' ἐπὶ σοὺς μελίπαιδας ὅποι ποτέ, δραπέτι, σίμβλους, μή σε δάκω· κἠγὼ κέντρον ἔρωτος ἔχω.

## 250.—TOY AYTOY

Νυκτερινην ἐπίκωμος ἰων μεταδόρπιον ὅρην ἄρνα λύκος θυρέτροις εὖρον ἐφεσταότα, υίον ᾿Αριστοδίκου τοῦ γείτονος · ον περιπλεχθεὶς ἐξεφίλουν ὅρκοις πολλὰ χαριζόμενος. νῦν δ΄ αὐτῷ τί φέρων δωρήσομαι; οὔτ᾽ ἀπάτης γὰρ δ ἄξιος, Ἑσπερίης οὔτ᾽ ἐπιορκοσύνης.

<sup>1</sup> Ι write νύκτα δὲ: νῦν δέ γε MS.

friend have I in thee; for Meriones was in some things his servant, in others his minion. And do thou, too, all day go about the business of my life, but at night, by Heaven, let us essay Meriones.<sup>1</sup>

#### 248.—BY THE SAME

Who can tell if his beloved begins to pass his prime, if he is ever with him and never separated? Who that pleased yesterday can fail to please to-day, and if he please now, what can befall him to make him displease to-morrow?

#### 249.—By THE SAME

Ox-Born bee, why, catching sight of my honey, dost thou fly across to the boy's face, smooth as glass? Wilt thou not cease thy humming and thy effort to touch his most pure skin with thy flower-gathering feet? Off to thy honey-bearing hive, where'er it be, thou truant, lest I bite thee! I, too, have a sting, even love's.

#### 250.—By THE SAME

Going out in revel at night after supper, I, the wolf, found a lamb standing at the door, the son of my neighbour Aristodicus, and throwing my arms round him I kissed him to my heart's content, promising on my oath many gifts. And now what present shall I bring to him? He does not deserve cheating or Italian perfidy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For the pun on this name see No. 37.

#### 251.—TOY AYTOY

Πρόσθε μὲν ἀντιπρόσωπα φιλήματα καὶ τὰ πρὸ πείρας

εἴχομεν· ἢς γὰρ ἀκμήν, Δίφιλε, παιδάριου. νῦν δέ σε τῶν ὅπιθεν γουνάζομαι, οὐ παρεόντων ὕστερον· ἔστω γὰρ πάντα καθ' ἡλικίην.

## 252.—TOY AYTOY

'Εμπρήσω σε, θύρη, τῆ λαμπάδι, καὶ τὸν ἔνοικον συμφλέξας μεθύων, εὐθὺς ἄπειμι φυγάς, καὶ πλώσας 'Αδριανὸν ἐπ' οἴνοπα πόντον, ἀλήτης φωλήσω γε θύραις νυκτὸς ἀνοιγομέναις.

## 253,—TOY AYTOY

Δεξιτερὴν ὀλίγον δὸς ἐπὶ χρόνον, οὐχ ἵνα παύσης (κεἴ μ' ὁ καλὸς χλεύην ἔσχε) χοροιτυπίης. ἀλλ', εἰ μὴ πλευρῆ παρεκέκλιτο πατρὸς ἀκαίρως, οὐκ ὰν δή με μάτην εἶδε μεθυσκόμενον.

## 254.—TOY AYTOY

Έκ ποίου ναοῦ, πόθεν ὁ στόλος οὖτος Ἐρώτων, πάντα καταστίλβων; ἄνδρες, ἀμαυρὰ βλέπω. τίς τούτων δοῦλος, τίς ἐλεύθερος; οὐ δύναμ' εἰπεῖν. ἄνθρωπος τούτων κύριος; οὐ δύναται.

εὶ δ' ἐστίν, μείζων πολλῷ Διός, δς Γανυμήδην ἔσχε μόνως, θεὸς ὧν πηλίκος ' δς δὲ πόσους;

#### 251.—By THE SAME

HITHERTO we had kisses face to face, and all that precedes the trial; for you were still a little boy, Diphilus. "But now I supplicate for them behind, that will be no longer with thee" afterwards; for let all things be as befits our age.

#### 252.—By THE SAME

I wan, burn thee, door, with the torch; and burning him who is within, too, in my drunken fury, I will straight depart a fugitive, and sailing over the purple Adriatic, shall, in my wanderings, at least lie in ambush at doors that open at night.

#### 253.—By THE SAME

Give me thy right hand for a time, not to stop me from the dance, even though the fair boy made mockery of me. But if he had not been lying at the wrong time next his father, he would not, I swear, have seen me drunk to no purpose.

#### 254.-By THE SAME

From what temple, whence comes this band of Loves shedding radiance on all? Sirs, my eyes are dazed. Which of them are slaves, which freemen? I cannot tell. Is their master a man? It is impossible; or if he be, he is much greater than Zeus, who only had Ganymede, though such a mighty god. While how many has this man!

<sup>1</sup> Hom. Od. xi. 66. Homeri verbis male abutitur.

#### 255.—TOY AYTOY

Οὐδ' αὐτή σ' ἡ λέξις, ἀκοινώνητε, διδάσκει, ἐξ ἐτύμου φωνῆς ῥήμασιν ἑλκομένη; πᾶς φιλόπαις λέγεται, Διονύσιε, κοὐ φιλοβούπαις. πρὸς τοῦτ' ἀντειπεῖν μή τι πάλιν δύνασαι; Πύθι' ἀγωνοθετῶ, σὺ δ' 'Ολύμπια· χοῦς ἀποβάλλων 5 ἐκκρίνω, τούτους εἰς τὸν ἀγῶνα δέχη.

## 256.--ΜΕΛΕΛΓΡΟΥ

Πιάγκαρπόν σοι, Κύπρι, καθήρμοσε, χειρὶ τρυγήσας παίδων ἄνθος, "Ερως ψυχαπάτην στέφανον. 
ἐν μὲν γὰρ κρίνον ἡδὺ κατέπλεξεν Διόδωρον, 
ἐν δ' ᾿Ασκληπιάδην, τὸ γλυκὺ λευκόϊον. 
ναὶ μὴν 'Ηράκλειτον ἐπέπλεκεν, ὡς ἀπ' ἀκάνθης 
†εἰς ῥόδον,¹ οἰνάνθη δ' ὡς τις ἔθαλλε Δίων· 
χρυσάνθη δὲ κόμαισι κρόκον Θήρωνα συνηψεν· 
ἐν δ' ἔβαλ ἐρπύλλου κλωνίον Οὐλιάδην, 
ἄβροκόμην δὲ Μυΐσκον, ἀειθαλὲς ἔρνος ἐλαίης· 
ἱμερτοὺς δ' ᾿Αρέτου κλῶνας ἀπεδρέπετο. 
ὁλβίστη νήσων ἱερὰ Τύρος, ἡ τὸ μυρόπνουν 
ἄλσος ἔχει παίδων Κύπριδος ἀνθοφόρον.

10

## 257.—TOY AYTOY

'Α πύματον καμπτήρα καταγγέλλουσα κορωνίς, έρκοῦρος γραπταῖς πιστοτάτα σελίσιν, φαμὶ τὸν ἐκ πάντων ἠθροισμένον εἰς ἕνα μόχθον ὑμνοθετᾶν βύβλφ τῷδ' ἐνελιξάμενον

<sup>1</sup> I conjecture  $φ \hat{v}$   $\dot{\rho} \dot{\delta} \delta \sigma \nu$  and render so, taking the first  $\dot{\delta} \dot{\sigma}$  as =  $\delta \tau \epsilon$ . The bloom of Heraclitus and Dion was contemporary.

<sup>1</sup> Which were held later in the year.

## 255.—By THE SAME

Unsociable man! does not the word itself teach you by the words from which it is truly derived? Everyone is called a lover of boys, not a lover of big boys. Have you any retort to that? I preside over the Pythian games, you over the Olympian, and those whom I reject and remove from the list you receive as competitors.

## 256.-MELEAGER

LOVE hath wrought for thee, Cypris, gathering with his own hands the boy-flowers, a wreath of every blossom to cozen the heart. Into it he wove Diodorus the sweet lily and Asclepiades the scented white violet. Yea, and thereupon he pleated Heraclitus when, like a rose, he grew from the thorns, and Dion when he bloomed like the blossom of the vine. He tied on Theron, too, the golden-tressed saffron, and put in Uliades, a sprig of thyme, and soft-haired Myiscus the ever-green olive shoot, and despoiled for it the lovely boughs of Aretas. Most blessed of islands art thou, holy Tyre, which hast the perfumed grove where the boy-blossoms of Cypris grow.<sup>2</sup>

#### 257.—By THE SAME

I, THE flourish that announce the last lap's finish, most trusty keeper of the bounds of written pages, say that he who hath completed his task, including in this roll the work of all poets gathered into one,

<sup>2</sup> This, being a list of the boys Meleager himself knew at Tyre, cannot, as has been supposed, be the proem to a section of his *Stephanus*. The following epigram, on the other hand (if by Meleager), certainly stood at the end of the whole *Stephanus*.

έκτελέσαι Μελέαγρον, ἀείμνηστον δὲ Διοκλεῖ ἄνθεσι συμπλέξαι μουσοπόλον στέφανον. οὖλα δ' ἐγὼ καμφθεῖσα δρακοντείοις ἴσα νώτοις, σύνθρονος ἵδρυμαι τέρμασιν εὐμαθίας.

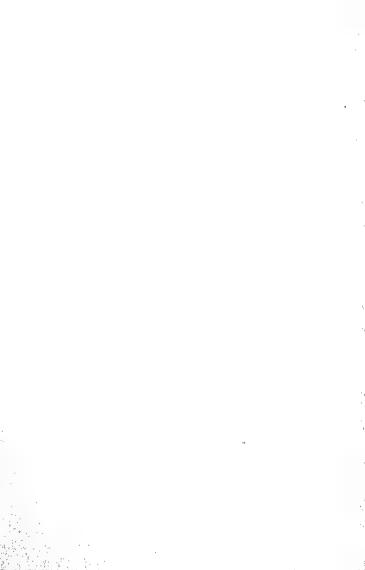
## 258.—ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ

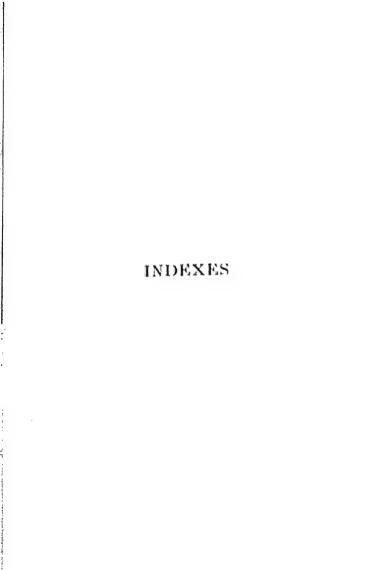
'Η τάχα τις μετόπισθε κλύων ἐμὰ παίγνια ταῦτα, πάντας ἐμοὺς δόξει τοὺς ἐν ἔρωτι πόνους· ἄλλα δ' ἐγὼν ἄλλοισιν ἀεὶ φιλόπαισι χαράσσω γράμματ', ἐπεί τις ἐμοὶ τοῦτ' ἐνέδωκε θεύς.

is Meleager, and that it was for Diocles he wove from flowers this wreath of verse, whose memory shall be evergreen. Curled in coils like the back of a snake, I am set here enthroned beside the last lines of his learned work.

#### 258. - STRATO

PERCHANCE someone in future years, listening to these trifles of mine, will think these pains of love were all my own. No! I ever scribble this and that for this and that boy-lover, since some god gave me this gift.





#### GENERAL INDEX

Epicurus, his atomic theory, xI. 50. 93, 103, 249; birthday feast of, XI. 44

Erinna, poetess (circ. 600 n.c.), XI.

Eros, see Aphrodite, Praxiteles Euphorion, grammarian and poet (3rd cent. B.c.), XI. 218

Galatians, bad manie of, Xt. 424 Games, Isthmian, XI, 79, 129; Nomean, XI, 79, 258; Olympian, XI, 79, 81, 258, XII, 64, 255; Pythian, XI, 81, 129, XII, 255; nt Plataga, Xt. 81 Ganymede, Mit. 61, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 133, 194, 226, 221, 254

Gluttons, epigrams on, XI, 205 209,

250, 402

Grammarians, epigrams on, XI 138-140, 278, 279, 305, 321, 322, 347, 383, 399, 400 Green faction in the Circus, XI. 344

Hair, offering of, x. 19 Hamadryads, dedication to

huntsman, XI. 194 Harpocrates, XI. 115

Hecuba, changed into dog, XI. 212 Hermes, dedication to, XI. 159; feast of, XI. 1; statue of in gymnasium, XI. 176, XII. 143; roadside, X. 12; Psychopompus, XI. 127, 274

Hesiod, XII, 168

Homer, XII. 168; birthday of, XI. Hyacinthus, XII. 128

Hyrnetho, daughter of Temenus,

Idomeneus, Cretan leader in Homer. XII. 247 Isis, Xt. 115 Itys (see Index to Vol. I.), XII. 12

Lemnos, women of, xr. 239 Lyde, poem by Antimachus, XII. 168

Megarians, bad name of, XI, 440 Meliton, poet mentioned by Luci-lius, XI. 143, 246 Menander, plays by, xii. 233

Meriones, Cretan leader in Ilial, XII. 97, 247 Meroe in Ethiopia, x, 3

Milo the wrestler (6th cent. R.C.). XI. 316

Mimnermus, elegiar poet (7th cent. B.C.), XII, 168

Misers, epigrams on, XI. 165-173, 264, 274, 309, 366, 391, 397 Music, Lydian and Phrygian, XI.

S. T. B. Land

. 1

The state of the s

Mysteries, Elensinian, XI, 42

Nanno, poem by Minmermus, XII. 188 Nauplius, XI, 185 Nemesis, xII. 229; two at Smyrna,

xII, 193 Nicetes, rhetor, X. 23

Niobe, x. 47

Orchomenus, seat of the Graces, XII. 181 Othryades (see Index to Vol. II.) XI. 141

Painters, epigrams on, XI, 212–215 Pan, harbour god, x. 10; dedication to by limitsmen, XI. 194 Pandora, X. 71

Paractonium in Egypt, XI. 124 Parthenius, elegiac poet (Augustan age), XI, 130

Pelsistratus, XI. 442 Pellas, XI. 256

Petosiris, writer on astrology, XI. 165

Phaethon, Xt. 104, 131, 214 Philetas, elegiac poet (4th cent. B.C.), XI. 218 Philip V., King of Macedonia, XI.

12 Philosophers, epigram on, XI, 354.

See Cyuic Physicians, epigrams on, XI. 112 -126, 257, 280, 281, 382, 401

Piso, L. Cornelius, x. 25, xi. 44 Plataca, see Games

Poets, epigrams on, XI. 127-137, 234, 291, 312, 394 Polemon, Antonius, sophist, XI. 180,

Pollenza in Italy, clay of, x1. 27

Poseidon, prayer to, x. 24

#### GENERAL INDEX

Praxiteles, his statue of Eros, XII. 56, 57 Priapus, harbour god, x. 2, 4-9, 14-16 Prometheus, XII. 220 Astrologers, Prophets and epi-

grams on, XI. 159-164, 365 Pylades, the friend of Orestes, X.

Rhetors, epigrams on, XI. 141-152, 376, 392 Rhlanus, the poet (see Index of Authors), XII. 129

Rhodes, XII. 52

Sardis, XII. 202 Saturn, evil influence of the planet. XI, 114, 161, 183, 227, 383 Satyric drama, XI. 32 Scylla, statue of at Constantinople, x1. 271 Ships, unseaworthy, epigrams on, xi. 245-247, S31, S32

Sleyon, XI, 32 Sidon, women of, x1, 327 Singers and Actors, epigrams on, XI. 185–189, 263 Smyrna, XII. 202. See Nemesis Sorrento in Italy, clay of, XI. 27 Stratonicea in Carla, XI. 97

Temenidae, play of Euripides, M. 195 Termerus, XI. 30

Thebes, XI. 147 Themistius, the sophist (4th cent. A.D.), XI. 292

Thieves, epigrams on, XL 171-181, 315, 333

Tityus, giant killed by Apollo and tormented in hell, Xt. 107, 148, 377 Triptolemus, XI, 59

Troezen, XII. 58 Tyre, XII. 59, 256

Veneti or Blue faction in Circus, XL 344

Zenodotus, the grammarian, XL 321

# INDEX OF AUTHORS INCLUDED IN THIS VOLUME

M - Wreath of Meleager Ph = Wreath of Philippus Ag . Cycle of Agathias

(For explanation of these terms, v. Introduction to vol. 1. page v.)

Adaeus (Ph), X. 20 Aesop, X. 123 Agathias Scholasticus (6th cent.

A.D.), X. 14, 64, 66, 68, 69, XI. 57, 64, 350, 352, 354, 365, 372,

376, 379, 380, 382, 307, 303, 372, 376, 379, 380, 382 Alcaeus of Messene (M., 3rd cent. B.O.), XI. 12, XII. 29, 30, 64 Alpheius of Mytilene (Ph), XII. 18

Ammianus (2nd cent. A.D.), XI. 13-16, 97, 98, 102 (?), 146, 147, 150, 152, 156, 157, 180, 181, 188, 209, 221, 226-231, 413

Ammonides (date uncertain), XI. 201

Anacreon, XI. 47, 48

Antiochus (date uncertain), XI. 412. 422 Antipater of Sidon (M. 1st cent.

B.C.), x. 2, xi. 23, 31 (?), 37, xii.

Antipater of Thessalonica Augustan age), x. 25, xi, 20, 31 (?), 158, 219, 224, 327, 415 (?) Antiphanes of Macedonia (Ph), X.

100, XI. 168, 322, 348 Antiphilus of Byzantium

1st cent. A.D.), X. 17, XI, 66 Antistius (Ph), XI. 40

Apollinarius (4th cent, A.D. ?), XI. 399, 421

Apollouides (Ph, 1st cent. A.D.), x. 19, xi. 25

Apollonius Rhodius, Xr. 275 Aratus, XI. 437, XII. 129

Archias (this may be the defended by Cicero), X. 7, 8 Archias the younger, x. 10

Artemon (date uncertain), XII. 55 (?), 124 (?)

Asclepiades of Adramyttlum (M), XII. 36

Asclepiades of Samos (M, 3rd cent.

B.C.), XII. 46, 50, 75, 77 (?), 105, 135, 153, 161-163, 166 Automedon (Ph. 1st cent. B.c.), x. 28, xr. 29, 46, 50, 819, 324-326,

346, 361, XII, 34

Bassus (Ph. 1st cent. A.D.), x. 102. XI. 72 Bianor (Ph), x. 22, 101, xt. 248, medical, miles 10, and beauty in any medical polytical for discount part 2011 for in special plane.

Control of the second s

364

Callias of Argos (date unknown). XI. 232

Callicter (date unknown), xI. 2, 5, 6, 118-122, 333 Callimachus (M. 3rd cent. B.C.), XI.

862, XII. 43, 51, 71, 78, 102, 118, 139, 148-150, 230 Cerealius (date unknown), XI. 129,

144

Crates (the philosopher, 4th cent.

B.C.), X. 104 Crates (the grammarian, 2nd cent.

B.C.), XI. 218 Crinagoras of Mitylene (Ph. Augus-

tan age), x. 24, xr. 42

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

Demodocus (5th cent. B.C.), XI. 235 Diocles (Ph), XII. 35 Diodorus, see Zonas Dionysius (M), XII. 108 Dionysius (date uncertain), XI. 182 Dioscorides (M, 2nd cent. B.C.), XI. 195, 363, XII. 14, 37, 42, 169-171 Diphilus (the comic pact, 4th cent. B.C.), XI. 439

Euripides, X. 107 Evenus (there were several), XI. 49, XII, 172

Flacous, see Statyllius Fronto (3rd cent. A.D.), XII, 174, 233

Gaetulicus (1st cent. A.D.), XI. 409 Glaucus (M), XII. 44 Glycon (date unknown), X. 121

Hedylus (M, 3rd cent. B.C.), XI, 123, 414 Helladius (5th cent. A.D. ?), XI, 423 Honestus, XI, 32, 45

Julian Antecessor (6th cent. A.D. ?), XI. 367-369

Laureas, see Tullius

Leonidas of Alexandria, XI. 9, 70, 187, 199, 200, 213, XII. 20 Leonidas of Tarentum, X. 1 Lucian, X. 20–29, 35, 37, 41, 42, XI. 274, 400–405, 408, 410, 411, 427–430 Lucilius (see p. 67), X. 122, XI. 10, 11, 68, 69, 75–81, 83–85, 87–95, 99–101, 103–107, 131–143, 148, 153–155, 159–161, 163–165, 171, 172, 174–179, 183–185, 189–192, 194, 196, 197, 205–208, 210–212, 214–217, 233, 234, 239, 240, 245–247, 253, 254, 256–259, 204–266, 276–279, 294, 308–316, 388–394

Macedonius Consul (Ag, 6th cent. A.D.), x. 67, 70, 71, XI. 27, 39, 58, 59, 61, 63, 366-370, 374, 375 Marcus Argentarius (Ph), x. 4, 18,

x1. 26, 28, 320

Meleager (1st cent. B.C.), XI. 223, XII. 23, 33, 41, 47-49, 52-54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80-86, 92, 94, 95, 101, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 125-128, 132, 133, 137, 141, 144, 147, 154, 157-159, 164, 165, 167, 256, 257

Menander, the comic poet, XI. 438 Mnasaleus (M. 4th cent. B.C.), XII. 138

Myrinus (Ph. 1st cent. A.D.), XI.

Nicarchus (see p. 67), XI, 1, 7, 17, 18, 71, 73, 74, 82, 96, 102 (9), 110-116, 124, 162, 169, 170, 186, 241-243, 251, 252, 328-332, 398, 406, 407, 415 (7)

Numerius of Tarsus (date unknown), XII, 28

Palladas of Alexandria (Ag. 5th cent. A.D.), X. 32, 34, 44-63, 65, 72, 73, 75, 77, 99, XI, 54, 55, 62, 204, 255, 263, 280, 281, 283-293, 299-307, 317, 323, 340-342, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 371, 373, 377, 378, 381, 383, 387

Parmenion (Ph), x1. 4, 65
Paulus Silentiarius (Ag, 6th cent.
A.D.), x. 15, 74, 76, x1. 60

Phanias (M, 2nd or 3rd cent. B.C.), XII. 31

Philippus of Thessalonica (1st or 2nd cent. A.D.), XI. 33, 36, 173, 321, 347

Philiscus (4th cent. B.C.), XI. 441 Philo (of Byblus, 1st cent. A.D.?), XI. 419

Philodemus, the Epicurean (1st cent. B.C.), X. 21, 103, XI, 30, 34, 35, 41, 44, 318

Phocylides (6th cent. B.C.), X. 117 Piso, XI. 424

Polemon, King of Pontus (either the 1st or 2nd of the name, 1st cent. B.C. or A.D.), XI. 38 Pollianus (2nd cent. A.D.?), XI. 127, 128, 130, 167

127, 128, 130, 167
Polystratus (M, 2nd cent. B.c.), XII. 91

Posidippus (M, 3rd cent. B.c.), XII. 45, 77 (?), 98, 120, 131, 168

#### INDEX OF AUTHORS

Rarus, X. 121 Rhianus (M, circ. 200 B.C.), XII. 38, 58, 93, 121, 142, 146

Satyrus (or Satyrius), X. 6, 11, 13 Scythinus (if the lambic poet of Teos, he is of early date), XII. 22,

Simonides (M. 5th cent. B.C.), 105 Statyllius Flaccus (Ph), XII. 12, 25-27

Strato (see p. 280), xi. 19, 21, 22, 117, 225, xii. 1-11, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22, 175-229, 231, 234-255, 258

Theaetetus Scholasticus (Ag), x.

Theodorus (Ag), XI. 198
Thyillus (date unknown), X. 5
Thymocles (date unknown), XII.

Timon of Athens, x. 38, xr. 296 Trajan the emperor, xr. 418 Tullius Laureas (Ph), xr. 24

Zonas, Diodorus (Ph. 1st cent. n.c.), XI, 43



# THE LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

## VOLUMES ALREADY PUBLISHED.

# Latin Authors

APULEIUS. The Golden Ass. (Metamorphoses,) Trans. by W. Adlington (1566). Revised by S. Gaselee.

CAESAR: CIVIL WARS. Trans. by A. G. Peskett, CAESAR: GALLIC WAR, Trans. by H. J. Edwards.

CATULLUS. Trans. by F. W. Cornish; TIBULLUS. Trans. by I. P. Postgate; and PERVIGILIUM VENERIS. Trans. by J. W. Mackail. (3rd Impression.)

CICERO: DE FINIBUS. Trans. by H. Rackham. CICERO: DE OFFICHS. Trans. by Walter Miller. CICERO: LETTERS TO ATTICUS. Trans. by E. O.

Winstedt, Vols. I, II and III.

CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Trans. by W. Watts (1631). 2 Vols. (2nd Impression.)

HORACE: ODES AND EPODES. Trans. by C. E. Bennett. (2nd Impression.)

OVID: HEROIDES AND AMORES. Trans. by Grant Showerman.

OVID: METAMORPHOSES. Trans. by F. J. Miller. 2 Vols. PETRONIUS. Trans. by M. Heseltine; SENECA: APOCO-LOCYNTOSIS. Trans. by W. H. D. Rouse, (2nd Impression.

PLAUTUS. Trans. by Paul Nixon. 5 Vols. Vols. I and II. PLINY: LETTERS. Melmoth's Translation revised by W. M. L. Hutchinson. 2 Vols.

PROPERTIUS. Trans. by H. E. Butler. (2nd Impression.) SENECA: EPISTULAE MORALES. Trans. by R. M. Gummere. 3 Vols. Vol. I.

SENECA: TRAGEDIES. Trans. by F. J. Miller. 2 Vols. SUETONIUS. Trans. by J. C. Rolfe. 2 Vols.

TACITUS: DIALOGUS. Trans. by Sir Wm. Peterson; and AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA. Trans. by Maurice Hutton.

TERENCE. Trans. by John Sargeaunt, 2 Vols. (2nd Impression.)

VIRGIL. Trans. by H. R. Fairclough. 2 Vols.

# Greek Authors.

ACHILLES TATIUS. Trans. by S. Gaselee.

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. Trans. by R. C. Seaton. (and Impression.) THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Trans. by Kirsopp Lake. 2 Vols. (and Impression.)

APPIAN'S ROMAN HISTORY. Trans. by Horace White. 4 Vols.

DAPHNIS AND CHLOE. Thornley's Translation revised by J. M. Edmonds; and PARTHENIUS. Trans. by S. Gaselee.

DIO CASSIUS: ROMAN HISTORY. Trans. by E. Cary. 9 Vols. Vols. I to VI.

EURIPIDES. Trans. by A. S. Way. 4 Vols. (2nd Impression.)

GALEN: ON THE NATURAL FACULTIES. Trans. by A. J. Brock. THE GREEK ANTHOLOGY. Trans. by W. R. Paton. 5 Vols.

THE GREEK BUCOLIC POETS (THEOCRITUS, BION, MOS-CHUS), Trans. by J. M. Edmonds. (2nd Impression.)

HESIOD AND THE HOMERIC HYMNS. Trans. by H. G. Evelyn White,

JULIAN. Trans. by Wilmer Cave Wright. 3 Vols. Vols. I and II.

LUCIAN. Trans. by A. M. Harmon. 7 Vols. Vols. I and II.

MARCUS AURELIUS, Trans. by C. R. Haines,

PHILOSTRATUS: THE LIFE OF APOLLONIUS OF TYANA. Trans. by F. C. Conybeare. 2 Vols. (2nd Impression.)

PINDAR. Trans. by Sir J. E. Sandys.

PLATO: EUTHYPHRO, APOLOGY, CRITO, PHAEDO, PHAEDRUS. Trans. by H. N. Fowler. (2nd Impression.)

PLUTARCH: THE PARALLEL LIVES. Trans. by B. Perrin, to Vols. Vols. 1 to VII.

PROCOPIUS: HISTORY OF THE WARS. Trans. by H. B. Dewing, 7 Vols. Vols. I to III.

QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS. Trans. by A. S. Way.

SOPHOCLES. Trans. by F. Storr. 2 Vols. (2nd Impression.)

ST. JOHN DAMASCENE: BARLAAM AND IOASAPH. Trans. by the Rev. G. R. Woodward and Harold Mattingly.

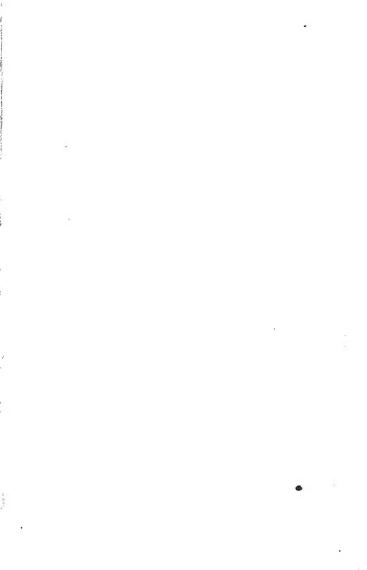
STRABO: GEOGRAPHY. Trans. by Horace L. Jones. 8 Vols. Vol. 1. THEOPHRASTUS: ENQUIRY INTO PLANTS. Trans. by Sir Arthur Hort, Bart. 2 Vols.

XENOPHON: CYROPAEDIA. Trans. by Walter Miller. 2 Vols.

XENOPHON: HELLENICA, ANABASIS, APOLOGY, AND SYMPOSIUM. Trans. by C. L. Brownson. 3 Vols. Vol. I.

#### DESCRIPTIVE PROSPECTUS ON APPLICATION.

London - - WILLIAM HEINEMANN.
New York - - G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.



ALOGUED

l book that is shut is but a block

GOVT. OF INDIA
of Archaeology

Please help us to keep the book clean and moving.

S. B., 148. N. DELHI.